



**Documentation of Exhibits and
Materials of
Botanical Gallery
Industrial Section Indian Museum**

By

**Dr. Sudeshna Datta
Dr. Kangkan Pagag
Dr. Manas Bhaumik**

**Botanical Survey of India
Industrial Section Indian Museum**

2020-2022

**Documentation of Exhibits and Materials of
Botanical Gallery
Industrial Section Indian Museum**

By

Dr. Sudeshna Datta

Dr. Kangkan Pagag

Dr. Manas Bhaumik

**Botanical Survey of India
Industrial Section Indian Museum**

2020-2022

CONTENTS

Subject	Page no.
INTRODUCTION	1
TIMBER COLLECTION	5
FOOD PRODUCTS	7
MEDICINAL PLANTS & PRODUCTS	9
FIBRE SECTION	11
DYE & TANS	15
OIL & OIL SEEDS	19
GUM & RESIN	21
BIBLIOGRAPHY	24
CATALOGUE OF DOCUMENTATION	26

INTRODUCTION

The Museum activities in India initiated by Nathaniel Wallich, Superintendent of the Oriental Museum of the Asiatic Society, in 1814. Further the materials, comprising indigenous wealth of raw materials with prospects in trade and commerce, collected from India for various International Exhibitions was available in London. An Institution called India Museum started in India House at London with an officer designated as Reporter on the Products of India for maintenance of both raw materials and manufactures. Later Mr. Forbes Watson (as Reporter at London) in 1870 proposed a scheme for an Economic Museum in Calcutta. He also planned for a Dictionary of Commerce for India. The then Lt. Governor of Bengal, Sir George Campbell supported idea of an Economic Museum at Calcutta with collections of minerals, vegetable products and animal products from various provinces to accumulate valuable information. The working plan for the Economic Museum was chalked out in 1874. The Economic Museum activities continued with the procurement of various materials, viz., cereals, maize, millets, pulses, oilseeds, oil, tallow's, wax, gums, resins, dyes, drugs, condiments, farinaceous stuffs, sugar, spirits, vine, gram pickles, preserves, teas, opium, bhang, tobacco, salt, free stones, slates, lime stones and lime, coal, charcoal, ores, metal wares, clays, fictile products, silk and silk-goods, cotton and cotton-goods, fibres, textiles, fabrics, paper stuffs, paper, leather, harness, shoes, chicks, mats, reeds, bamboos, woods, fruits and fishes in plaster-casts. The Calcutta International Exhibition was arranged with economic Museum collections in temporary structure called Economic Court opposite Maidan on the Chowringhee side that was opened on 4th December, 1883. Encouraged by the grand success of Calcutta International Exhibition, the Trustee suggested to set-up a Museum of Economic Botany as a department in the Indian Museum. The Governor General gave the assent to Indian Museum Act No. IV of 1887 (as an amendment of Indian Museum Act XXII of 1876) that initiated the building construction along the Sudder Street in 1887-88 and it was completed in 1890-91. The three-storey brick-red colour building with Art Court (in 1892) and the Ethnology Section (in 1893) was opened to the public with an initiative of Mr. Edgar Thurston, the then officiating Reporter on Economic Products, Govt. of India (Anonymous 1913-1978).

Botanical Survey of India as established in 1890 with Sir George King as it's first Director and was apparently associated with the activities of Economic Botany Section of Indian Museum. Sir George Watt as a Reporter to Govt. of India took Charge of Economic and Art Section of Indian Museum on 23rd November 1893 and later Mr. I. H. Burkill was

in-charge of the Section as well as Reporter on Economic Products temporarily (in the absence of George Watt from April, 1901 to February, 1902), The research activities of Sir George Watt on Botany triggered the merger of Economic Botany Section (later recognized as Industrial Section) with Botanical Survey of India in 1911, based on the Statutory recognition given to the Industrial Section as per Indian Museum Act No. X of 1910. Dr A.T. Gage, the then Director of Botanical Survey with administrative charge of Industrial Section was declared ex-officio Trustee on the Board of Indian Museum.

The Economic Botany Gallery with an excellent effort and scheme of Sir George Watt was opened to public in the large hall of 2nd floor on May 29th, 1901 with 15,185 specimens arranged scientifically in 8 Bays under separate categories, viz., i) Gum, Resin, India Rubber, Lac, Kino ii) Oils, Oilseeds, Oilcakes, Soaps & Waxes iii) Dyes and Tans etc. iv) Fibres, Silk, Cotton, Jute, Wool v) Medicinal produces and indigenous drugs vi) Narcotics, Opium, Indian hemp, Tobacco vii) Food substances, sugar, starch, cereals, etc. viii) Indian Timbers. In the centre of the gallery, finished and commercial articles were displayed. In the racks along the walls of the bays economic materials were arranged alphabetically for the display. The Gallery was intended to be an educational and recreational centre of the casual visitors or even the students with a bird's eye view of trade and commerce of the country. Following reorganization in April 1911, the Ethnological collection under Industrial Section was handed over to Dr. Anandale, the then Superintendent of Zoological and Anthropological Section of Indian Museum and the Art Court to Mr. Percy Brown, the Principal of Bengal School of Art by Mr. Burkill. Thus the Industrial Section was limited to Economic Botany and related industries (Srinivasan, 1959, Janardhanan, 1983).

The maintenance activities of Economic Botany Gallery in Industrial Section were disrupted during the World War II (1935-1945). Some portion of gallery even dismantled and closed for public as a safety measures. It was a strenuous task to reorganize the Economic Botany Gallery in post war period. Mr. S. N. Bal served as Curator of Industrial Section since 1942 till Mr. K. S. Srinivasan took charge of Curator in 1947, who continued about two decades in the post (even in the reorganized Botanical Survey of India in 1954) and gave present shape to the Botanical Gallery of the Industrial Section, Indian Museum.

The Botanical Gallery now is repository of diverse collection of economical and useful plant materials, obtained from various phyto-geographical regions of India and at present it holds about 10,000 botanical exhibits. The Botanical Gallery (ca 10,000 sq. ft. area in 2nd floor of the Museum) is approached from west and has a permanent exhibit display in 8 thematic Bays displaying Indian timbers, Food products, Medicinal produces, Vegetable

fibres, Oil and oilseeds, Dyes and Tans and finally Gums and Resin at East end. The Gallery provides the first hand information on both wild and cultivated economical plants commonly used in India as well as its commercial perspectives (Jain, 1983).

The Botanical Gallery also has smaller display units on various economic products, such as 'Story of Paddy', 'Story of Sugarcane', 'Story of Arrowroot', 'Tea Story', 'Varieties of Paddy and wheat', 'Common vegetables', 'Fruits of tropical region under Food Produces Section', 'Crude Drug', 'Crude Drug products', 'Cinchona and its products under Medicinal produces section', 'Story of Jute', 'Story of Cotton and its products', 'Paper and paper materials', 'Shola products', 'Silk Industry products under vegetable fibers section; 'Essential oil' and vegetable oil' under oil and oil seeds section; 'Story of Lac', 'Lacquer products' under Gum and Resin section, 'Story of Indigo under Dyes and Tan Section.

The other attractions of Botanical Gallery are model of Goddess 'Durga' made of jute fibre, Match box story, Coconut husk and Bamboo made handicrafts, Wooden toy crafts, Narcotic & Opium products, Palm and Agave produces, etc.

The Botanical Gallery attracts visitors of all age group and from all walks of life, including students, researchers and scholars, for its exhibits as well as well the data on economic plants and their products of the country.

Some rare holdings of Botanical Gallery includes J. Forbes Watson's 'Textile Fabrics of India' (18 vols., 1866); 'Textile manufacturers and embroideries'(2 vols., 1866); Thomas Wardle's 'Fabrics dyed with Indian dyes' (15 vols., 1876) are maintained as reference research material.

Sir George Watt's 'Agricultural Ledgers', which has been the data source for the publication of 'A Dictionary of the Economic products of India' (Watt, 1889-1893) is another heritage reference material of the department is maintained at Botanical Gallery (Chakravarthy, 1975).

Recently (2010-2015) the images of these archival documents are digitised under the e-governance programme of MoEF, Govt. of India. A Herbarium on Economic plants of India initiated by Sir George Watt and his associated researchers in 1893 with ca 5000 specimens collected from various phyto-geographical regions and particularly from Eastern region of India now contains above 70,000 herbarium sheets also maintained by the department (BSIS).

The Botanical Survey with its expertise on Economic plant products of India continues the routine curatorial maintenance and face-lift activities of displayed material in Botanical Gallery. The department with its mandate extends the educational and awareness

programmes on Useful plant of India, when approached by interested visitors and researchers, through the permanent exhibition of the Economic Botany Gallery in Industrial Section, Indian Museum as well as by attending invited scientific exhibitions organized outside to serve the nation. Apart from collection, maintenance, enrichment of botanical gallery and herbarium (BSIS), technical guidance provided to the visiting scientists, scholars & students. Service also rendered for identification of plant samples under NDPS Act, 1985 for various law enforcement agencies.

A New Gallery was set up at 3rd floor at BSI, ISIM building in 2017, exhibiting different plant groups in models, charts, posters etc., highlighting their useful properties in service of Mankind. A permanent central panel erected for display of exhibition time to time. The central panel inaugurated with an exhibition 'Joseph Dalton Hooker: Botanical trailblazer and the botanical heritage of India' to commemorate his 200th years birth year 2017. The exhibition continued for one year.

TIMBER COLLECTION

The ISIM holds a huge collection of timber samples. A collection of authenticated wood specimens is called a xylarium. Traditionally, xylotheque specimens were in the form of book-shaped volumes, each made of a particular kind of wood, and *xylarium* for modern collections in which the specimens are in simpler shapes, such as blocks or plaques with information engraved on their surfaces. The words *xylotheque* and *xylarium* originated from Greek word *xylon* meaning "wood" and *theque* meaning repository or Latin *arium* meaning "separate place". Xylotheques or xylarium provide comparison samples for xylotomy, art historical studies and scientific studies of the physical and mechanical properties of woods such as durability and preservation. Wood collections may seem to be primarily of interest to wood anatomists, botanists, and foresters, but they hold specimens and information applicable to many other fields such as antiques, furniture restoration, forensic timber identification, history, ecology, palaeontology, archaeology, conservation biology, dendroecology, and climate change studies, etc. They are also useful for anyone who needs to make a morphological-visual analysis of wood, especially for the common people.

A typical specimen of a xylarium is in the shape of a book ca. 12 cm high, 8 cm deep, and 4 cm wide. These samples were less suited for research as they could not give a clear picture of the tree's diameter. More recently the whole stem has been selected for the collection; in case the trunk is too large, a block from the centre to the bark is selected as a specimen, which would give a clear picture of the ecology of the specimen. Forest Research Institute, Dehradun established by Dr. Griffith in 1800 housing, has a collection of 15000 specimens of wood from India and abroad. This is perhaps the oldest xylarium in India. Xylarium at Wood Science and Technology Division, Kerala Forest Research Institute, Kerala, has a wood collection centre having 612 specimens (136 timbers from Kerala) (Datta et al. 2022).

ISIM xylarium started as a part of collection of economic plant samples and the earliest collection dates back to 1877. Many of it was also collected from trees of Indian Botanic Garden that had fallen due to the devastated cyclone 1887 to 1895. Presently it has a collection of 794 specimens. The xylarium database has detailed records, plant name, place of collection and collector name. There are about 193 wooden samples of various shapes and sizes displayed along the staircase along with large collections of timber samples in the botanical gallery for public display. Another display at the gallery is based on usage pattern

and classified as timber for construction, furniture works, agricultural equipment etc. There are several collections of wooden samples like *Castanopsis indica*, *Acacia nilotica*, *Alnus nitida*, *Bridelia retusa* and others that were collected from different parts of India during 1877-78. *Chukrasia tabularis*, *Lophopetalum littorale*, *Fernandoa adenophylla* are few samples collected from Burma, along with *Tectona hamiltoniana* which is endemic to Burma.

In some records at botanical gallery the usefulness of wood are so illustrative like *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Delile mentioned that it commonly used for manufacturing furniture and for making beams that support buildings used for a wide variety of products such as general construction, boat construction, heavy decking, flooring, posts, foundation piles, doors, window frames and sills, mouldings, interior finish, decorative wall panelling, high grade furniture, cabinet work, coffins, vats, pallets, cart wheels, carving, turnery, tool handles, billiard cue butts, and match splints and matchboxes. It also used for the production of sliced veneer, plywood and block board, and is suitable for the production of pulp. Young branches of *Ehretia laevis* Roxb. are used as tooth brush & paste of bark are used as ointment for cuts & wounds. Branches and stem of *Castanopsis wattii* (King ex Hook. f.) A. Camus is used as bed logs in mushroom cultivation. This wood is also used for planking and shingles, to make mortar & pestle for grinding grains. *Toona ciliata* M. Roem. wood used in carvings, boat building, cabinet making, cigar boxes, match boxes, decorative plywood and veneer, food containers, high-grade furniture, interior trim, joinery, musical instruments, ornamental work, paneling, boxes and crates, building materials, exterior uses, millwork, moldings and also in manufacturing of light-weight racing boats particularly sailing boats and dinghies.

Wood collection is a source of different chemical compounds that plays a crucial role in determining their usage. The use of infrared spectroscopy to separate woods, based on their chemical signatures would require reference spectra and xylarium serves the purpose (Pastore et al. 2011, Wiedenhoeft, 2014). This also helps in determining the authenticity of valued wooden artefacts. Xylarium is less susceptible to biological attack due to the presence of various natural compounds (Sundararaj et al. 2015). In earlier days, the aim of a xylarium was limited to industrial or economic use (Beeckman, 2003), as a result of which the number of timber plants was much reduced and much of the timber resources remained unexplored. A detailed account of the mode of use of different timbers would help us to stop the misuse of valuable timber resources and lead us towards sustainable use of forest products (Datta et al. 2022).

FOOD PRODUCTS

Foods are organic substances which are consumed for nutritional purposes. Foods are plant or animal origin and contain moisture, protein, lipid, carbohydrate, minerals and other organic substances. Foods undergo spoilage due to microbial, chemical or physical actions. Nutritional values, color, texture and edibility of foods are susceptible to spoilage. Therefore, foods are required to be preserved to retain their quality for longer period of time. The principal objective of food preservation is to increase its shelf life retaining original nutritional values, color, texture, and flavor (Amil et.al 2017).

The Botanical Gallery of the Indian Museum is divided into 8 sections enriched with several thousand exquisite, economically important plant products. One of the most important sections is the section of FOOD PRODUCTS. This section mainly constitutes edible plant products in various forms, viz. raw or processed; dried parts; originally preserved; and clay models. In the botanical gallery, there are some of the stories that are depicted through models. There are about 1307 accessioned food materials displayed in this section.

This Botanical Gallery is divided into several Side bays and Middle bays. The Side bays are again subdivided into several groups with impressive collections viz. (1) Spices and Condiments, (2) Cereals, (3) Pulses, (4) Vegetables, (5) Different parts of plants that can be used as food or fodder, (6) Seeds etc. The historic saga of tea cultivation is also showcased in the side bays as The Story of Tea. On the other hand, there are 5 Bays in the middle viz. (1) Collection of Tropical fruits (artificial), with some paintings by Indian artists including some precious ones using natural dyes, (2) Tropical vegetables, (3) Story of Arrowroot, (4) Story of paddy, (5) Collection of pulses and cereals.

All the specimens are mainly collected and preserved in the late 19th Century and early 20th Century AD. The oldest specimen in this section is that of *Amaranthus paniculatus* seeds that were collected in 1875 from Calcutta Market. There are also few specimens from Sir George Watt's collection, the great Scottish botanist and physician who worked in India as 'Reporter' on economic botany. On the other hand, all the specimens were collected from different parts of the then British India. Apart from the present political boundary of India, lots of them were collected from Pakistan, Bangladesh, Nepal, Myanmar, Bhutan and Sri Lanka. Some are also collected and preserved by ISIM from various parts of India after the Botanical gallery was opened for visitors in 1901. Later several specimens have also been

replaced by the ISIM officials due to natural decay in the late 20th and 21st Century and till now the process is going on. New additions to the economic gallery also take place from time to time.

Some notable uses of food sample collections are *Prunus dulcis* (Mill.) DA Webb collected from Kashmir where seed oil is edible also used in confectionery, *Prunus armeniaca* L., received from Agri Horticultural Society, Calcutta also used in confectionery. *Buchanania cochinchinensis* (Lour.) M.R. Almeida fruits are sweet and acts as laxative, kernel of seeds are used in sweetmeats and leaves used as fodder. *Capsicum annum* L. var. *Acuminatum* Fingh fruits are used as spices, condiments as vegetables, salads and pickles procured from New Market, Kolkata during 01.09.1885. *Canavalia cathartica* Thouars belongs to legume family came to this gallery during 1915 through Eastern Rajputana states of Bharatpur vide accession no. 36706 (Letter no 2537). Farmers used this plant as green manure, cattle fodder, sometimes also used as food, though they contain anti-nutrients, such as tannins, phenols and lectins. Roasted and powdered coffee seeds are procured from Kushalnagar Works, Kudge, Koorg which was displayed since 1962. *Lolium temulentum* L. seeds received from Superintendent of Government Botanical Garden, Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh in 1897 where seeds are medicinally important and were used by ancient Greeks and Romans. Til (*Sesamum indicum* L.) seeds are used as condiments, oil extracted from seeds are edible and also used in Hindu rituals. There are numerous such information associated with displayed material.

MEDICINAL PLANTS & PRODUCTS

Medicinal plants are considered as rich resources of ingredients which can be used in drug development and synthesis, as well as these plants play a critical role in the development of human cultures around the whole world. Moreover, some plants consider as important source of nutrition and as a result of that these plants recommended for their therapeutic values. Plants include ginger, green tea, walnuts and some others plants. Other plants their derivatives consider as important source for active ingredients which are used in aspirin and toothpaste. Medicinal plants are frequently used as raw materials for extraction of active ingredients which used in the synthesis of different drugs, like laxatives, blood thinners, antibiotics and anti-malaria medications, contain ingredients from plants. Moreover the active ingredients of Taxol, vincristine, and morphine isolated from foxglove, periwinkle, yew, and opium poppy, respectively. Medicinal plants have a promising future because there are about half million plants around the world, and most of them their medical activities have not investigate yet, and their medical activities could be decisive in the treatment of present or future studies.

The medicinal plants section of the botanical gallery is a store of more than thousand medicinal plant products, categorized based on the parts used, like leaf, bark and stem, root, flower and seeds. Each sample is separately labelled for easy access to the different uses. plants from which the drugs are obtained from leaves or latex, the use of seeds, roots or stems in plants are found to be a destructive means of obtaining the herbal remedies for ailments. This is because leaves are more likely to contain bioactive compounds. Use of seeds, roots, stems and whole plant taken together, calls for conservation measures to facilitate sustainable utilization of these plants.

Few medicinal plant collections displayed here are *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet, *Acer pictum* Thunb., *Acer pseudoplatanus* L., *Achillea millefolium* L., *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P.Royen, *Achyranthes aspera* L., *Aconitum napellus* L., *Aconitum ferox* Wall. ex Ser., *Aconitum heterophyllum* Wall. ex Royle, *Aconitum palmatum* D.Don, *Aconitum chasmanthum* Stapf ex Holmes, *Actaea spicata* L., *Actinodaphne hookeri* Meisn., *Adansonia digitata* L., *Justicia adhatoda* L., *Haldina cordifolia* (Roxb.) Ridsdale, *Aegiceras corniculatum* (L.) Blanco, *Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corrêa, *Aerva lanata* (L.) Juss., *Aerva javanica* var. *bovei* Webb, *Aesculus indica* (Wall. ex Cambess.) Hook., *Aganosma dichotoma* K.Schum., *Agaricus igniarius* (L.) E.H.L.Krause., *Ageratum conyzoides* (L.) L., *Ajuga integrifolia* Buch.-Ham., *Alangium salviifolium* (L.f.) Wangerin and many others.

A historical collection of Cinchona and its product kept in botanical gallery. The specially displayed glass cabinet holds objects of Cinchona bark, flowering twig, powder of the bark, tablets produced at different cinchona factory, febrifuge, sulphate of quinine, and other relevant materials.

FIBRE SECTION

Nature provides almost everything for the survival of every species including humans. The first and foremost necessity is food, and only next to that comes fibre, either from plants or animals. The importance of fibre-yielding plants has been considered next to food crops in their importance to human society. According to Encyclopaedia Britannica, fibre is defined as, “Natural fibre, any hair-like raw material directly obtainable from an animal, vegetable, or mineral source and convertible into non-woven fabrics such as felt or paper or after spinning into yarns, into woven cloth. A natural fibre may be further defined as an agglomeration of cells in which the diameter is negligible in comparison with the length” However, in practical application, even slender branches of climbers, long stretches of sliced bark taken out from the stem surface, stilt and diffuse roots, etc. are also used as fibres.

Fibres are naturally occurring substances produced by plants and animals. Plant fibres are special kind of tissues which mainly give support to stand erect, prevent physical damage or perform variety of functions according to their physiological need.

According to origin from plants, fibres can be categorized as stem fibre, bark fibre, seed fibre etc. We can get variety of fibres from large no cultivated as well as wild plants. Common useful commercial fibres are cotton, jute, hemp, flux etc. Some wild plants also produce useful fibres, even though they are not commercially viable.

The ancient nomadic men covered their bodies with plant materials like bark mainly to protect themselves from cold and started using to thatch or cover their shelters and huts; mats for sleeping and for host of other day to day activities (Royle 1855). Several prospective natural wild fibres extracted and used by ethnic peoples in every nook and corner of our country. *Antiaris toxicaria* Lesch. a medium to tall size tree belongs to family Moraceae found in Western Ghats and Andaman. The bark fibres used by native people as cloth. With the advancement of life, humans became civilized but their dependence on plants remained as a part and parcel in their sophisticated lifestyle. Even in their civilized urban life, fibres play an important role in the form of innumerable types of textiles, woven clothes, papers, basketries, mats, hats, ropes, and cordage materials for their endless type of uses.

These vegetable-fibres have multiple roles especially in rural areas. The major constituents of vegetable fibres are cellulose, hemicellulose, and lignin, and can be extracted from bast, leaf, seed, fruit, wood, stalk and grass/reed (Pecas et al. 2018). The use of plant

fibres has been preferred from time immemorial as they are easily available, durable, and flexible. Many fibre yielding plants, including *Boehmeria nivea* Gaud. (Ramie), *Corchorus capsularis* L. (Jute), *Crotalaria juncea* L. (Sun hemp), *Gossypium arboreum* L. (Cotton), *Hibiscus cannabinus* L. (Kenaf), *Linum usitatissimum* L. (Flax), are the best-known commercial plants which provide durable and flexible fibre (Schaefer, 1945). The use of cotton and silk is known to be used since 5000 BC.

Cotton is used by Asiatic people since ancient times. In Rig Veda, Manu Samhita and earlier Sanskrit literature also mention the utilities of cotton. The first mention of cotton considered as an article of commerce is found in the 'Periplus of the The Erythrean Sea' by Arrian who probably lived towards end of first century. From India cultivation of cotton spread into Persia, Arabia and Egypt from where it probably extended into central and Western Africa. The cotton fibre grows on the seed of a variety of plants of the genus *Gossypium*. The qualities of commercial cotton differ chiefly by its geographical origin and distinguish by certain peculiarities of staple (Fibre). The cotton staple consists of elongated simple cells developed around the seed. It differs from other commercial fibre like jute, flax where fibre comes from bundle of cells or vessel elements. Cotton fibre cells twisted many times on it and give a considerable strength. The individual fibre is 2.4-4 cm long and consists of pure cellulose with very less inorganic content.

About 60% of cotton fibre is used as yarn and threads for variety of clothing, mostly in shirts, T-shirts, jeans, but also in coats, jackets, underwear and foundation garments. Cotton is also used to make home furnishings, such as draperies, bedspreads and window blinds, and is the most commonly used fibre in sheets, pillowcases, towels and washcloths.

Jute fibre for commercial use mainly obtains from *Corchorus capsularis* L. and *Corchorus olitorius* L. The jute is mainly cultivated in Bengal and Assam. The fibre is separated from the stems by a process of retting in pools of stagnant water. Various products of jute are rope, mattress, sac, mat bag, decorative items, artifacts. There are varieties of wild plants where we can get similar quality of fibres viz. *Calotropis*, *Abutilon*, *Agave*, *Abroma*, *Sida*, *Crotalaria*, *Marsdenia* and *Girardinia* etc. Fibres from *Malachra capitata* consider being a good alternative for jute. Bombay province first notice this fibre which is 8-9ft long, with a silvery lustre an almost as soft as silk. Careful cultivation may improve the quality.

The thick pericarp of outer wall of the coconut fruit yields the valuable coir fibre of commerce. The sheath of the leaves is used to wrap up articles and as paper to write upon. The fibre also known as 'coir' derived from Tamil word 'Kayar' means for a rope. Coconut fibre is tough, elastic, springy, easily manipulated within certain limits and eminently suitable for manufactures of various industrial products.

Indian subcontinent is rich in fiber yielding plants. Since time immemorial Fibres played an important role in the human civilization. Usage of cotton and linen fibres were part of Harappa and Egypt civilization. India was known for its finest quality of muslins in Mughal period. These fibres promoted handloom clothes which were exported to foreign countries and boosted trades. Still India is one of the pioneer countries in growing fibre yielding plants like cotton, linen and jute.

Botanical gallery has 4 bays dedicated to the section Fibres. The fibre section of Botanical gallery has 1465 numbers of collections from different parts of India as well as some neighboring countries like Bangladesh (Chittagong, Dacca, Mymensingh), Burma (Moulmein), Nepal (Kathmandu), Pakistan(Lahore, Peshawar, Multan) which were parts of erstwhile British India. There are some collections which were exhibited in Paris exhibition and Calcutta International exhibition (Mysore committee). *Lanneacoromandelica* (Houtt.) Merr. and *Maoutiapuya* collected from Kurseong& Darjeeling were exhibited at Paris exhibition. Two collections of coconut fibres were awarded at an exhibition in Wembley. Coil mats & matting, bamboo, fishing rats & minerals. D.C. Dutt & Co. manufacture of exporters of Indian produce had been awarded medal & certificate of honour by the British Empire exhibition at Wembly in 1924. Some Indian collections were done by Imperial Institute, London. The oldest collection is from the year 1854 which is a jute mat or fabric collected from Belvedere mills, Calcutta. There are also collections of *Abelmoschus*, *Ficus*, *Hardwickia*, Agave etc. collected before 1900 from Bengal economic museum.

There are some fabrics of Boehmeria, Cannabis, Lennea which were prepared from these plants fibres. Fine quality of cotton collected from different parts of India are also attractive exhibits for visitors. These cotton belong to the *Gossypium herbaceum*, *G. hirsutum*, *G. arboreum*. Cotton rags, bags, rope are also the old collections from the past. *Antiaristoxicaria* or Raambansh collected from the southern India is one of the precious collection.

Agave americana, and *Agave sisalana* and *Agavevivipara* are Latin American native cultivated in various parts of India is a good source of fibre. Fibre is obtained from leaf commercially known as hemp. Hemp fibre is very strong, usually used to make sac and very popular to transport grains. It is a good alternative to replace synthetic sac made from polymer.

A large number of prospective fibre specimen collections at botanical gallery of Botanical Survey of India at Indian Museum Kolkata. They are *Abelmoschus esculentus*, *Abelmoschus moschatus*, *Abutilon indicum*, *Acacia nilotica*, *Ananas comosus*, *Annona reticulata*, *Anogeissus latifolia*, *Aquilaria agallocha*, *Artocarpus hirsutus*, *Artocarpus lakoocha*, *Azadirachta indica*, *Bambusa arundinacea*, *Bauhinia macrostachya*, *Bauhinia purpurea*, *Bauhinia vahlii*, *Betula utilis*, *Boehmeria macrophylla*, *Borassus flabellifer*, *Broussonetia papyrifera*, *Butea monosperma*, *Calotropis gigantea*, *Careya arborea*, *Cocos nucifera*, *Desmodium tiliaefolium*, *Erythrina variegata*, *Ficus religiosa*, *Girardinia heterophylla*, *Grewia tiliaefolia*, *Hibiscus cannabinus*, *Helicteres isora*, *Leptadenia pyrotechnica*, *Malachra capitata*, *Musa paradisiacal* and *Pandanus furcatus* etc., will be good source of research to develop natural fibre based industry in India.

The plant fibres are biodegradable and products not polluting the environment. Jute bag, paper packets, fibre made sac can easily replace polythene products. Polythene or plastic products not only create environmental pollution but also health hazardous both producers and end users.

Earlier record shows both fibre and rope were first exported to Europe about the middle of the Sixteenth Century but it was popularized at the end of the 18th century. During 1886-87 in India, exported 1,28,228 Cwt. Coir fibre and earn Rs. 7,98,225/- .

Ministry of textile Government of India 2010-11 projected natural fibres like Banana (Rs.1123.5), Pineapple (Rs.933/-), Agave/Sisal (Rs.160), Hemp/Nettle (Rs.240) and Flax (Rs.330) would provide revenues of Rs 2,786.5 million per annum after a period of 5 years and provided that the policy recommendations are implemented.

Different crafts materials from natural fibre origin can flourish home industry; generate revenue for government and environment friendly. Suitable use of this natural resource can improve the lively hood of marginal people as well as eco friendly products safeguard the all living being in the earth.

DYE & TANS

Every living organism uses the natural resources for their growth and prosperity. Humans are considered the best among them also depends on these environmental elements for their survival. The ancient cave painting, discovery of remnants of dyed cloths in excavation sites of various civilization indicates that the art of dyeing with natural colours were age old and has close relations to our civilization in every nook and corner of the globe.

In our natural resources we get colours from plants, animals, microorganisms and minerals. The colours obtained from plants, animals and microorganisms considered as organic. There are more than 4500 plants from where we get natural colours. Although all plants possess natural colours which may or may not be useful to us. Some animals also provide excellent colours too. We also get some natural colours as a by product of an industrial process. Until the discovery of synthetic dye in the middle of 19th century the natural dyes flourish to a large extent.

Indian dyes were popular since ancient time. India being a tropical humid country harbours several dye yielding plants. The whole parts of the plants are useful in yielding of dyes. Indigo were once high in demand before the advent of synthetic blue dye. The colorful fabrics were exported to Europe, Egypt and Middle Eastern countries in old days. The tannin obtained from *Acacia* sp. was highly used in tanneries. There is one bay dedicated to dyes and its sources collected from different regions of British India which include Burma, Bangladesh, Pakistan, and Baluchistan etc. All the parts of the plants are found to have dye properties such as pods, fruits, leaf, flowers, bark, roots etc. Lichen like *Parmelia* species are also used in yielding dyes. *Rubia* species were popularly used for red and orange dyes. For blue dyes, Indigo were most popular. *Acacia catechu* is used for tannins. *Terminalia bellerica*, *T. chebula* etc are used both as dyes and mordants. *Lawsonia alba* is famous for its use in traditional uses. *Morinda* species which is a medicinal plant even yield dyes.

The blue dyes obtain from indigo (*Indigofera tinctoria*), various red shades from Madder (*Rubia cordifolia*), Brazil wood (*Caesalpinia sappan*) *Morinda* (*Morinda citrifolia*) Safflower (*Carthamus tinctoria*) yellow colour from turmeric (*Curcuma longa*) saffron (*Crocus sativus*), Burberry (*Berberis variegata*), Myrobalan (*Terminalia chebula*) marigold (*Tagetes erecta*), Dolu (*Rheum nobile*), different shades of orange red obtain from Annato (*Bixa orellana*), orange yellow from flame of the forest (*Butea monosperma*, kamala

(*Mallotus phillipensis*) were very few examples. Different shades of colours may procure by increase or decrease of colorants or mixing of two or more colorants with different combinations.

Cochinel was an insect (*Dactylopius coccus*) originated popular red dye. The byproducts of Lac industry also produce useful brown red dye. The popular host of lac insects (*Kerria lacca*) is Sissam and *Butea* plants. Similarly red ocher, yellow ocher, charcoal black, azurites are few examples of mineral dye resources.

The detail research on chemical aspects of this naturally occurred colour components proves that natural dyes have a complex chemical constitution in comparison to synthetic dye. They are categorized as Indigoid, Anthraquinone, Napthoquinone, Flavonoides, carotenoid and tannin based dyes and others.

W.H. Perkin accidentally synthesis a mauve colour while preparing quinine from coal tar. This was the first synthetic dye in 1856. Next year he established his own factory near London to produce synthetic dye commercially. Later several chemical and pharmaceutical industries were set up by different entrepreneurs to produce various synthetic chemical based products. The synthetic dye became highly popularized by its low cost, better fastness and varieties of shades. But the synthetic dyes are non biodegradable, non renewable resources and harmful in nature mostly derived from petroleum resources. The fact was understood after one and half century. The synthetic dyeing industries produce highly polluted effluent water which mixed with river and local water bodies. It directly or indirectly effect local population, wild animals' even agricultural field by irrigation of polluted water. Lack of interest in environmental importance or less interest to invest in effluent treatment plant ultimately affects the marginal communities and farmer's livelihood. But, the synthetic dye still popular because natural dyes have some limitations too. The natural dyeing processes are very tedious, limited shade range, seasonal availability of dye resources, non reproducible shade and poor fastness property and unsuitable for industrial set up.

The advantages of natural dyes are it obtains from renewable natural resources like flowers, fruits, leaves, barks etc. The components of natural dye are easily biodegradable by microbial action, light or water treatment. The pomegranate rind, onion skin, safflower petals are byproducts of agro processing industries. The leaves from deciduous trees always renewable resources can harvested without any environmental destruction.

Apart from textile industry, natural dyes also used in food colouring (turmeric, saffron), pharmaceuticals, cosmetics (annato), painting, home décor and craft items etc. In rural villages local artisan group may produce dyestuff by locally available plant material for their traditional craft items.

Most of the dye yielding plants has medicinal properties like Indigo, Turmeric, Myrobalan, Terminalia, Tagetis and many others. By cultivating these plants not only to get dye or medicine but also lead to higher carbon fixation in the form of biomass synthesis. The leguminous plants like Indigo help to fix nitrogen into the soil by nodule forming bacteria in roots. The crop rotation by regular cash crops with dye yielding plants may increase fertility of soil. The residues of plant parts after extraction of dye are also useful as green manure.

Now a day's significance of natural dyes restricted to traditional dyers and printers, selected ethnic communities, textile designer, various artisan groups, hobby groups and research institutions like universities, NGO's and museum communities. Their untiring efforts to popularize the natural dye to civic societies. Other important aspect to prevent the loss of indigenous knowledge and technique by documenting natural dye making process which used by remotely located tribal population's, generation after generation.

To increase sustainability in this field some measures may be taken like uses of waste places for cultivation of dye yielding plants because priority of land always given to cereals or pulses. High dye yielding varieties may develop by hybridizing, gene transfer and other modern techniques. Biotechnological tools may apply to transfer dye producing genes to fast growing harmless microorganism to resolve issue of land availability. Try to avoid metallic mordant which contains heavy metals to fulfil global organic textile standards.

To safeguard the environment of Planet earth, Scientist, Industrialists, policy makers and end users are paying more attention on renewable resources. Various national and international bodies are vigil to implement treatise on environmental safety and asses the progress of commitment of countries in regular manner to reach the goal.

The Dye staffs are about 1142 in numbers as recorded during this documentation. Some common botanical samples displayed here were *Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Müll.Arg., *Mangifera indica* L., *Marsdenia tinctoria* R. Br., *Melia azedarach* L., *Mesua ferrea* L., *Memecylon edule* Roxb., *Mimusops elengi* L., *Manilkara littoralis* (Kurz) Dubard, *Morinda angustifolia* Roxb., *Morinda citrifolia* L., *Kandelia rheedii* Wight & Arn.,

Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb., *Indigofera tinctoria* L., *Iphigenia pallida* Baker,
Hymenodictyon orixense (Roxb.) Mabb., *Hydnocarpus kurzii* (King) Warb.,
Impatiens balsamina L., *Garuga pinnata* Roxb., *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.,
Heritiera fomes Buch.-Ham., *Hibiscus sabdariffa* L., *Hordeum vulgare* L.,
Hydnocarpus wightianus Blume and many others.

The heart wood of *Haematoxylum campechianum* L., yields haematoxylin used in dyeing, fruits of *Gmelina arborea* Roxb used as dye, bark of *Ficus religiosa* L. used in dye and tan, *Phyllanthus emblica* L. fruit and bark is very good for dyeing & tanning. *Delphinium zalil* Aitch. & Hemsl. used in silk dying, *Datisca cannabina* L. root yields yellow dye for colouring wool & cotton. One of the oldest collections is branches of *Corydalis govaniiana* Wall. belongs to Papaveraceae sent by Deputy Conservator of Forest, Chamba dist., Punjab in 24th December 1899.

OIL & OIL SEEDS

Oilseed crops and human civilization have coevolved in a symbiotic way since ancient time. Soybean, a staple food in China, was domesticated there more than 5000 years ago. Sesame seed was also known in ancient times, and rapeseed was mentioned in the Indian Sanskrit writings from 2000 B.C. (Hatje, 1989). Charred sesame seeds, about 5000 years old, were found in archaeological excavations in Harapa (Pakistan). Sesame was also known in antiquity in Anatolia (Turkey) and Mesopotamia (now Iraq). Its oil was used in food preparation, lighting, and personal grooming. Sesame is not mentioned in the Bible, but it was well known in the Hellenic and Roman eras in the Middle East. The domesticated groundnut has been cultivated and utilized in South America for over 3500 years. The earliest archaeological evidence of groundnut in Peru may date back to 1500 B.C (Singh 2007).

India is one of the major oilseeds grower and importer of edible oils. India's vegetable oil economy is world's fourth largest after USA, China & Brazil. The oilseed accounts for 13% of the Gross Cropped Area. The diverse agro-ecological conditions in the country are favorable for growing 9 annual oilseed crops, which include 7 edible oilseeds (groundnut, rapeseed, mustard, soybean, sunflower, sesame, safflower and niger) and two non-edible oilseeds (castor and linseed).

Some oilseed crops are used as food for humans and feed for animals. They have been characterized based on their edible and industrial uses. Vegetable proteins are the most economical source of protein for a large proportion of the population in Asia, Africa, and other impoverished countries. Vegetable oils are also used by industries for producing pharmaceutical products like soap, varnishes, paints, putty, printing inks, erasers, coating, plastics, and greases. Linseed oil is used in protective coatings.

Soybean is a miracle crop of many uses. It is rich in high-quality protein with essential amino acids, vitamins (vitamin B, including folate), essential fatty acids (omega-3 fatty acid, α -linolenic acid), phyto-chemicals, and lecithins. Lecithin is an emulsifier used in pharmaceuticals, cosmetics, paints, plastics, and food (in the manufacture of margarine, bakery goods, and chocolate products), and also in compounds for animal feed (Hatje, 1989). Consumption of soybean oil, meal, and products aids in the prevention of heart disease, cancer, kidney disease, osteoporosis, diabetes and obesity (www.soyfoodillinois.uiuc.edu). Soy milk does not contain lactose, and cholesterol and is an excellent substitute for animal

milk. Food manufacturers add a small amount of soy flour to their baked goods because soy flour extends shelf-life (www.nsrl.uiuc.edu).

Sunflower oil possesses an advantage over several other popular oils, such as soybean and canola, because it does not have to be hydrogenated prior to its use as frying oil, and therefore has negligible trans fatty acids. Sesame seeds are used in sweets such as sesame seed bars and halva and in baked goods. Sesame oil contains lignans, which prevents rancidity and gives it a long shelf-life. Safflower oil is non-allergenic and considered ideal for cosmetics, paints.

The botanical gallery holds 1114 exhibits of oil and oil seeds of different genres, like common edible oils and seeds (mustard, soybean, sunflower, sesame), medicinal oils (castor, linseed, myrobalan, karanj), industrial oil (turpentine, vateria, linseed), and oil used in cosmetics (rose, sandalwood, safflower). Record shows that Dr. D. Hooper, the then Curator Economic & Art Section, Indian Museum as well as In charge of chemistry laboratory located at ground floor ISIM building, extracted oil from *Trachyspermum ammi* (L.) Sprague in 1902, and placed in Botanical Gallery. He also extracted oil from *Gaultheria fragrantissima* Wall. in previous year. Fatty oil extracted from kernel of *Cinnamomum cassia* (L.) J.Presl used as lubricant, similarly oil derived from *Olea dioica* Roxb. Seeds also used as lubricant but oil extracted from *Origanum vulgare* L. used medicinally in treatment of rheumatism and earache. *Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Müll.Arg. oil from seed used in making hair oil, ointment, and *Mangifera indica* L. seed yields a solid edible fat displayed in oil section of botanical gallery. Oil extracted from leaf of *Lepidium sativum* L., used for burning and soap making, has antibacterial properties and oil cake of *Madhuca longifolia* var. *latifolia* (Roxb.) A.Chev. possesses insecticidal & pesticidal properties. *Garcinia indica* (Thouars) Choisy is a well known plant for its edible fruit as well as the seeds yield Kokam butter which is edible, used in soap and candle manufacture.

Apart from government officials and departments, some private agencies or trader like Kemp & Co. Ltd., Bombay; K.H. Dharamdhar, Calcutta; TV Govinda Rajula Reddy, 10 Ganga Reddy Road, Egmore, Madras; M/s Valkart Brothers; M/s United chemicals and allied products; M/s Surendra nath Das, Calcutta, supply diverse types of oil to this botanical gallery.

GUM & RESIN

Gums are complex carbohydrate molecules which have the ability to bind water and form gels at low concentration. These carbohydrates are often associated with proteins and minerals in their structure. Gums are of various types such as seed gums, exudate gums, microbial gums, mucilage gums, seaweeds gums, etc. Exudate gums are plant gums which ooze out from bark as a result of a protection mechanism upon injury. Exudate gums have been used by humans since ancient times for various applications due to their easy availability. The main characteristics which make them fit for use in various applications are viscosity, adhesive property, stabilization effect, emulsification action and surface active property. Major applications of these gums are in food products, the paper, textile, cosmetics and pharmaceutical industries, oil well drilling, etc. Recent literature reveals that apart from the abovementioned applications these gums also have nutritional properties. Other gums cannot replace them because of their certain unique characteristics (Barak, Mudgil & Taneja 2020).

True gums are produced by the decomposition of interior plant tissues, primarily cellulose degradation, in a process known as gummosis. They exude from plants naturally or in response to damage (Schröder, 2003). They are mostly employed as adhesives, but they are also utilised in textile printing and finishing, paper size, the paint and candy industries, and as medications too.

Gum arabic or acacia gum is an exudate gum mainly produced by *Acacia senegal*, however, it is also produced by other species of Acacia tree in minute quantities. Acacia trees are generally grown for the prevention of soil erosion and also to obtain gum arabic which has various applications. Acacia trees can be grown in arid conditions and have very extensive roots, and hence can prevent desert invasion. Around 900 species of acacia trees are widely spread in India, Australia, America and African sub-Saharan regions. Gum arabic is the oldest industrial gum among the exudate gums. It is used by humans dates back about 5000 years. At that time, it was used as an adhesive in paints. About 2650 BC, gum arabic was used as an adhesive for wrappings of Egyptian mummies. Major suppliers of gum arabic in the world market are Sudan, Senegal, Nigeria, Mauritania, Mali and Chad. Generally, gum arabic is exuded after general injury to plant bark. However at a commercial level gum arabic is formed via making a 2 ft incision on tree bark in summer and dry season which then yields 20 g to 2 kg of gum after 1–2 months. The average yield of gum arabic is 250 g per tree per year.

Good rainfall and high temperature are responsible for good yields of the gum (Barak et.al 2020).

The botanical gallery has rich collections of Acacia originated gum. The gum extracted from different species such as *Acacia catechu* (L.f.) Willd., *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Delile, *Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd., *Acacia jacquemontii* Benth, *Acacia senegal* (L.) Willd., *Acacia leucophloea* (Roxb.) Willd., *Acacia modesta* Wall. and others. The trees of *Albizia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr. yields an insoluble gum and is used in Nepal for sizing paper where as *Albizia amara* (Roxb.) B.Boivin gum in mixture with other gum used as extender. The gum of *Anacardium occidentale* L. posses insecticidal properties and used in book binding. Ghati gum from stem of *Anogeissus latifolia* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr. used in calico-printing, confectionary, industrial absorbent, desiccant, and pharmaceutical purposes.

All these precious collections were procured from various sources. Some of them are Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehradun; Survey commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay; Conservator of forest, Northern Circle, Bombay; Deputy Conservator of Forest, Kangra Division, Mirpore; Director, Land & Revenue, Punjab; Forest officer, Bilaspur State; Punjab Survey Commissioner; Deputy Conservator of Forest, Santhal Parganas; Economic Botanist tour collection, Bagmara, Garo Hills; Beat officer, Barfather, Assam; Honourable Mr. Buckinghame, Burma; Tenasserime Deputy Commissioner, Houthawaddi, through Director of Agriculture, Burma; M/s. Banshidhar Datt, Khangraputty street, Calcutta; Medical store keeper to Govt. Bombay; Divisional forest officer, Jubbalpore, through Conservator of forest, Central Province; Director, Lac Research Institute, Namkum, Ranchi; Range forest officer, Shirpur range; West Khandesh Tinnevely, through Board of Revenue, Madras; Divisional forest officer, Plamau Division, Daltonganj; Curator's tour collection, Palasbari hat, Assam and many others.

Resins are generated as oxidation products of diverse essential oils, and their chemical composition is exceedingly intricate and variable (Langenheim, 2003). Typically, the resin is secreted in specific cavities or ducts. It drips out of the bark on a frequently and hardens when exposed to air. In order to acquire a considerable amount for commercial value, tapping is commonly utilized. Resins are known to help the plant by preventing decay due to their antibacterial properties. They can exist alone or in conjunction with essential oils or gums. Unlike gums, resins are water insoluble but dissolve in ether, alcohol, and other solvents (Langenheim, 2003). Resinous substances have been utilized for waterproof coatings, and also for decorative coatings for millennia. Resins are also used in medicine, for sizing paper,

as a stiffening material for mats, in the preparation of sealing wax, incense and perfumes and for many other purposes as well.

True shellac is made from stick-lac, a resinous substance secreted on the twigs of many trees by an insect named lac insect scientifically known as *Tachardia lacca*. The lac insect derives its food from the sap of the trees and secretes the resin as a kind of cocoon for its own protection and that of its offspring (Lalita, 2020). These are often cultivated. They include *Butea monosperma*, *Schleichera oleosa*, *Zizyphus xylopyrus*, *Ficus religiosa*, *Acacia nilotica*, *Cajanus cajan*, and *Zizyphus jujuba*. Shellac was also used in making sealing wax, drawing inks, some water colors and nitrocellulose lacquers, for sizing papers, for stiffening felt hats, and in India for many ornamental purposes. True shellac can be moulded readily and was the most satisfactory material for the manufacture of phonograph records. It is an insulator of the highest grade and was once extensively used in the electrical industry.

The Economic Botany Gallery of Botanical Survey of India houses a total of 545 specimens of Gums, Resins and lac. It is one of the largest repositories of gum resin collection in India. The earliest collection dates back to 1891 which are gum samples of *Acacia leucophloea* and *A. farnesiaca* collected by different office holders. *Guttapercha* samples exhibited at Calcutta Exhibition (1882) is also housed here. It is noteworthy to mention that the Calcutta International Exhibition has been a foundation stone towards the development of the Botanical Gallery at Indian Museum. There are several foreign collections from places like Burma, Pakistan and Baluchistan. There are few collections in this category from plants that are not found in India, though the time frame of collection indicates that it was unified under British rule.

The detail catalogue of documentation is provided as Table 1.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Amit, S.K., Uddin, M.M., Rahman, R., S. M. R. Islam & M.S. Khan 2017. A review on mechanisms and commercial aspects of food preservation and processing. *Agric. & Food Secur.* 6: 51 . <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40066-017-0130-8>.
- Anonymous 1913-1978. The Reports of Botanical Survey of India. BSI, Kolkata.
- Barak, S., D. Mudgil & S. Taneja 2020. Exudate gums: chemistry, properties and food applications –a review. *J. Sci. Food Agric.* 100: 2828–2835.
- Beeckman, H. 2003. A xylarium for the sustainable management of biodiversity: the wood collection of the Royal Museum for Central Africa, Tervuren, Belgium. *Bulletin de l'APAD.* 26.
- Chakravarty, R.S. 1975. Watt's Dictionary: A landmark in the study of the economic plants of India. *Economic Botany* 29: 31-38.
- Datta, S., Bhaumik, M. and Pagag, K. 2022. The Wood Collections of Industrial Section Indian Museum (ISIM), BSI, Kolkata. *Int. J. Bioresource Sci.*, 09(02): 75-78.
- Hatje, G. 1989. World importance of oil crops and their products. In *Oil Crops of the World*. G. Röbbelen, R.K. Downey and A. Ashri, Eds. McGraw-Hill, New York, pp. 1–21.
- Jain, S.K. 1983. Botanical Survey of India: 1958-1983. *Bull. Bot. Surv. India* 25(1-4): 232-267.
- Janardhanan, K. P. 1983. Industrial Section Indian Museum, Botanical Survey of India Calcutta *Bull. Bot. Surv. India* 25(1-4): 297-303.
- Lalita, P. 2020. Lac production technology in India and its role in Indian economy. *Journal of Entomology and Zoology Studies* 2020; 8(4): 1457-1463
- Langenheim, J. H. 2003. *Plant Resins: Chemistry, Evolution, Ecology, Ethnobotany*. Timber Press Portland.
- Pastore, T.M.C., Braga, J.W. B., Coradin, V.T.R., Magalhães, W.L.E., Okino, E.Y.A., Camargos, J.A.A., Muñoz G.I.B., Bressan, O.A. and Devrieux, F. 2011. Near infrared spectroscopy (NIRS) as a potential tool for monitoring trade of similar woods: Discrimination of true mahogany, cedar, andiroba, and Curupixá. *Holzforschung*, 65: 73-80.
- Pecas, P., H. Carvalho, H. Salman and M. Leite 2018. Natural Fibre composites and their applications: A review. *J. Compos. Sci.* 2(4): 66. Doi:10.3390/jcs2040066
- Royle, J.F. 1855. The fibrous plants of India fitted for cordage, clothing, and paper with an

- account of the cultivation and preparation of flax, hemp and their substitutes.
London. Smith, elder and Co.
- Schaefer, G. 1945. Flax and hemp. CIBA Review 49: 1779-1795.
- Schröder, M.J.A. (2003). Introduction. In: Food Quality and Consumer Value. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-07283-7_1.
- Singh, R.J. 2007. Landmark research in oilseed crops. In Genetic Resources, Chromosome Engineering, and Crop Improvement Series: Oilseed crops, Vol. 4. edited by R.J. Singh. CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton, Fla. pp. 1–12.
- Srinivasan, K.S. 1959. Industrial Section Indian Museum, Botanical Survey of India Calcutta Bull. Bot. Surv. India 1(1): 38-58.
- Sundararaj, R., Shanbhag, R.R., Nagaveni, H.C. and Vijayalakshmi, G. 2015. Natural durability of timbers under Indian environmental conditions—an overview. Int. Biodeterior. Biodegrad., 103: 196–214.
- Watt, George 1889-1893. Dictionary of the Economic Products of India. I-VI. Delhi
- Wiedenhoeft, A.C. 2014. ‘Curating xylaria’. In: Curating Biocultural Collections A hand book. Salick, J., Konchar, K. and Nesbitt, M. Royal Botanic Garden, Kew, London, pp. 127-134.



The Industrial Section Indian Museum building in 1901



Inside view of Botanical Gallery before renovation



The Botanical Gallery before renovation



The Botanical Gallery after renovation



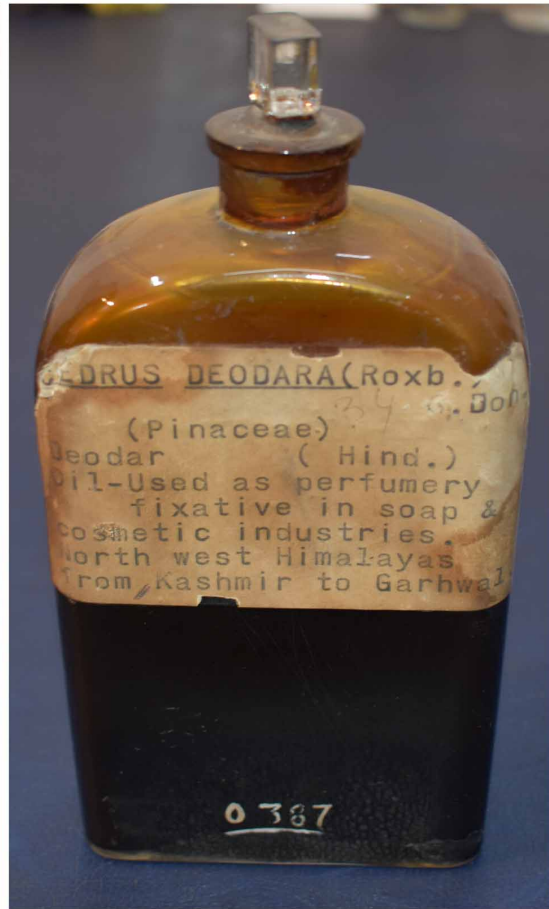
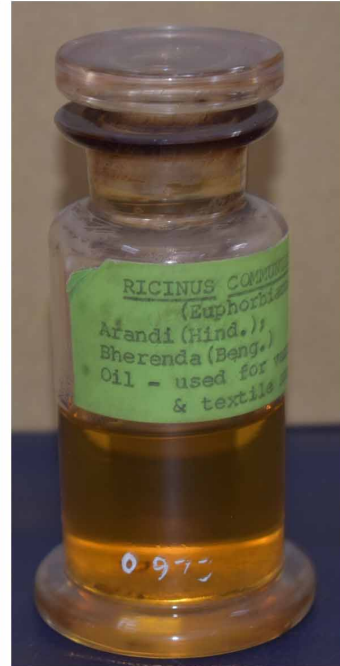
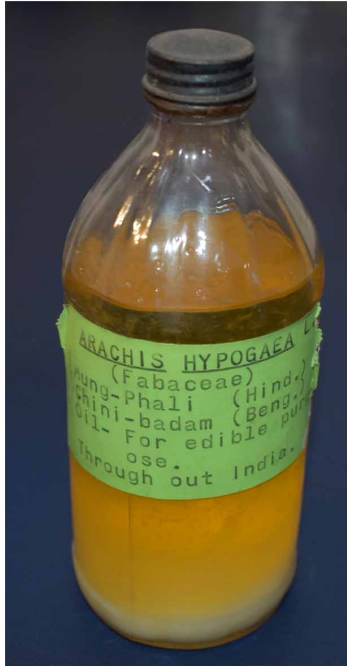
The glimpses of lac sample



A portion of Gum and Resin section



Fibre collections at ISIM



Miscellaneous oil collections

TIMBER COLLECTION

Sl. No.	Name	Current name	Family	Plant part	Reg. No.	Letter no.	Date	Collector	Collected from	Uses
1	<i>Amoora spectabilis</i> Miq.	<i>Aglaia spectabilis</i> (Miq.) S.S. Jain & S. Bennet	Meliaceae	Timber	E1255	23	16.02.1989	R&D Dept.	Dispur, Assam	The timber is used for furniture and decorative work to the east of the Bay of Bengal.
2	<i>Grewia tiliifolia</i> Valh.	<i>Grewia tiliifolia</i> Valh.	Tiliaceae	Timber	C1253	B10			Gumaria, Madras	It is used for shafts, shoulder poles, masts, golf clubs, tool handles, oars and all purposes for which elasticity, strength and toughness are required
3	<i>Castanopsis indica</i> A. D.C.	<i>Castanopsis indica</i> (Roxb. Ex Lindl.) A. DC.	Cupuliferae	Timber	1254	44	1877-78		Assam	Used for construction and making furniture. The wood is a good fuel and can be used to make charcoal.
4	<i>Lophopetalum littorale</i> Kurz.	<i>Lophopetalum littorale</i> Kurz.	Celastrineae	Timber	B278	156			Burma	
5	<i>Acacia arabica</i> Willd.	<i>Acacia nilotica</i> (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Timber	C843	711	1877-78		unraoti, Berar	commonly used for manufacturing furniture and for making beams that support buildings
6	<i>Dysoxylum procerum</i> Hiern	<i>Dysoxylum excelsum</i> Blume	Meliaceae	Timber	E1434/ I6343	113	16.03.1989		Assam	used for a wide variety of products such as general construction, boat construction, heavy decking, flooring, posts, foundation piles, doors, window frames and sills, mouldings, interior finish, decorative wall panelling, high grade furniture, cabinet work, coffins, vats, pallets, cart wheels, carving, turnery, tool handles, billiard cue butts, and match splints and matchboxes. Also used for the production of sliced veneer, plywood and block board, and is suitable for the production of pulp
7	<i>Ehretia laevis</i> Roxb.	<i>Ehretia laevis</i> Roxb.	Boragineae	Timber	C1155	109			Ahini reserve, C.P.	Young branches are used as tooth brush & paste of bark are used as ointment for cuts & wounds.

8	<i>Castanopsis rufescens</i> Hook.	<i>Castanopsis wattii</i> (King ex Hook. f.) A. Camus	Cupuliferae	Timber	3419	67				Branches and stem are used as bed logs in mushroom cultivation. Wood is used for planking and shingles and also used to make mortar & pestle for grinding grains.
9	<i>Buchanania latifolia</i> Roxb.	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R. Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Timber	C1249/16310	52				Wood is only used as fire wood and to make charcoal.
10	<i>Ficus infectoria</i> Roxb.	<i>Ficus lacor</i> Buch.-Ham.	Moraceae	Timber	6247	122			Balasore Local committee	
11	<i>Acacia arabica</i> Willd.	<i>Acacia nilotica</i> (L.) Delile	Mimosaceae	Timber						It is useful fire wood and used for parts of carts, agricultural implements, engraving shilts. Used in textile mills and making stick.
12	<i>Cinnamomum pauciflorum</i> Nees.	<i>Cinnamomum curvifolium</i> (Lam.) Nees.	Laurineae	Timber	E798/12678	99			Khsia Hills	The leafy branches contain essential oil used for making safrole. Bark is used in treatment of abdominal pain.
13	<i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i> planch.	<i>Ulmus integrifolia</i> Chibil.	Utricaceae	Timber	O392	142			Oudh	It is used locally for the purpose of construction, making carts & carving statues. Mostly used for making matches, boxes and frame of brushes.
14	<i>Cedrela toona</i> Roxb.	<i>Toona ciliata</i> M. Roem.	Meliaceae	Timber	O214/16345				Garhwal	Used in carvings, boat building, cabinet making, cigar boxes, matchboxes, decorative plywood and veneer, food containers, high-grade furniture, interior trim, joinery, musical instruments, ornamental work, panelling, boxes and crates, building materials, exterior uses, millwork, mouldings and also in manufacturing of light-weight racing boats particularly sailing boats and dinghies.

15	<i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i> Korth.	<i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser	Rubiaceae	Timber	E1433	25		R&D Department	Assam	The timber is used for plywood, light construction, pulp and paper, boxes and crates, dug-out canoes, and furniture components.
16	<i>Toona ciliata</i> Roem	<i>Toona ciliata</i> M. Roem.	Meliaceae	Timber	E655	79			Boonamponka, Darjeeling	Used in carvings, boat building, cabinet making, cigar boxes, matchboxes, decorative plywood and veneer, food containers, high-grade furniture, interior trim, joinery, musical instruments, ornamental work, panelling, boxes and crates, building materials, exterior uses, millwork, mouldings and also in manufacturing of light-weight racing boats particularly sailing boats and dinghies.
17	<i>Cedrus libani</i> Var	<i>Cedrus libani</i> A. Rich.	Coniferae	Timber	H900	70			Ravi forest	Used in veneer, cabinet making, building construction and turned objects making.
18	<i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i> Korth./ <i>Stephegyne parvifolia</i> Korth.	<i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i> (Roxb.) Korth.	Rubiaceae	Timber	B561	173				The timber is used in construction, furniture making, agricultural implements, combs, cups, spoons, plates and for turned and carved articles.
19	<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i> Roxb.	<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i> Roxb.	Oleaceae	Timber	B1413	226				It is used by weaver in making part of their looms. It is also used in making turnery.
20	<i>Derris robusta</i> Benth.	<i>Derris robusta</i> (DC.) Benth.	Leguminosae	Timber	E786	96			Kamrup, Assam	The wood is used in small constructions, in turnery and making tea chests, handles of axes etc.
21	<i>Symplocos crataegoides</i> Ham.	<i>Symplocos paniculata</i> (Thunb.) Miq.	Styracaceae	Timber	H429	240			Korwa forest, yaumsar	The timber is used to make furniture, cabinet work, decorative objects, wood carving etc.
22	<i>Alnus nitida</i> Endl.	<i>Alnus nitida</i> (Spach) Endl.	Cupuliferae	Timber	H147	20	1877-78		Sainj Shimla	The wood is used for light constructions & carpentry etc.

23	<i>Cinnamomum glanduliferum</i> Meisn.	<i>Cinnamomum glanduliferum</i> (Wall.) Meisn.	Laurineae	Timber	E628	93			Dispur, Assam	It is suitable for decorative works such as interior finishing, paneling, furniture and cabinet making, ply wood etc.
24	<i>Ficus palmata</i> Forssk.	<i>Ficus palmata</i> Forssk.	Moraceae	Timber		123				Timber is used for making hoops, garlands, ornaments, utensils etc & also the wood is used as fuel.
25	<i>Beilschmiedia roxburghiana</i> Nees	<i>Beilschmiedia roxburghiana</i> Nees	Lauraceae	Timber	I264	309				Wood used for construction work.
26	<i>Bridelia retusa</i> Spreng	<i>Bridelia retusa</i> (L.) A. Juss.	Euphorbiaceae	Timber	B614	48	1877-78		Bamunpohri, Darjeeling	wood is used for construction, railway ties, rafters, posts, floor boards, cart shaft, wheels and making agricultural implements.
27	<i>Diospyros melanoxylon</i> Roxb.	<i>Diospyros melanoxylon</i> Roxb.	Ebenaceae	Timber	P432				Forest of Bihar & South India	Used for building purpose, furniture, walking sticks & toys.
28	<i>Hopea odorata</i> Roxb.	<i>Hopea odorata</i> Roxb.	Dipterocarpaceae	Timber	B511	143			Andaman island	It is chiefly used for boat building, dug out canoes and for construction purposes.
29	<i>Pistacia khinjuk</i> Stocks/P. integrima Stewart.	<i>Pistacia khinjuk</i> Stocks	Anacardiceae	Timber	H926	288			Hazra, Punjab	The wood is used for making furnitures, carving and ornamental work. The wood is also used as fuel.
30	<i>Carallia integerrima</i> D.C.	<i>Carallia brachiata</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Rhizophoraceae	Timber	W743					The wood is used for general construction, house building, posts, cabinet work, parquet flooring, railway sleepers making etc.
31	<i>Echinocarpus dasycarpus</i> Benth	<i>Sloanea dasycarpa</i> (Benth.) Hemsl.	Tiliaceae	Timber	E694	110				
32	<i>Adina cordifolia</i> Hook & Benth.	<i>Haldina cordifolia</i> (Roxb.) Ridsdale	Rubiaceae	Timber	I4633					Timber is used for flooring, paneling, railway carriages and construction works.
33	<i>Fagraea fragrans</i> Roxb.	<i>Fagraea fragrans</i> Roxb.	Loganiaceae	Timber	15255	121			Andaman island	The wood is used in bridge construction, ship making, railway sleeper, posts for electric and telephone line etc.

34	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> Willd.	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> Willd.	Leguminosae	Timber	B543	203			Mantaban	It is used for high class furniture and cabinets, interior wall panelling and feature flooring.
35	<i>Litsea polyantha</i> Juss.	<i>Litsea monopetala</i> (Roxb.) Pers.	Laurineae	Timber	O1367	150				The wood is used for furniture, tool handle and planks.
36	<i>Ehretia wallichiana</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.	<i>Ehretia wallichiana</i> Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke	Boragineae	Timber	E690	108	1877-78		Sepaydina forest, Dayedara	
37	<i>Bucklandia populnea</i> B.Br.	<i>Exbucklandia populnea</i> (R.Br. ex Griff.) R.W.Br.	Hamamelideae	Timber	3423	53			Darjeeling division	The wood is used for light and medium and heavy construction under cover (beams, scantlings, planks), joinery, furniture, millwork, flooring and interior work. In India it is also used for bridges, door and window frames, general carpentry and tea chests. The wood is recommended for the production of veneer and plywood
38	<i>Quercus lineata</i>	<i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> (Blume) A.DC.	Cupuliferae	Timber	E3609	212				It is used for making furniture, bridges, flooring, plywood, boat building. The trunks and bark are used in traditional house construction.
39	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i> B.L.	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i> Lechen ex Blume	Juglandaeae	Timber	E2442	115				Uses of the timber include veneer and plywood, turnery, moulding, tool handle for non-impact purposes, domestic flooring and general utility furniture. The corewood is decorative and it may be used for small ornamental items.
40	<i>Cedrus libani</i> var <i>Deodara barrel</i>	<i>Cedrus deodara</i> (Roxb. Ex D. Don) G. Don	Pinaceae	Timber	H617					It is used in all types of construction, in woodworking and carpentry, and is also used in the form of plywood.
41	<i>Litsea zeylanica</i> , C. and T. Nees.	<i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i> Nees & T. Nees	Laurineae	Timber	H63				Nagk	It is utilised for building houses, planks, and rafters. It is also used for Landscaping.

42	<i>Machilus duthiei</i>	<i>Machilus duthiei</i> King	Laurineae	Timber	H926	160			Thughna, Shimla	
43	<i>Aegle. Marmelos</i> Corr.	<i>Aegle. Marmelos</i> (L.) Correa	Rutaceae	Timber	E638	11			Goalhara, Assam	It is often utilized for carving and making small objects such as small-scale turnery, tool and knife handles, pestles and combs. When larger sizes are available it has been used for carts and construction, though it is inclined to warp and crack during curing.
44	<i>Butea frondosa</i> Roxb.	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Timber	34	54	1982-83		Dehradun	The wood is durable under water and is used to make well curbs, water dippers, sacred utensils etc.
45	<i>Adina cordifolia</i> Hook.	<i>Haldina cordifolia</i> (Roxb.) Ridsdale	Rubiaceae	Timber	U220					Timber is used for flooring, paneling, railway carriages and construction works.
46	<i>Morus serrata</i> Roxb.	<i>Morus serrata</i> Roxb.	Moraceae	Timber	H10	176			Jndiang, Shimla	The wood is used for furniture. It is also very suitable for carving, to make toys, troughs and butts for guns.
47	<i>Casearia glomerata</i> Roxb.	<i>Casearia glomerata</i> Roxb.	Samydaceae	Timber	E691	63	1877-78		Chuttokan forest, Darjeeling	It is used for building, charcoal and occasionally for tea-boxes.
48	<i>Albizzia julibrissin</i> Durazz.	<i>Albizzia julibrissin</i> Durazz.	Leguminosae(Mimosae)	Timber	H97	3				Used for furniture, industrial applications, firewood etc.
49	<i>Aesculus indica</i> Colebr.	<i>Aesculus indica</i> (Wall. Ex Cambess) Hook.	Sapindaceae	Timber	H936	12				The timber is used for packing cases, water troughs, planking, tea-boxes, mathematical instruments, shoe heels etc.
50	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> L.	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.	Verbenaceae	Timber (Milk Pot)	26519		04.03.1907	Dy. Conservator of forst	Singhbhum, Chaibassa	Used in the manufacturing of furniture, plywood core stock, mine props, matches and timber for light construction and for making canoes, musical instruments, for carving images.
51				Timber	ISIM 45,414					

52	<i>Xylia dolabriformis</i> Benth.	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i> (Roxb) Taub.	Leguminosae	Timber	ISIM 45, 397					Agricultural impliments, Railway sleepers, Boats & Carts
53	<i>Lophopetalum wightianum</i> (Vaulkotta)		Celastraceae	Timber	45425	43				
54	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.	Loganiaceae	Timber					Madras	Faney cabinet wook, Agricultural impliments
55	<i>Saccopetalum tomentosum</i>		Annonaceae	Timber	45417	35				
56	<i>Garcinia cambogia</i> Desrouse	<i>Garcinia gummi-gutta</i> (L.) Roxb.	Guttiferae	Timber	45,424	42				
57	<i>Hydnocarpus</i> Sp.		Achariaceae	Timber	45,413	29				
58	<i>Acrocarpus fraxinifolius</i>	<i>Acrocarpus fraxinifolius</i> Arn.	Fabaceae	Timber	45,426					
59					ISIM 45,423					
60	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.	Leguminosae							
61					ISIM-45,422				Pothadi	
62	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f.	Verbenaceae							Used for building boat deck, exterior construction, veneer, furniture, carving, turnings, and other small wood projects. It is also used for cutting boards, indoor flooring, countertops and as a veneer for indoor finishings. In India to make doors and window frames, furniture, and columns and beams in homes.

63	<i>Bombax malabaricum</i> D.C.	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Malvaceae	Timber	P383					Used for making Match Stiks, packing cases, play wood, Planking, Tea boxes, Toys, Coffins, Lining of wells etc.
64	<i>Pinus excelsa</i> wall.	<i>Pinus wallichiana</i> A.B.Jacks.	Coniferae	Timber					Temprate Himalaya	House building, Impliments, Yields, Exelent charcoal for iron smelting
65	<i>Planchonia valida</i> , <i>Vanhoutte</i> Syn. <i>P. littoralis</i>	<i>Planchonia valida</i> (Blume) Blume	Myrtaceae	Timber	B514					
66	<i>Pajanelia multijuga</i> D.C. Syn. <i>P. rheedii</i> D.C.	<i>Pajanelia longifolia</i> (Willd.) K.Schum.	Bignoniaceae	Timber	B503					
67	<i>Premna tomentosa</i> willd.	<i>Premna tomentosa</i> willd.	Verbenaceae	Timber	I424				Burma	
68	<i>Adina cordifolia</i> Hook & Benth.	<i>Haldina cordifolia</i> (Roxb.) Ridsdale	Rubiaceae	Timber	P269					Used for making small items such as combs and for turnery, it is also used for construction, window frames, furniture, bobbins, boxes, piano keys, rulers etc. Due to its acid-resistant popery it is used in laboratory bench tops.
69	<i>Albizzia stipulata</i> Boiv.	<i>Albizia chinensis</i> (Osbeck) Merr.	Leguminosae	Timber	B809	18	1977-78		Burma	
70	<i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i> L.	<i>Elaeagnus rhamnoides</i> (L.) A.Nelson	Elaeagnaceae	Timber	H135				Lahoul	Used as fuel.
71	<i>Casearia graveolens</i> Dalzell	<i>Casearia graveolens</i> Dalzell	Samydaceae	Timber	O1456	64	1877-78		Bahraich, Oudh	Used for carvings, plates, etc.
72	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> Lam.	Rhizophoreae	Timber	B502	217			Andaman island	The wood is used for heavy constructions, poles, piling, frames of houses, fish traps etc.
73	<i>Garcinia cowa</i> Roxb.	<i>Garcinia cowa</i> Roxb. ex Choisy	Guttiferae	Timber	B549	126			Martaban	Used as fuel.

74	<i>Crateva religiosa</i> , Forst.	<i>Crateva religiosa</i> G.Forst.	Capparidaceae	Timber	B565/I6373	84	16.03.1989	Rev., Agri dept.	Prome, Burma	used in local villages to make drums and artefacts.
75	<i>Balanites roxburghii</i> , Planch.	<i>Balanites roxburghii</i> Planch.	Simarubeae	Timber	P450	33	1877/78		Ajmere	The timber has traditionally been a minor product, it is made into yokes, wooden spoons, pestles, mortars, handles, stools and combs.
76	<i>Croton argyratus</i> Bl.	<i>Croton argyratus</i> Blume	Euphorbiceae	Timber	B501	85	1877/78		Andaman island	It is used for poles in house construction and for agricultural implements like tool handles.
77	<i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lamk.	<i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.	Leguminosae (Caesalpinieae)	Timber	C1170/I6294	37				used in the construction of bridges.
78	<i>Sonneratia apetala</i> Ham.	<i>Sonneratia apetala</i> Buch.-Ham	Lythraceae	Timber	E399	233				It is used for making lower-grade furniture and also for boat building, panelling, board and box manufacturing. It is also used as raw material in match industry for the production of match sticks.
79	<i>Sapium indicum</i> Willd.	<i>Shirakiopsis indica</i> (Willd.) Esser	Euphorbiceae	Timber	E409	223			Sundarbans	Used as fuel.
80	<i>Heterophragma roxburghii</i> D.C.	<i>Heterophragma quadriloculare</i> (Roxb.) K.Schum.	Bignoniaceae	Timber	C1106/I6449	139			Ahiri Reserve, C.P.	Used as fuel.
81	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> Went.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Bignoniaceae	Timber	C1179	190			Ahiri Reserve, C.P.	The wood is soft. It can be used for making matches.
82	<i>Prosopis spicigera</i> L.	<i>Prosopis cineraria</i> (L.) Druce	Leguminosae	Timber	P380	207			Korokto forest, Hyla	Used as fuel.
83	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L. F.		Anacardiaceae	Timber	E578	227				Used as fuel.
84	<i>Quercus semecarpifolia</i> Sm.	<i>Quercus semecarpifolia</i> Sm.	Cupuliferae	Timber	H72/I6642	213			Nagkanda, Simla	Used as fuel.

85	<i>Cornus macrophylla</i> Wall.	<i>Cornus macrophylla</i> Wall.	Cornaceae	Timber	H84/I6364	82	16.03.1989	Rev., Agri dept.	Glen, Simla	Used as fuel.
86	<i>Sonneratia apetala</i> Ham.	<i>Sonneratia apetala</i> Buch.-Ham.	Lythraceae	Timber						It is used for making lower-grade furniture and also for boat building, panelling, board and box manufacturing. It is also used as raw material in match industry for the production of match sticks.
87	<i>Plecosperrum spinosum</i> Trec.		Urticaceae	Timber	O3134	196				Used as fuel.
88	<i>Bauhinia retusa</i> Ham.		Leguminosae(Caesalpinieae)	Timber	27	38		R&D Dept.	Dehradun	Used as fuel.
89	<i>Eurya symplocina</i> Bl.	<i>Eurya cerasifolia</i> (D.Don) Kobuski	Ternstroemiaceae	Timber	E385	120	1877/78		Rangbul, Darjeeling	Used as fuel.
90	<i>Heterophragma adenophyllum</i> Seem.	<i>Fernandoa adenophylla</i> (Wall. ex G.Don) Steenis	Bignoniaceae	Timber	B1421/I6447	138			Tharrawady, Burma	Used as fuel.
91	<i>Avicennia officinalis</i> L.	<i>Avicennia officinalis</i> L.	Verbenaceae	Timber	102	32				It is used to construct boats, cabinets, houses, and wharves.
92	<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i>	<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i> L.f.	Bignoniaceae	Timber	7840	244	18.03.1990	Direct or Botanical Dept., N.I.	Saharanpur Dist.	Used as fuel.
93	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Leguminosae	Timber	U246					used for buildings, carts, fence posts, agricultural implements etc.
94	<i>Cornus capitata</i> Wall.	<i>Cornus capitata</i> Wall.	Cornaceae	Timber	H94/I6366	81	11.03.1989	R & D Department	Simla	Used as fuel.

95	<i>Adina cordifolia</i> Hook & Benth	<i>Haldina cordifolia</i> (Roxb.) Ridsdale	Rubiaceae	Timber	O215	17	1868		Garhwal	Used for making small items such as combs and for turnery, it is also used for construction, window frames, furniture, bobbins, boxes, piano keys, rulers etc. Due to its acid-resistant property it is used in laboratory bench tops.
96	<i>Elaeodendron glaucum pers.</i>	<i>Cassine glauca</i> (Rottb.) Kuntze	Celastrineae	Timber	C1182/164 07	106	16.03.1 989	Throu gh Rev & Agri. Dept.	Ahiri reserve, C.P.	used for cabinet work and picture frames.
97	<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> Gcertn.	<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Myrtaceae	Timber	B814/1631 1	34	16.03.1 989	R&D Dept.	Buriya	Used in cabinet work, boatbuilding, well construction, rice pounders, cabinet work, and carts.
98	<i>Nephelium longana</i> Camb.	<i>Dimocarpus longan</i> Lour.	Sapindaceae	Timber	I4642				Bengal economic	It is used for posts, agricultural implements, furniture, construction, shuttle pipes, bearings, textile weaving stands and rifle butts.
99	<i>Myrica nagi</i> Thunb.		Myrtaceae	Timber	H426/165 03	177			Jainpur forest	Wood is used for general construction.
100	<i>Ixora parviflora</i> Vahl.	<i>Ixora pavetta</i> Andr.	Rubiaceae	Timber	C1156	145			Ahiri Reserve, C.P.	Wood is used for general construction.
101	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.	Loganiaceae	Timber	27378			Dy. Consr vator of forest		Faney cabinet work, Agricultural implements
102	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.	Leguminosae	Timber	E585		16.03.1 989		Darjeeing	It is used for carpentry and joinery when large enough; otherwise it is used for agricultural implements.
103	<i>Corylus colurna</i> L.	<i>Corylus colurna</i> L.	Cupuliferae	Timber	I6367	83	/3/198 9		Shimla	Wood is used for general construction.

104	<i>Artocarpus chaplasha</i> Roxb.	<i>Artocarpus chama</i> Buch.-Ham.	Moraceae	Timber	E512				Andamans	Wood is suitable for plywood production. Locally, the wood is used for light construction, for making boxes, crates, wooden pallets and veneer. The wood is sometimes nicely figured and therefore is suitable for decorative purposes like furniture, joinery and panelling.
105	<i>Drimycarpus racemosus</i> Hook. F.	<i>Drimycarpus racemosus</i> (Roxb.) Hook.f. ex Marchand.	Anacardiaceae	Timber	E722	105	1877/78		Chittagong, Bengal	Wood is used for general construction.
106	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> R.Br.	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> R.Br.	Bixiniaceae	Timber	E708	133			Chittagong	Wood is used for general construction.
107	<i>Cupressus funebris</i> Endl.	<i>Cupressus funebris</i> Endl.	Coniferae	Timber	E972	87	1877/78		Darjeeing Hills	Used for cabinetwork, furniture, fine art articles, general construction, agricultural implements etc.
108	<i>Guruga pinnata</i> Roxb.		Burseraceae	Timber	E648	130			Darjeeling, Terai	Wood is used for general construction.
109	<i>Euonymus pendulus</i> Wall.	<i>Euonymus lucidus</i> D.Don	Celastrineae	Timber	H86/16425	119	16.03.1989	Rev., Agri dept.	The glen Simla	Wood is used for general construction.
110	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> L.	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> L.	Guttiferae	Timber	I464I	56				The wood is used for the construction of canoes and small boats, masts, keels, knees and pulley blocks. The wood is also used for construction, carpentry, flooring, stairs, furniture and cabinet work, cart-wheel hubs, vessels and musical instruments.
111	<i>Flacourtia ramontchi</i> L. Herit.	<i>Flacourtia indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.	Bixiniaceae	Timber	P460	125			Ajmer	Used for agricultural implements such as ploughs, posts, building poles, rough beams, walking sticks and the manufacture of turnery articles.

112	<i>Myristica malabarica Lamk.</i>		Myristiceae	Timber	W736	178			South Kanara	it is mainly used for light construction work, partitioning, flooring, wall-panelling, moulding and other types of interior finishing, and for making tool-handles, woodcrafts, match boxes and splints, packing cases, crates, and household utensils. It is also suitable for manufacturing plywood, rotary veneer and wrapping and writing papers.
113	<i>Morinda exserta</i>	<i>Morinda coreia Buch.-Ham.</i>	Rubiaceae	Timber	C1246	174			Gumsur, Madras	It is used for plates and dishes.
114	<i>Garcinia cambogia Desrouss</i>	<i>Garcinia gummi-gutta (L.) Roxb</i>	Guttiferae	Timber	I7574	127				The wood is used in construction and furniture making.
115	<i>Adenanthera pavonina L.</i>	<i>Adenanthera pavonina L.</i>	Liguminosae	Timber	B523	9	1877-78		Andaman Island	Used for cabinet making, construction, flooring, paving blocks, vehicle bodies and fine art.
116	<i>Capparis aphylla Roth.</i>	<i>Capparis decidua (Forssk.) Edgew.</i>	Capparidaceae	Timber	P444	30	1877-78			Used to make water pipes and water troughs.
117	<i>Capparis grandis L. F.</i>	<i>Capparis grandis L.f.</i>	Capparidaceae	Timber	C1134	61	1877-78		Ahiri, Central Province	Wood is used for general construction.
118	<i>Dichopsis polyantha, Benth & Hook f.</i>	<i>Palaquium polyanthum (Wall. ex G.Don) Baill.</i>	Sapotaceae	Timber	E1274	97	1877-78		Cachar, Assam	Wood is used for general construction.
119	<i>Casearia tomentosa Roxb.</i>	<i>Casearia tomentosa Roxb.</i>	Samydaceae	Timber	O1363	65	1877-78		Gonda, Oudh	It is only used for small woodwork. It is good for making combs and, if cut green so as to prevent discoloration, ought to be good for carving.
120	<i>Artocarpus hirsuta Lamk.</i>	<i>Artocarpus hirsutus Lam</i>	Utricaceae	Timber						It is used for house and boat building, furniture, etc.
121	<i>Cedrus deodara (Roxb.) Loud</i>	<i>Cedrus deodara (Roxb. ex D.Don) G.Don</i>	Coniferae	Timber	4617				N.W. Himalaya, Afghanistan	Construction of Railway sleepers

122	<i>Cupressus torulosa don.</i>	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i> D.Don	Coniferae	Timber					N.W. Himalaya from Chamba to Nepal	Poles preparation
123	<i>Payanola rhiolin</i>			Timber	45,420					
124	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i> R.Br.	Tetramelaceae	Timber	45,421					It is suitable for temporary buildings, wooden boxes etc. Traditionally it is used for making canoes.
125	<i>Pterispermum reticulatum</i>		Malvaceae	Timber	45,412					
126	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii wall.</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii wall.</i>	Putranjivaceae	Timber	45,415					The wood is used for construction, turnery, tool handles.
127	<i>Dysoxylum feciforme L.</i>	<i>Dysoxylum gotadhora</i> Buch-Ham.	Meliaceae	Timber	45,418					It is used for making furniture and carts.
128	<i>Elaeocarpus serratus L.</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus serratus L.</i>	Elaeocarpaceae	Timber	45416	34				It is used for planking, shuttering, boxes, crates, wooden pallets, match splints, veneer and plywood.
129	<i>Eugenia jambolana Lam.</i>	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	Myrtaceae	Timber	O535	116	1877/78		Dehradun	Used in agriculture implements
130	<i>Buxus sempervirens L.</i>	<i>Buxus sempervirens L.</i>	Euphorbiceae	Timber	H424	55			Deoban, U.P.	Used in agriculture implements
131	<i>Mimusops elengi L.</i>	<i>Mimusops elengi L.</i>	Sapotaceae	Timber	W1223	164			North Kanara	The wood is used for heavy general construction, building purposes, boat and shipbuilding, piles, bridges, agricultural implements and oil mills. It is also used for flooring, bearings, doors and framing, poles and piles, foundation sills, railway sleepers, paving blocks, mine timber, furniture and cabinet work, vehicle bodies and wheels, turnery, tool handles, walking sticks, weaving shuttles, toys, sporting goods and musical instruments. A good-quality veneer and plywood can be manufactured from the wood

132	<i>Acacia catechu willd.</i>	<i>Acacia catechu</i> (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Timber	665		1877/78		Rakti forest, Darjeeling, Terai	Used in agriculture implements, Rice pestiles, Sugarcane crushers etc.
133	<i>Bauhinia variegata L.</i>	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> L.	Leguminosae-Caselpineaceae	Timber	P1200	39		R & D Department	Punjab	Used in house construction and making household and agricultural implements.
134	<i>Ougenia dalbergioides Benth.</i>	<i>Desmodium oojeinense</i> (Roxb.) H. Ohashi	Leguminosae	Timber	W1226/16514	189			North Kanara	Used in agriculture implements
135	<i>Mesua ferrea L.</i>	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Guttiferae	Timber	B520	169			Andaman	The wood is used for heavy construction (posts, beams, rafters, joists, columns) and heavy duty flooring and furniture. It is also used for cabinet work, tool handles, agricultural implements, vehicles and boat building.
136	<i>Randia uliginosa D.C.</i>		Rubiaceae	Timber	O1487	215			Oudh	Used in agriculture implements
137	<i>Schleichera trijuga Willd.</i>	<i>Schleichera trijuga</i> Willd	Sapindaceae	Timber	W732	225				Used in agriculture implements
138	<i>Lagerstroemia hypoleuca Kurz.</i>		Lythraceae	Timber	B510	153			Andaman	Used in agriculture implements, making furniture, interior joinery, boat building, general construction, parquet flooring and panelling.
139	<i>Vitex peduncularis wall/V. atata, Roxb.</i>	<i>Vitex peduncularis</i> Wall. ex Schauer	Verbenaceae	Timber	B1423	249			Karrsataduty, Burma	Used in agriculture implements, posts and beams.
140	<i>Anogeissus latifolia wall.</i>	<i>Anogeissus latifolia</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Combretaceae	Timber	D1282	186	1877/78		Annamalai Hills, Madras	Used in agriculture implements. When mixed with other woods can make good packing and writing paper. The wood is used for erecting fences on field bunds.

141	<i>Acacia leucophaea</i> Willd.	<i>Acacia leucophaea</i> Willd.	Leguminosae	Timber	I4652	8			Calcutta international exhibition	Used in agriculture implements
142	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> Lamk	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> Mill.	Rhamnaceae	Timber	C1128	251			Ahiri reserve, C.P.	Used in agriculture implements
143	<i>Acacia catechu</i> Willd.	<i>Acacia catechu</i> (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Timber	E2356		1877/78		Darjeeling	Used in agriculture implements, Rice pestiles, Sugarcane crushers etc.
144	<i>Litsea sebifera</i> Pers.	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i> (Lour.) C.B.Rob.	Laurineae	Timber	I6625/O1373	154			Gonda, Oudh	Used in agriculture implements, decorative work such as interior finishing, panelling, furniture and cabinet making. It is also suitable for plywood manufacture, whilst the heavier species are suitable for medium construction.
145	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i> Benth.	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i> (L.f.) Benth.	Leguminosae	Timber	B1427	16	1877/78		Burma	Used in panelling, furniture making, carts, wheels, farm implements and construction timbers.
146	<i>Hardwickia pinata</i> Roxb.	<i>Kingiodendron pinnatum</i> (DC.) Harms	Leguminosae	Timber	I6446/D1055	136			Salem, Madras	Used in agriculture implements
147	<i>Chloroxylon swietenia</i> D.C.	<i>Chloroxylon swietenia</i> DC.	Meliaceae	Timber	I6357/D1069	98/74			North Arcot	Used in agriculture implements
148	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.	Loganiaceae	Timber	W1224	239			North Kanara	Used for construction work and making fancy cabinet work, Agricultural implements
149	<i>Adina cordifolia</i> Hook & Benth	<i>Haldina cordifolia</i> (Roxb.) Ridsdale	Rubiaceae	Timber	C1245		1877/78		Gunpur, Madras	Used for making small items such as combs and for turnery, it is also used for construction, window frames, furniture, bobbins, boxes, piano keys, rulers etc. Due to its acid-resistant property it is used in laboratory bench tops.

150	<i>Terminalia paniculata</i> , <i>Roth./ Paniculata myrobalan</i>		Combretaceae	Timber	W1221	245			North Kanara	It makes good planks and is used for agricultural implements, The wood is very useful for ship building and is used as substitute for teak.
151	<i>Calophyllum spectabile</i> Willd.	<i>Calophyllum tacamahaca</i> Willd.	Guttiferae	Timber	B525	57	1877/78		Andaman Island	Used for construction
152	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.	Dipterocarpaceae	Timber	B2480	101			Burma	It is used in general construction, for making beams, boards, furniture, and for building boats.
153	<i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i> Roxb.	<i>Artocarpus lacucha</i> Buch.-Ham.	Moraceae	Timber	W740	31			South Kanara	It is used for timber, heavy construction, furniture and boat buildings.
154	<i>Pinus longifolia</i>		Coniferae	Timber	H602/12677	183			Tuttul forest	Used for construction
155	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.	Dilleniaceae	Timber	I6386/B557	99	16.03.89	Through R & D Dept.	Prome, Burma	The wood is used for planking, house posts and furniture.
156	<i>Adina cordifolia</i> Hook & Benth	<i>Haldina cordifolia</i> (Roxb.) Ridsdale	Rubiaceae	Timber	C1136/16271	95	1878		Ahiri reserve, C.P.	Used for making small items such as combs and for turnery, it is also used for construction, window frames, furniture, bobbins, boxes, piano keys, rulers etc. Due to its acid-resistant property it is used in laboratory bench tops.
157	<i>Michelia excelsa</i> Blume/ <i>Whita megnolia</i>	<i>Magnolia doltsopa</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex DC.) Figlar	Magnoliaceae	Timber	E657	24			Chuttackpur forest, Darjeeling	Used for construction
158	<i>Calophyllum tomentosum</i> Wight.	<i>Calophyllum tomentosum</i> Wight	Guttiferae	Timber	W762/16338	58	16.03.89	Through Rev & Agri. Dept.	South Kanara	Used for construction

159	<i>Albizzia procera</i> Benth.		Leguminosae	Timber	E949		1877/78		Eastern buars, Assam	Used chiefly for construction, furniture, veneer, cabinet work, flooring, agricultural implements, moulding, carts, carriages, cane crushers, carvings, boats, oars, oil presses and rice pounders.
160	<i>Artocarpus chaplasha</i> Roxb.	<i>Artocarpus chama</i> Buch.-Ham.	Moraceae	Timber	E721/I2627	28	15.04.78		Girmal forest, Chittagong	The wood is suitable for plywood production. Locally, the wood is used for light construction, for making boxes, crates, wooden pallets and veneer. The wood is sometimes nicely figured and therefore is suitable for decorative purposes like furniture, joinery and panelling.
161	<i>Hardwickia pinnata</i> Roxb.	<i>Kingiodendron pinnatum</i> (DC.) Harms	Leguminosae	Timber	I7573	134				Used for construction
162	<i>Bischofia javanica</i> Bl.	<i>Bischofia javanica</i> Blume	Euphorbiceae	Timber	E1257	43				The wood is used for general construction (beams, posts), bridges, decking, sleepers, mining props, flooring, interior finish, veneer, plywood, implements, carving etc.
163	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i> Roxb.	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i> Roxb.	Lythraceae	Timber	C956	151			Gujrat, Bombay	Used for general carpentry, and is widely employed locally for house posts, beams and rafters, door and window frames, carts, boats and agricultural implements.
164	<i>Shorea robusta</i> Goertn.	<i>Shorea robusta</i> Gaertn.	Dipterocarpeae	Timber	I1959	229			Bengal Economic Museum	Used in construction industries.
165	<i>Picea morinda</i> Link	<i>Picea smithiana</i> (Wall.) Boiss.	Coniferae	Timber	H3	184				Used for construction & for erecting fences on field bunds.
166	<i>Anogeissus latifolia</i> Wall.	<i>Anogeissus latifolia</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Combretaceae	Timber	6239					Used for construction

167	<i>Grewia tiliifolia</i> , Vahl.	<i>Grewia tiliifolia</i> Vahl	Tiliaceae	Timber	I4636	132			Calcutta international exhibition	It is used for shafts, shoulder poles, masts, golf clubs, tool handles, oars and all purposes for which elasticity, strength and toughness are required and also used for construction.
168	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i> Wall.	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i> (Roxb. Ex DC.)Wall.ex Guillem. & Perr.	Combretaceae	Timber	ISIM 42,737	2				It is used for light construction, furniture, and musical instruments.
169	<i>Carallia integerrima</i> DC.	<i>Carallia brachiata</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Rhizophoreae	Timber	ISIM 42,719	12				It is used for general construction, house building, posts, cabinet work, furniture, parquet flooring, railway sleepers, musical instruments, tool handles, picture frames, veneer, interior finish and panelling, pallets and packing material.
170	<i>Pongamia glabra</i> Vent.	<i>Pongamia pinata</i> (L.) Pierre	Leguminosae	Timber	ISIM 42,739	10				It is used for cabinet making, cartwheels, posts, agricultural implements, tool handles and combs.
171	<i>Lagerstroemia flos-reginae</i> Retz.	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pierre	Lythraceae	Timber	ISIM 42,716	6				
172	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Calophyllaceae	Timber	ISIM 42,721	91				The wood is used for heavy construction (posts, beams, rafters, joists, columns) and heavy duty flooring and furniture. It is also used for cabinet work, tool handles, agricultural implements, vehicles and boat building.
173	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> Willd.	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> Willd	Leguminosae	Timber	ISIM 42,724	19				It is used for high class furniture and cabinets, decorative sliced veneer, interior wall panelling, feature flooring (including strip and parquet), musical instruments, gun stocks, rifle butts, turned articles, knife handles, boat building, ornamental turning and specialised joinery

174	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> L.	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.	Lamiaceae	Timber	ISIM 42, 735	5				Used in the manufacturing of furniture, plywood core stock, mine props, matches and timber for light construction and for making canoes, musical instruments, for carving images.
175	<i>Albizzia procera</i> Benth.		Leguminosae	Timber	ISIM 42, 732	9				Used chiefly for construction, furniture, veneer, cabinet work, flooring, agricultural implements, moulding, carts, carriages, cane crushers, carvings, boats, oars, oil presses and rice pounders.
176	<i>Adina cordifolia</i> Hook. F.	<i>Haldina cordifolia</i> (Roxb.) Ridsdale	Rubiaceae	Timber	ISIM 42, 736	1				Used for making small items such as combs and for turnery, it is also used for construction, window frames, furniture, bobbins, boxes, piano keys, rulers etc. Due to its acid-resistant property it is used in laboratory bench tops.
177	<i>Podocarpus latifolia</i> Wall.	<i>Nageia wallichiana</i> (C. Presl) Kuntze	Podocarpaceae	Timber	ISIM 42, 723	18				Used for many decorative purposes, interior finishings, panelling, high class furniture and cabinets, fancy plywood and flooring.
178	<i>Chukrasia tubularis</i> A. Juss	<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i> A. Juss.	Meliaceae	Timber	ISIM 42, 734	4				The timber is mostly used for high-grade cabinetwork, decorative panelling, interior joinery such as doors, windows and light flooring, and for carving, toys and turnery. It is also used for railway sleepers, ship and boat building, furniture, musical instruments (including pianos), packing cases, sporting goods, lorry bodies, mallet heads, anvil blocks, brush wares, drawing equipment, rifle butts, veneer and pulp.
179	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> W.&A.	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Timber	ISIM 42, 738	11				

180	<i>Xylia dolabriformis</i> Benth.	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i> (Roxb.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Timber	ISIM 42, 731	8				Agricultural impliments, Railway sleepers, Boats & Carts
181	<i>Bombax malabaricum</i> DC.	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Malvaceae	Timber		13				Used for making Match Stiks, packing cases, play wood, Planking, Tea boxes, Toys, Coffins, Lining of wells etc.
182	<i>Cedrela toona</i> Roxb.	<i>Toona ciliata</i> M. Roem.	Meliaceae	Timber	ISIM 42, 733	3				Used in carvings, boat building, cabinet making, cigar boxes, matchboxes, decorative plywood and veneer, food containers, high-grade furniture, interior trim, joinery, musical instruments, ornamental work, panelling, boxes and crates, building materials, exterior uses, millwork, mouldings and also in manufacturing of light-weight racing boats particularly sailing boats and dinghies.
183	<i>Millettia stuhlmannii</i> Taub.	<i>Millettia stuhlmannii</i> Taub.	Leguminosae	Timber	ISIM 42, 720	15				It is used for making light and heavy flooring, furnitures, decorative furniture, joinery, panelling, cabinet work, doors, staircases, window frames, carving, turnery and musical instruments etc. It is suitable for heavy construction, ship and boat building, mine props, railway sleepers, vehicle bodies, implements, toys, novelties, precision equipment, boxes and crates.
184	<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i> Prain	<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i> Prain	Leguminosae	Timber	ISIMJ 42, 715					It is used for making quality furniture, luxury cabinets, art and handicrafts etc, as well as the handles of agricultural implements.

185	<i>Sterculia guttata</i> Roxb.		Sterculiaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 414	30				
186	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i> Wall.	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i> Wall.	Euphorbiaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 415					The wood is used for construction, turnery, tool handles.
187	<i>Garcinia cambogia</i>	<i>Garcinia gummi-gutta</i> (L.) Roxb.	Clusiaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 424					Its wood is used in construction and furniture making.
188	<i>Saccopetalum tomentosum</i> h. fct.		Anonaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 417	35				
189	<i>Eugenia jambolana</i> Lam.	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	Myrtaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 390	8				Used in agriculture implements
190	<i>Hydnocarpus</i> Roxb.		Bixiniaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 413	29				
191	<i>Payanola rhiolin</i>	<i>Pajanelia longifolia</i> (Willd.)	Bignoniaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 420	38				It has been used in the Andaman Islands for house building, planking and canoeing is also used for boat building
192	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	Anacardiaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 394	12				Wood is used for cutting into lumber. Heartwood is used extensively in India for the production of cheaper furniture, some musical instruments, flooring, plywood, turned objects and more.
193				Timber	ISIM 45, 423	41				
194	<i>Leyana vetty</i>			Timber	ISIM 45, 419	37				

195	<i>Diospyros ebenum</i> Koenig.	<i>Diospyros ebenum</i> J.Koenig ex Retz.	Ebenaceae	Timber	ISIM 45403	21				It is used in sports goods, musical and mathematical instruments, ornamental carvings, piano keys, chess pieces, rulers, the backs of brushes, stands for ornaments and turnery.
196	<i>Cedrela toona</i> Roxb.	<i>Toona ciliata</i> M.Roem.	Meliaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 395					House building, Musical instruments carving, Gunstocks
197	<i>Carallia integerrima</i> DC.	<i>Carallia brachiata</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Rhizophoreae	Timber	ISIM 45, 387	5				It is used for general construction, house building, posts, cabinet work, furniture, parquet flooring, railway sleepers, musical instruments, tool handles, picture frames, veneer, interior finish and panelling, pallets and packing material.
198	<i>Spondias mangifera</i> Wild.	<i>Spondias pinnata</i> (L. f.) Kurz	Anacardiaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 409	27				It is used in making cases for packing, floats, matches and non-ornamental plywood, and is also used for making canoes traditionally.
199	<i>Elaeocarpus serratus</i> L.	<i>Elaeocarpus serratus</i> L.	Tiliaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 416	34				It is suitable for purposes such as general planking, shuttering, boxes, crates, wooden pallets, match splints, veneer and plywood
200	<i>Pterospermum reticulatum</i> W & A		Sterculiaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 412	33				
201	<i>Polyalthia fragrans</i> Benth.	<i>Polyalthia fragrans</i> (Dalzell) Benth & Hook. F.	Anonaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 411	32				It is used for masts.
202	<i>Porosalindleyama vetty</i>				ISIM 45, 419	37				
203					ISIM 45, 422	40				
204	<i>Artocarpus hirsuta</i> Lamk.	<i>Artocarpus hirsutus</i> Lam.	Utricaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 385	3				House building, Ship Building, Canoes mast, furniture

205	<i>Knema attenuata</i> Warb.		Myristicaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 401	19				
206	<i>Polyalthia fragrans</i> Benth.	<i>Polyalthia fragrans</i> (Dalzell) Benth. & Hook. f.	Anonaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 411	32				It is used for masts.
207	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.	Loganiaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 386	4				Used for construction work and making fancy cabinet work, Agricultural implements
208	<i>Albizia lebbek</i> Benth.	<i>Albizia lebbek</i> L.	Leguminosae	Timber	ISIM 45, 389					The wood is used for turnery, carving, general construction, furniture, veneer, agricultural implements etc.
209	<i>Alianthus malabarica</i> D.C.		Simarubeae	Timber	ISIM 45, 407	25				It is used for making boats, matches, fishing floats and weaponry accessories such as sword handles and spear sheaths
210	<i>Hopea parviflora</i> Bedd.		Dipterocarpeae	Timber	ISIM 45, 383	1				Gun carriage, Sleepers, Temple buildings
211	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Guttiferae	Timber	ISIM 45, 388	6				The wood is used for heavy construction (posts, beams, rafters, joists, columns) and heavy duty flooring and furniture. It is also used for cabinet work, tool handles, agricultural implements, vehicles and boat building.
212	<i>Carallia integerrima</i> DC.	<i>Carallia brachiata</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Rhizophoreae	Timber	ISIM 45, 387	5				It is used for general construction, house building, posts, cabinet work, furniture, parquet flooring, railway sleepers, musical instruments, tool handles, picture frames, veneer, interior finish and panelling, pallets and packing material.
213	<i>Lagerstromia lanceolata</i> Beddome		Lythraceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 406	24				The timber is used to manufacture bridges, furniture, and railway sleepers

214	<i>Bassia oleifera</i>		Sapotaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 427	125				
215	<i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth.		Combretaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 405	23				used in buildings for doors, windows, planks and rafters. Also used for furniture, cabinet making, ship building, dugouts, boats, carts, agricultural implements, mine props, poles and ply wood. The wood is used as fuel.
216	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i> Gaertn.		Moringaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 404	22				
217	<i>Dysoxylum ficiforme</i> L.		Meliaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 418	36				
218	<i>Carallia integerrima</i> DC.	<i>Carallia brachiata</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Rhizophoreae	Timber	ISIM 45, 384	2				House building, Cabinet making, Karalli
219			Ulmaceae	Timber	H123				Manali, Kullu	
220	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Palmae	Timber						Used in construction and furniture making.
221	<i>Evodia roxburghiana</i> Benth.		Rutaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 408	26				
222	<i>Xylia dolabriformis</i> Benth.	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i> (Roxb.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Timber						Agricultural impliments, Railway sleepers, Boats & Carts
223	<i>Shorea robusta</i> Gaertn.	<i>Shorea robusta</i> Gaertn.	Dipterocarpaceae	Timber						Piles, Beams, Planking, Doors, Railway sleepers & Bodies of cart
224	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> Roxb.	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> DC	Leguminosae	Timber						Boat building, Carriage

225	<i>Acacia catechu</i> Willd.	<i>Acacia catechu</i> (L.F.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Timber						Rice pestiles, Sugarcane crushers, Agricultural impliments
226	<i>Diospyros ebenum</i> Koenig.	<i>Diospyros ebenum</i> J.Koenig. ex Retz.	Ebenaceae	Timber	E715					Ornamental turnery inlying, Cabinet work, Key in pianos
227	<i>Wrightia tinctoria</i>	<i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R. Br.	Apocynaceae	Timber	ISIM 45, 416	25				Mostly used for carving and turnery, making implements, furniture, small boxes, toys etc
228	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i> Aiton.	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i> Aiton.	Sterculiaceae	Timber	B517					Beam, Planking, Boat Building
229	<i>Soymida febrifuga</i>	<i>Soymida febrifuga</i> (Roxb.) A. Juss.	Meliaceae	Timber						House building, wood carving in south indian temples, Stles & pounders for oil seeds.
230	<i>Albizzia lebbeck</i> Benth.		Leguminosae	Timber						Picture frames, Oil mills, Boats
231	<i>Bassia latifolia</i> Roxb.	<i>Medhuca longifolia var latifolia</i> (Roxb.) A. Chev.	Sapotaceae	Timber					Central provinces Western Ghats	It is used for house construction, furniture, naves and felloes of cartwheels, door and window frames.
232	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> L.	<i>Artocarpus integer</i> (Thunb.) Merr	Utricaceae	Timber						Cabinet work, brush backs, furniture
233	<i>Juglans regia</i> L.	<i>Juglans regia</i> L.	Juglandaceae	Timber						It is prized by fine woodworkers for its durability, lustre and chatoyance, and is used for high-end flooring, guitars, furniture, veneers, knobs and handles as well as gunstocks.
234	<i>Chukrasia tubularis</i> Adr-Juss	<i>Chukrasia tubularis</i> A-Juss	Meliaceae	Timber						Furniture, cabinet making & carving

235	<i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L. f.	Verbenaceae	Timber						Ship building, Construction, Railway sleeper, Furniture making
236	<i>Salmalia malabarica</i> Schott & Endl.	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Malvaceae	Timber	I2640					Planking, Packing-cases, Tea boxes, Toys, Coffins, Lining of wells.
237	<i>Syzygium jambolanum</i> D.C.	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	Myrtaceae	Timber	D338					Agril. Impliments, Carts & Railway sleepers
238	<i>Anogeissus latifolia</i> Wall.	<i>Anogeissus latifolia</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem & Perr.	Combretaceae	Timber						Agril. Impliments, Valuable fire wood, sleepers
239	<i>Cedrela toona</i> Roxb.	<i>Toona ciliata</i> M.Roem.	Meliaceae	Timber						Furniture, Tea boxes, Medicine cheststand carving
240	<i>Dalbergia latifolia</i> Roxb.	<i>Dalbergia latifolia</i> Roxb.	Leguminosae	Timber						valuable furniture wood, good for carving, used for sleepers
241	<i>Adina cordifolia</i> Hook.	<i>Haldina cordifolia</i> (Roxb.) Ridsdale	Rubiaceae	Timber						Timber is used for flooring, paneling, railway carriages and construction works.
242	<i>Syzygium cumins</i> (L.) Skeels.	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	Myrtaceae	Timber	C1251	195			Ghumsar, Madras	It is used in railway sleepers and to install motors in wells. It is sometimes used to make cheap furniture and village dwellings.
243	<i>Bucklandia populnea</i> R. Br.	<i>Exbucklandia populnea</i> (R.Br. ex Griff.) R.W.Br.	Hamamelideae	Timber	E699		Nov-90		Darjeeling	The wood is used for light and medium and heavy construction under cover (beams, scantlings, planks), joinery, furniture, millwork, flooring and interior work. In India it is also used for bridges, door and window frames, general carpentry and tea chests. The wood is recommended for the production of veneer and plywood

244	<i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f.	Verbenaceae	Timber						Used for building boat deck, exterior construction, veneer, furniture, carving, turnings, and other small wood projects. It is also used for cutting boards, indoor flooring, countertops and as a veneer for indoor finishings. In India to make doors and window frames, furniture, and columns and beams in homes.
245	<i>Cinamomum</i>			Timber	B2482		1877-78			
246	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> Adr.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Timber						Used for housebuilding, furniture and as a fuel.
247	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.	Loganiaceae	Timber	6244					Used for construction work and making fancy cabinet work, Agricultural implements
248	<i>Medilus odoratus</i>			Timber	13681				Bengal economic Museum	
249	<i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f.	Lamiaceae	Timber	7638				Raj Dowewaloo f forest	Used for building boat deck, exterior construction, veneer, furniture, carving, turnings, and other small wood projects. It is also used for cutting boards, indoor flooring, countertops and as a veneer for indoor finishings. In India to make doors and window frames, furniture, and columns and beams in homes.
250	<i>Chloroxylon swietenia</i> D.C.	<i>Chloroxylon swietenia</i> DC.	Meliaceae	Timber	P547					It is a decorative timber and used for making furniture, panelling, pattern making, interior trim, cabinet work, flooring, boxes, crates, interior joinery, carvings, toys, musical instruments and luxury goods. Because of its strength it is also used for heavy construction, railway sleepers, boat building and agricultural equipment. The wood is also used as fuel wood

251	<i>Bridelia retusa spreng.</i>	<i>Bridelia retusa</i> (L.) A.Juss.	Phyllanthaceae	Timber	O1480					Used in boat construction.
252	<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Kydia calycina</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	Timber		2			U.P., C.P.	The wood white, soft, used in building construction, and to a limited extent in making of matchboxes, splints, light packing-cases, agricultural implements, oars, carving, spoons and ladles. The wood is suitable for veneers and plywood, brush backs, turnery, toys, bobbins, shuttles, carriage and wagon work, shoe heel and cheap pencils. The wood is used as fuel and for making charcoal.
253	<i>Canarium euphyllum</i>		Burseraceae	Timber		5			Assam, Bengal	Used in house construction, planking, cladding, plywood, flooring, furniture, packing cases, pallets and general carpentry work.
254	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>		Apocynaceae	Timber		4			Burma, Bengal, Madras, Assam	The wood is used for manufacturing packing cases and boxes for packing tea, writing boards and lamina boards. Wood charcoal is used for gun powder. The wood is suitable for 3rd class commercial plywood after necessary treatment. It is good enough for making both match boxes and splints, also fairly suitable for second grade pencil and paper industry.
255				Timber						
256				Timber						
257				Timber						
258				Timber						
259	<i>Trewia nudiflora</i>		Euphorbiceae	Timber		1			U.P., Bengal, Bombay, Assam	Used for making drums, cheap planking and suitable for match splints, tea chests and packing cases. It is also used for agricultural implements, dug- outs, yokes, slate, and picture frames, carved images, and toys.

260	<i>Hymenodictyon excelsum</i>		Rubiaceae	Timber		3			Assam, Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, U.P.	The wood is soft and has limited use, mostly for boxes. The wood is used as planks in building houses and boats; for making boxes, packing cases, pencils, toys model making and matches. In India, it is used as a cheaper grade of wood for making.
261	<i>Bombax malabaricum</i>		Malvaceae	Timber		6			Assam, Bengal, U.P.	Used for making Match Stiks, packing cases, play wood, Planking, Tea boxes, Toys, Coffins, Lining of wells etc.
262	<i>Bombax insigne</i>		Malvaceae	Timber		7			Assam, Bengal	
263	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>		Moraceae	Sandal made of						Used for Cabinet work, brush backs and furniture.
264						42,729				
265						42,712				
266						42,730	7			
267						42,725	14			
268										
269						42,728				
270										
271										
272	<i>Name not mentioned</i>									
273	<i>Name not mentioned</i>									

274	Name not mentioned				3407					
275	Name not mentioned				24662					
276	<i>Salmalia malabarica</i> Endll.	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Malvaceae	Timber	45,396	14				Used for making Match Stiks, packing cases, play wood, Planking, Tea boxes, Toys, Coffins, Lining of wells etc.
277	<i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f.	Lamiaceae	Timber	45,391	9				used for building boat deck, exterior construction, veneer, furniture, carving, turnings, and other small wood projects. It is also used for cutting boards, indoor flooring, countertops and as a veneer for indoor finishings. In India to make doors and window frames, furniture, and columns and beams in homes.
278	<i>Schleichera trijuga</i> Willd.	<i>Schleichera trijuga</i> Willd.	Sapindaceae	Timber	45, 400	18				
279	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i> R. Br.	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i> R. Br.	Datisceae	Timber	45, 421					It is used for temporary buildings, wooden boxes and matches.
280	<i>Vateria indica</i>		Dipterocarpaceae	Timber	45, 398	16				used for making tea-chests, partitions, packing and cordite cases, coffins, boxes, planking, posts, floorings, ceilings, and cabinets, besides bobbins and shuttles in the textile industry, oars for sea-going vessels, and match-splints
281	<i>Calophyllum Sp.</i>		Calophyllaceae	Timber	45,402	20				
282	<i>Acrocarpus fraxinifolius</i> wight		Leguminosae	Timber	45, 426	44				Used in making furnitures, Flooring for light constructions, Shingles, tool handles and also used in making plywood.

283	<i>Dysoxylum malabaricum</i> Bedd.	<i>Dysoxylum malabaricum</i> Bedd. ex C.DC	Meliaceae	Timber	45, 393	11				It is an important constituent in the perfumery and ply wood industry and is also used for making motor truck bodies, furniture, carts, railway carriages toys and textile wooden accessories like bobbins. It is also good for cooperage, especially tight cooperages and for the frame work of carts and carriages.
284	<i>Lophopetalum wallichii</i> Kurz.		Celastrineae	Timber	45, 425	43				
285	<i>Dipterocarpus indicus</i> Beddome	<i>Dipterocarpus indicus</i> Bedd.	Dipterocarpaceae	Timber	45, 392	10				Used for house construction especially for interior work, for ship building, making railway carriage, masts of boat and also in plywood industry.
286	<i>Bassia oleifera</i>		Sapotaceae		45, 427	45				
287	<i>Dalbergia latifolia</i> Roxb.	<i>Dalbergia latifolia</i> Roxb.	Leguminosae	Timber	45, 399	17				It is used to make premium-grade furniture, panelling, veneers, and interior and exterior joinery. Secondary uses of the wood include; knife handles, musical instrument calico-printing blocks, mathematical instruments, agricultural implements, and boats keels and screws.
288	<i>Two Elephants fighting</i>		Fabaceae	Timber	47, 764					Rosewoods are strong and heavy, taking an excellent polish, being suitable for guitars (the fretboards on electric and acoustic guitars often being made of rosewood), marimbas, recorders, turner y (billiard cues, fountain pens, black pieces in chess sets, etc.), handles, furniture, and luxury flooring, etc.
289	<i>Black colour Wooden Elephant (Big)</i>			Timber	47, 763					

290	Black colour Wooden Elephant (Small)			Timber	45,765					
291	Wooden Elephant Pair with temple on top			Timber	45,839(a)					
292	Standing Elephant made of Chandan (Santalum album L.)	<i>Santalum album L.</i>	Santalaceae	Timber	48,274				Mysore	The wood is highly valued for its fragrance used in perfumes and cosmetics. The essence is distilled from the heartwood. The wood is one of the finest for carving.
293	Old sufi monk model (Bent)			Timber						
294	Wooden standing lady model			Timber	48,043					
295	Wooden sitting Dog			Timber						
296	Wooden elephant raising the trunk			Timber	46,368					
297	Wooden Boat			Timber						
298	candle stand made of Walnut wood (<i>Juglans regia L.</i>)	<i>Juglans regia Linn</i>	Juglandaceae	Timber	47,308		Mar.19 52		Kashmir	It is prized by fine woodworkers for its durability, lustre and chatoyance, and is used for high-end flooring, guitars, furniture, veneers, knobs and handles as well as gunstocks.
299	Jagannath temple wooden model of puri, orissa			Timber	48,049		17.09.1 953		Bengal home industry association	

300	Table lamp made of wood			Timber						
301	Ladies hand bag made of bamboo (<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>)	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	Timber	P774		29.02.1960		Refugee handicraft(Govt. of W.B.), Calcutta. Industries fair, 1960	
302	Carom board and stricker made of <i>Bombax malabaricum D.C.</i>	<i>Bombax ceiba L.</i>	Malvaceae	Timber					Kistna Dist. Madras	Used for the construction of catamarans and boats.
303	Shirt buttons(2 Pairs) made of Chandan (<i>Santalum album L.</i>)	<i>Santalum album L.</i>	Santalaceae	Timber	47,785				Mysore	The wood is highly valued for its fragrance used in perfumes and cosmetics. The essence is distilled from the heartwood. The wood is one of the finest for carving.
304	comb made of Chandan wood (<i>Santalum album L.</i>)	<i>Santalum album L.</i>	Santalaceae	Timber	45, 151	280			Mysore	The wood is highly valued for its fragrance used in perfumes and cosmetics. The essence is distilled from the heartwood. The wood is one of the finest for carving.
305	Engraved wood carving of saharanpur, Table (2 pieces)			Timber	39,172		Oct.1926		Saharanpur , U.P.	
306	Designed table of <i>Juglans regia L.</i>	<i>Juglans regia L.</i>	Juglandaceae	Timber	39,992		Sept.1928	Curator's tour collection	Srinagar	
307	Wooden stand			Timber						

308	Wooden Block piece made of Sandal Wood (<i>Santalum album L.</i>)	<i>Santalum album L.</i>	Santalaceae	Timber	47,782						The wood is highly valued for its fragrance used in perfumes and cosmetics. The essence is distilled from the heartwood. The wood is one of the finest for carving.
309	Engraved wood carving of saharanpur, Brackit			Timber	39,68		Oct.1926	Curator's tour collection	Saharanpur, U.P.		
310	Round Box made up of <i>Juglans regia L.</i>	<i>Juglans regia Linn</i>	Juglandaceae	Timber	39,994		Sept.1928	Curator's tour collection	Srinagar		It is prized by fine woodworkers for its durability, lustre and chatoyance, and is used for high end flooring, guitars, furniture, veneers, knobs and handles as well as gunstocks.
311	Wooden plate (27cm, x 17.4cm.			Timber							
312	Wooden carved pattern			Timber							
313	Engraved wood carving of saharanpur, Squart Box			Timber	39,173		Oct.1926	Curator's tour collection	Saharanpur, U.P.		
314	Oval Box made up of <i>Juglans regia L.</i>	<i>Juglans regia Linn</i>	Juglandaceae	Timber	39,990		Sept.1928	Curator's tour collection	Srinagar		It is prized by fine woodworkers for its durability, lustre and chatoyance, and is used for high-end flooring, guitars, furniture, veneers, knobs and handles as well as gunstocks.
315	Wooden engraved Square box (Length-10cm, Breadth-7cm, Height-6.2cm)			Timber							

316	Wooden engraved Scenery model(Length-10cm, Breadth-8.5cm)			Timber						
317	Wooden stand			Timber						
318	Sponge made of Wood			Timber						
319	Wooden engraved designed book stand(Small), (Length-31cm, Breadth-15.5cm)			Timber	47,747					
320	Engraved wood carving of saharmpur (Long box)(Length-26cm, Breadth-13.5cm, Height-6.8cm)			Timber	39,74		Oct.1926	Curator's Tour Collection	Saharanpur, UP	
321	Bilimora Ivory in laid work(Wooden Tray)									
322	Wooden engraved carving (Photo frame) small(Length-21.6cm, Breadth-16.6cm)									

323	Engraved wood carving of saharanpur Photo frame (Large)			Timber	39,69		Oct.1926	Curator's Tour Collection	Saharanpur, UP	
324	Wooden clumb plate			Timber	39,350		Dec.1926	Curator's Tour Collection	Kalimpong art & craft, Kalimpong, Bengal	
325	Wooden leaf shaped plate			Timber	47,307					
326	Wooden Bangle Stand			Timber						
327	Wooden statue Series (5 dolls) table decoration			Timber						
328	Wooden statue Series (6 dolls) table decoration			Timber						
329	<i>Wooden Dal Ghutni</i>			Timber						
330	<i>Picture Frame (Engraved wood carving of Saharanpur) Length-38cm, Bredth-32.5cm</i>			Timber	39,170		Oct.1926	Curator's Tour Collection	Saharanpur, UP	
331	<i>Hand Fan made of Chandan (Santalum album L.)</i>	<i>Santalum album L.</i>	Santalaceae	Timber					Mysore	

332	<i>Paper cutter made up of Santalum album L. (Chandan) Length-20.9cm</i>	<i>Santalum album L.</i>	Santalaceae	Timber	47, 779				Mysore	
333	<i>Paper cutter made up of Santalum album L. (Chandan) Length-22.7cm</i>	<i>Santalum album L.</i>	Santalaceae	Timber	47, 779				Mysore	
334	<i>Paper cutter made up of Santalum album L. (Chandan) Length-19.8cm</i>	<i>Santalum album L.</i>	Santalaceae	Timber	47, 779				Mysore	
335	<i>Book Stand(Engraved wood carving of Saharanpur) Length-45.5cm, Bredth-15cm</i>			Timber	39, 175		Oct.1926	Curator's Tour Collection	Saharanpur, UP	
336	<i>Wooden small Almirah Toy Length-8.5cm, Bredth- 4cm, Height-15.7cm</i>			Timber	47, 770					
337	<i>Small wooden dressing table toy (Sringar Maize)</i>			Timber	47, 952					
338	<i>Small wooden toy Sofa</i>			Timber	47, 952					
339	<i>Small wooden toy piano</i>			Timber	47, 299					

340	<i>Small wooden almirah model(toy) (Length-7.8cm., Breadth-7cm, Height-15cm)</i>			Timber	47,952					
341	<i>Small wooden toy Bed model</i>			Timber	47,952					
342	<i>A dog chasing a swan from house (Toy) made up of Coconut (Cocos nucifera L.)</i>	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	<i>Areaceae</i>	Timber	48,012		28/08/1953		Local market	
343	<i>Small tribal lady statue Toy</i>			Timber	48,143/89					
344	<i>Wooden house model with a Dog in front of this.(With wheel)</i>			Timber	49,070					
345	<i>Wooden toy elephant with wheel</i>			Timber	48,073					
346	<i>Wooden toy duck with wheel</i>			Timber	48,073					
347	<i>Toy Duck with wheel and movable wings</i>			Timber	48,011		28/08/1953		Local market	
348	<i>Wooden Toy tiger with wheel</i>			Timber	48,073					
349	<i>Wooden pen stand with a bird in front</i>			Timber						

350	<i>Rose Vase made up of Bamboo(Bambusa vulgaris Schrad)</i>	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	Timber	P776		29/02/1960	Arts & printer Ltd. : Tripura Admn Crafts	Calcutta industries fair, 1960	
351	<i>Wooden toy aeroplane</i>			Timber	48, 275					
352	<i>Wooden toy Horse (Flat) with wheel</i>			Timber	48, 073					
353	<i>Wooden toy Horse with wheel</i>			Timber	48, 071					
354	<i>Wooden zoo animals toys</i>			Timber						stick on a paper (Camel, Rhino, kangaroo, tiger, hare, hyena, elephant, leopard, bear, giraffe, lion, Hippopotamus).
355	<i>Wooden indians toys</i>			Timber						stick on paper (kingfisher, small minivet, southern red wiskered bulbul, indian house sparrow, indian shama, the koel, southern yellow cheeched tit, rose ringed paraquet, paradise fly catcher, bank myna, indian oriole, indian hoope.)
356	<i>Wooden toy Tiger (Small) Benares type</i>			Timber	48,013 (a)					
357	<i>Wooden toy Cow with calf (Small) Benares type</i>			Timber	48,013 (b)					
358	<i>Wooden toy horse raised one leg(Benares type)</i>			Timber	48,013 (c)					

359	Wooden toy camel glossy coloured (Benares type)			Timber	48,013 (d)					
360	Wooden toy elephant (yellow coloured) (Small) Benares type			Timber	48,013 (f)					
361	Wooden toy Deer (Benares type)(medium)			Timber	48,013 (g)					
362	Cow with calf toy (Big) (Benares type)			Timber	48,035					
363	Tiger Toy (Medium)(Benares type)			Timber	48,038					
364	Wooden Deer toy coloured (small)			Timber						
365	Wooden Deer toy uncoloured (small)									
366	Deer toy (Benares type)(Large)			Timber	48, 266					
367	Tiger Toy (Large)(Benares type)			Timber	48, 037					
368	Elephant toy (Benarestype) (Large)			Timber	48, 265					

369	Elephant toy (Benarestype) (Medium)			Timber	48,036					
370	Wooden dowry box of orissa			Timber	48,050		17/09/ 1953		Bengal house of industries association, Calcutta	
371	Bamboo box of Orissa			Timber	49,051		17/09/ 1953		Bengal house of industries association, Calcutta	
372	Wooden statue of Sri Ram (Standing)			Timber	48,041					
373	Wooden statue of Sita (Standing)			Timber	48,045					
374	Wooden statue of Hanuman (Standing)			Timber	48,042					
375	Wooden matrix/pattern of conch									
376	Wooden matrix/pattern of fish.				48,063 (b)					
377	Wooden matrix/pattern of mango									

378	Wooden matrix/pattern of flower				48,063(e)					
379	Wooden matrix/pattern of fish									
380	Wooden matrix/pattern of conch				48,063(c)					
381	Wooden matrix/pattern chandi poth				48,063(d)					
382	Wooden Octagonal plate made of Sandal wood	<i>Santalum album</i> L.	Santalaceae	Timber	47,783					
383	Wooden rounded plate with a design (radius-11cm)			Timber						
384	Wooden dhoop dan/agarbati stand (with one hole)			Timber						
385	Wooden dhoop dan/agarbati stand (with Six hole)			Timber						

386	Wooden sindur dana			Timber						
387	Wooden rounded plate of radius 5cm.			Timber						
388	Wooden chandan dana			Timber						
389	Wooden hollow cuboid box with hole at 4 side (Bredth-4.7cm, length- 5.5cm, height-2.7cm)			Timber						
390	Wall decoration made of Bamboo (Manipuri)-Photo frame with 3 puppets dancing)(Bredth-22.7cm, length-30.3cm)	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	Timber						
391	Wall plate made of Bamboo(Bredth-17.5cm, length-37.8cm)	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	Timber						
392	Sri Radha statue pairs made of Bamboo	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	Timber					Tripura administration, Directorate of education, craft teacher's	

									training institute, Agartala, Tripura	
393	Sri krishna statue pairs made of Bamboo	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	Timber					Tripura administration, Directorate of education, craft teacher's training institute, Agartala, Tripura	
394	Rose Vase made up of Bamboo with a working man picture printed on them(<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>) height-18.2 cm	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	Timber						
395	Rose Vase made up of Bamboo with a standing woman picture printed on them(<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>) height-18.2 cm	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	Timber						

396	Bamboo wall decoration with a woman standing made of clothes made on it.	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	Timber						
397	Fish trap made of Bamboo (13")	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae							
398	2 chop sticks			Timber						
399	Bamboo toy raising 2 hands (Height-14.2cm)	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae						Tripura administration, Directorate of education, craft teacher's training institute, Agartala, Tripura	
400	Wall decoration (wooden flying bird) (large)									
401	Wall decoration (wooden flying bird) (medium)									
402	Wall decoration (wooden flying bird) (small)									
403	A wooden model of ferry playing trumptet.				48, 267					

404	A wooden model of ferry playing Guitar.				48, 267					
405	A wooden model of ferry playing Dhol.				48, 267					
406	A wooden model of ferry playing Jhanj.				48, 267					
407	Piggy bank made of Coconut shell (Cocos nucifera L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	Palmae	Dry Shell						
408	Kamandal made of Coconut shell (Cocos nucifera L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	Palmae	Dry Shell						
409	Peanut stand made of Bamboo (Bambusa vulgaris Schrad)	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae							
410	Wooden myna bird model				48, 048					
411	Wooden woman doll (h-19.5cm)				48, 040					
412	Wooden woman doll (h-19cm)				48, 040					
413	Wooden woman doll (h-13.5 cm)				48, 060					
414	Wooden woman doll (h-13.2 cm)				48, 060					

415	Wooden woman doll (h-17.6 cm)				48,059					
416	Wooden woman doll (h-18 cm)				48,059					
417	Wooden blue colour elephant model raising the trunk (h-5")				48,047					
418	Wooden gray colour elephant model raising the trunk (h-2.5")									
419	Wooden owl model (h-6.1")				48,039					
420	Wooden owl model (h-6")				48,066					
421	Wooden sitting Krishna statue (h-7.75")				45,838					
422	Wooden dancing chaitanya model raising his hands				48,067					
423	Wooden owl model (h-13.1 cm)				48,064					
424	Wooden owl model (h-12.5 cm)				48,064					

425	Wooden owl model (h-9 cm)				48,065					
426	Wooden owl model (h-9.2 cm)				48,065					
427	Small wooden horse model (h-4.5cm)-neck down									
428	Small wooden cow model (h-5cm)									
429	Small wooden camel model (h-5.3 cm)				48,274					
430	wooden cylindrical box inside box -total 15 nos									
431	wooden cylindrical box inside box -total 15 nos									
432	wooden cylindrical box h-3.7cm, r-1cm									
433	wooden model (r-1.5cm, h-1.9cm)									
434	Wooden ball				48,074					

435	Wooden toy bowl with cover				39,270					
436	Wooden belna (l-41 cm)									
437	Wooden pen stand				48,271					
438	Wooden designed box with cover (Cylindrical)				48,270	49				
439	Wooden box with conical cover				48,076	36				
440	Wooden red colour sindur dan				48,058					
441	Wooden designed colour sindur dan				48,058					
442	Wooden toy pot									
443	Wooden casket made of waxy ivory wood (Orissa)				48,007	27	28.08.1953		Locl market	
444	Wooden box printed Lord Jagannath picture on it				48,058					

445	Wooden roud toy table(Flower printed on it) (R-4cm, h-7cm)				47,952					
446	Wooden toy cup with plate (White colour)				48,691					
447	Wooden toy wine cup				48,010					
448	Wooden model of well with pulley (Toy)				48,009					
449	Wooden box (cylindrical)				48,273					
450	Wooden spherical box				48,272					
451	wooden box model(Toy)				48,058					
452	wooden model (toy)				48,691					
453	wooden model (toy)				48,691					
454	wooden cattle model -white colour (toy)				48,691					
455	Wooden toy ball				48,074					

456	Wooden toy kadai									
457	Wooden cylindrical pot with cover toy				48, 010					
458	Wooden toy pot with cover				48, 010					
459	Wooden chakki toy				48, 009					
460	Wooden toy pot				48, 010					
461	Wooden cylindrical box(Toy)				48, 010					
462	Wooden chakki toy									
463	Wooden toy pot model									
464	Wooden model(Toy)				48, 010					
465	Wooden model(Toy)				48, 009					
466	Wooden model pot(Toy)									
467	Wooden toy pot(handi)				48, 009					

468	Wooden toy pot(handi)-small									
469	Wooden model(Toy)				48, 010					
470	Wooden model pot(Toy)									
471	Wooden model(Toy)									
472	Wooden model(Toy)									
473	Wooden model(Toy)				48, 010					
474	Wooden model pot(Toy)									
475	Wooden model(Toy)									
476	Wooden model(Toy)									
477	Wooden model(Toy)									
478	Wooden pot model(Toy) with cover									
479	Wooden model(Toy)									
480	Wooden pot model(Toy) with cover									

481	Wooden cylindrical pot model(Toy) with cover									
482	Wooden cylindrical pot model(Toy) with cover									
483	Wooden model (Toy)									
484	Wooden model (Toy)									
485	Wooden model (Toy)									
486	Wooden model (Toy)									
487	Wooden model (Toy)									
488	Wooden model (Toy)				48, 009					
489	Bark cloth of <i>Antiaris toxicaria</i> Lesch.	<i>Antiaris toxicaria</i> Lesch.	Moraceae	Bark						
490	One Butterfly on flower				48, 368					
491	One writing set with ink pot made of used Coconut Shell (<i>Cocos nucifera</i>)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell	48, 261		15.01.1 954		Sales emporium, Dir. Industries, Govt of	

	L.)								W.B., Calcutta	
492	Powder box made of coconut shell (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell	41, 860	357/ Lin	14.08.1 936		Manager, Govt sales Dept. of Trivendrum	
493	Powder case made of coconut shell (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell	48, 260		15.01.1 954		Sales emporium, Dir. Industries, Govt of W.B., Calcutta	
494	Ferry article made of coconut shell (A boat)(<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell	48, 259		15.01.1 954		Sales emporium, Dir. Industries, Govt of W.B., Calcutta	
495	Tooth brush stand made of Coconut shell (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell	48, 365					
496	Crane bird made of coconut shell (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell	48, 367					
497	Crane bird made of coconut shell (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell	48, 367					

498	Powder box made of coconut shell (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	Dried Shell	41, 859	357/ Lin	14.08.1 936		Manager, Govt sales Dept. of Trivendrum	
499	Powder box made of coconut shell (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	Dried Shell	41, 858	357/ Lin	14.08.1 936		Manager, Govt sales Dept. of Trivendrum	
500	Flower vase made up of Coconut shell	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	Dried Shell	48, 363					
501	Flower vase made up of Coconut shell	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	Dried Shell	48, 363					
502	Powder box made of coconut shell (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	Dried Shell	48, 366					
503	Soap case made of coconut shell (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	Dried Shell	48, 364					
504	One cigarate set made up of Coconut shell (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	Dried Shell	48, 262		15.01.1 954		Sales emporium, Dir. Industries, Govt of W.B., Calcutta	
505	Dry Coconut (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	Fruit (Dry)	O452		06.05.1 904	Plant Botani st	Madras	Edible & used in medicine

506	Face made of Coconut (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Fruit (Dry)					Calcutta	
507	Face made of Coconut (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Fruit (Dry)						
508	Cup made of Coconut shell (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell						
509	Tender Coconut model made of Coconut shell (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell						
510	Hanging stand made of Coconut shell (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell						
511	Mug made of Coconut shell(<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell						
512	Lamp made of Coconut shell(<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell						
513	Container made of Coconut shell(<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell						

514	Face mask made of Coconut shell(<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell						
515	Face of Dog made of Palm seed-Toy	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Areaceae	Dry fruit						
516	Balance made of Coconut shell(<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell						
517	Hanging container made of Coconut shell(<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell						
518	Pen stand made of bamboo (<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> Schrad)	<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> Schrad	Poaceae	wood						
519	Shelf made of bamboo (<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> Schrad)	<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> Schrad	Poaceae	wood						
520	Brush stand made of bamboo (<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> Schrad)	<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> Schrad	Poaceae	wood						
521	Hukah made of Coconut shell(<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell						

522	Coconut shell Card case	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	Arecaceae	Dried Shell	41, 857	357/ Lin	14.08.1 936		Manager, Govt. sales depot, Trivendrum (Thiruvana ntapuram)	
523	Flower vase made of bamboo (<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>)	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	wood						
524	Wooden Bead (Japer mala)			Timber						
525	Wooden small Bowl			Timber						
526	Wooden small Bowl			Timber						
527	Wooden kalsi (Pot)			Timber						
528	Wooden peg (wine glass)			Timber						
529	Broom stick (Small)									
530	Kulo made of Bamboo(<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>)	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	Bark	U888				Bana gram, 24-Pargana	
531	Resting Hut model made of Coconut shell (<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>)	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	Arecaceae	Dried Shell						

532	Comb made of Coconut shell(<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell						
533	A pair of hair pin made of Coconut shell(<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell						
534	A Big spoon made of Coconut shell(<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell						
535	Umbrella made of Coconut shell(<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell						
536	Pradeep (Lamp) made of Coconut shell(<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Areaceae	Dried Shell						
537	Hand made soap of Turmeric (<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.)	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome extract						
538	Hand made soap of Aloe vera (<i>Aloe vera</i> (L.) Burm.f.)	<i>Aloe vera</i> (L.) Burm.f.	Xanthorrhoeaceae	Stem extract						
539	Hand made soap of Cucumber (<i>Cucumis sativus</i> L.)	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> L.	Cucurbitaceae	Fruit extract						

540	<i>Small spoon made of Coconut shell(Cocos nucifera L.)</i>	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	Arecaceae	Dried Shell						
541	<i>Botton (6 nos.) made of Coconut shell(Cocos nucifera L.)</i>	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	Arecaceae	Dried Shell						
542	<i>Hukah made of Coconut shell(Cocos nucifera L.)</i>	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	Arecaceae	Dried Shell						
543	<i>Hammer made of Coconut shell(Cocos nucifera L.)</i>	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	Arecaceae	Dried Shell						
544	<i>Jewellery Box</i>									
545	<i>Plate made of pulp (Flower shaped)</i>			Fibre						
546	<i>Plate made of pulp (Rounded)</i>			Fibre						
547	<i>Dal ghutni made of Coconut shell(Cocos nucifera L.)</i>	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	Arecaceae	Dried Shell						
548	<i>Birds's nest made of Bottle Gourd</i>	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	Cucurbitaceae	Fruit						

549	<i>Palm seed aku(Borassus flabelliformis L.)</i>	<i>Borassus flabelliformis L.</i>	Areaceae	Seed						
550	<i>Dubani made of palm shell(Borassus flabelliformis L.)</i>	<i>Borassus flabelliformis L.</i>	Areaceae	Dry shell						
551	<i>Wooden ash tray</i>									
552	<i>Wooden model of chula made of Coconut shell(Cocos nucifera L.)</i>	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	Areaceae	Dried Shell						
553	<i>Pot for picking up flowers made of palm shell(Borassus flabelliformis L.)</i>	<i>Borassus flabelliformis L.</i>	Areaceae	Dry shell						
554	<i>Ghati</i>			Dry shell						
555	<i>Ghat of Goddess Laxmi</i>			Dry shell						
556	<i>Hanging pen stand made of Bamboo(Bambusa vulgaris Schrad)</i>	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	wood						
557	<i>Ash tray made of Bamboo(Bambusa vulgaris Schrad)</i>	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	wood						

558	Container of cigarette made of Palm shell (Borassus flabelliformis L.)	Borassus flabelliformis L.	Areaceae	Dry shell						
559	Coir fiber (Cocos nucifera L.)	Cocos nucifera L.	Areaceae	Fibre					The Alleppey company Ltd., Alleppey (South India)	
560	Rope made of coir (Cocos nucifera L.) (Thin)	Cocos nucifera L.	Areaceae	Fibre						
561	Rope made of coir (Cocos nucifera L.) (Thick)	Cocos nucifera L.	Areaceae	Fibre						
562	Rope made of coir (Cocos nucifera L.) (Thick)	Cocos nucifera L.	Areaceae	Fibre						
563	Coir of Cocos nucifera L.	Cocos nucifera L.	Areaceae	Fibre						
564	Bamboo unsuitable for umbrella handle. Showing defects which render them unfit. (Bambusa vulgaris Schrad)-2Nos.	Bambusa vulgaris Schrad	Poaceae	wood	10205-1					

565	<i>Umbrella with umbrella handle made of Bamboo (Bambusa vulgaris Schrad)</i>	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	wood						
566	<i>Umbrella with umbrella handle made of Bamboo (Bambusa vulgaris Schrad)</i>	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	wood						
567	<i>Bamboo sticks -7 Nos.</i>	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	wood						
568	<i>Oak sticks</i>			Timber			Nov-48		Dehradun	
569	<i>Wooden model made of bamboo (Bambusa vulgaris Schrad)</i>	<i>Bambusa vulgaris Schrad</i>	Poaceae	wood						
570	<i>Matchless volley ball case half stiched(Leather made)</i>				48, 185		17.11.1 953		Messr. Uberoi Ltd., New delhi	
571	<i>T shaped Cut leather pieces of volley ball.</i>				48, 186		17.11.1 953		Messr. Uberoi Ltd., New delhi	
572	<i>11 Cut pieces leather for matchless volley ball.</i>				48, 187		17.11.1 953		Messr. Uberoi Ltd., New delhi	
573	<i>Sticks of shola (4 Nos)</i>									

574	Horse shoe shaped wooden model									
575	Small vase made of leaves of <i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Areaceae	Leaves	1076		03.04.1891			
576	Small vase made of leaves of <i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Areaceae	Leaves	1076		03.04.1981			
577	Plate made of leaves of <i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Areaceae	Leaves	1057		03.04.1891		Tinnevelly, Madras	
578	Box made of leaves of <i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Areaceae	Leaves	1074		03.04.1891		Tinnevelly, Madras	
579	Ordinary hand fan round & square design				45, 834		16.01.1949		Rameswaram Temple	
580	Hat made of Leaves of <i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Areaceae	Leaves						
581	Flower plucking pot									
582	Wall hanging shelf									

583	Rectangular made of leaves of <i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Arecaceae	Leaves						
584	Big rectangular tray									
585	Decorative pot for flowers made of leaves of <i>Borassus flabelliformis</i>	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i>	Arecaceae	Leaves						
586	Thick rope made of palm leaves (<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i>)	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i>	Arecaceae	Leaves	P.554					
587	One cut hockey blade			wood	48, 198		17.11.1 953		Messr. Uberoi Ltd., New delhi	
588	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> (fruit husked)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	Fruit	37, 971	794	13.08.1 924		Dasgupta Co., Calcutta	
589	Dry cocout			Fruit						
590	2 Hats made from leaves of <i>Borassus flabelliformis</i>			Leaves						
591	2 Flower pots									
592	2 unfinished hockey handles			wood	48, 197		17.11.1 953		Messr. Uberoi Ltd., New delhi	

593	One unfinished handle of cane for hockey stick			wood	48, 205		27.11.1 953		Messr. Pioneer Sports (Iura) Ltd., Cal	
594	One bent mulberry wood for making hockey sticks			wood	48, 204		27.11.1 953		Messr. Pioneer Sports (Iura) Ltd., Cal	
595	one flower plucking pot									
596	Remnant of folding wooden hand fans									
597	A model made from coconut shell			Dry shell						
598	5 Badminton rackets made of woods			wood						
599	A big designed Hat made of palm leaf-small round (<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.)	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Arecaceae	Leaf						
600	Fancy plate made in MADRAS				47, 995		26.08.1 953		Local market	
601	Brush made of <i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Arecaceae	Fiber	P.563		22.12.1 957		Curator's Tour collection, Tuticorin	

602	Basket made of palm leaf (<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.)	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Arecaceae	Leaf	P.556		22.12.1 957		Curator's Tour collection, Tuticorin	
603	Basket made of palm leaf (<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.)	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Arecaceae	Leaf	41, 517		14.02.1 936		Madura market	
604	Basket made of palm leaf-small (<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.)	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Arecaceae	Leaf	P.557		22.12.1 957		Curator's Tour collection, Tuticorin	
605	Hand bag made of Palmyra palm leaf-small (<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.)	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Arecaceae	Leaf	45, 827		09.01.1 949		Rameshwaram temple	
606	Basket made of palm leaf-small round (<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.)	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Arecaceae	Leaf	P.560		22.12.1 957		Curator's Tour collection, Tuticorin	
607	Basket made of palm leaf-Big round (<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.)	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Arecaceae	Leaf	P.558		22.12.1 957		Curator's Tour collection, Tuticorin	
608	Hand bag made of Palmyra palm leaf-Big (<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.)	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Arecaceae	Leaf					Rameshwaram temple	
609	Hand bag made of Palmyra palm leaf (<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.)	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Arecaceae	Leaf						

610	Hand bag made of Palmyra palm leaf (<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.)	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	Areaceae	Leaf						
611	<i>Lodoicea maldivica</i> (J. F. Gmel) Pers.		Areaceae	Fruit						
612	<i>Lodoicea maldivica</i> (J. F. Gmel) Pers.		Areaceae	Fruit						
613	Calf toy made of Plastic				48,077					
614	dog toy made of Plastic				48,079(c)					
615	Koala toy made of Plastic				48,072(e)					
616	puppy toy made of Plastic				48,078					
617	sailor toy made of Plastic				48,079 (d)					
618	Hen toy made of Plastic				48,079 (b)					
619	Duck toy made of Plastic				48,079 (a)					
620	A cut piece of elephant tusk				23,928					
621	Deckle-edged letter writing paper from Rags				42,413					

622	Deckle-edged air mail envelope				42, 411					
623	Deckle-edged envelope from paper cutting pulp				42, 408					
624	Deckle-edged letter writing paper from Bamboo pulp-3Nos				42, 414					
625	Decorated deckle edged envelopes-4Nos				42, 406					
626	Deckle edged envelope and letter paper from Rags pulp				42, 407					
627	Invitation Card									
628	Cover paper from Rags and Wool-3Nos				42, 417					
629	Deckle edged envelopes from Rag pulp-3 Nos				42, 409					
630	Thin Sheet hand made papers from bamboo, Ppaer cuttings Etc.				42, 418					
631	Sheets from bamboo pulp				42, 420					

632	Sheets from Rag pulp				42, 419					
633	Sheets from the pulp of <i>Agave-mexicia</i> (<i>Bans-Kewra</i>)				42, 421					
634	Hand made paper sheets from paper cuttings pulp.				42, 422					
635	Marble Paper (Brush work)				42, 424					
636	Duplex coloured sheet				42, 423					
637	Blotting paper size 18" X 22"									
638	Filter paper % Rags size 18" X 22"									
639	Stationary paper size 20" X 30" 25% sunhemp & 75% Waste paper									
640	Stationary paper size 20" X 30" 50% Rags & 50% Waste paper									
641	Stationary paper size 20" X 30" 50% Rags & 50% Waste paper									

642	Marble papers-7 Nos				42, 425					
643	Mount Paper 20" X 30"									
644	A paper fly leaf file									
645	Album paper 20" X 30"- 2 Nos									
646	Ivory paper size 13" X 17 "									
647	Ivory paper size 13 1/2" X 17 "									
648	Ply Board 20" X 30"									
649	Deckle-edged letter writing thick paper -2 nos									
650	Hand made papers inferior quality-9 Nos				42, 545			Direct or of industries	Punjab	
651	Blotting paper from paper cuttings				42, 416					

652	Envelopes and letter writing papers set - 2 Nos									
653	Deckle edged envelopes 3 nos									
654	Coir mats- 15 Nos	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	Arecaceae	Fiber	P685		16.03.1 959	Govt. coir training cum production center	Kiltan island	
655	Coir mats	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	Arecaceae	Fiber	P687		16.03.1 959	do	Kiltan island	
656	Coir mats	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	Arecaceae	Fiber	P684		16.03.1 959	do	Kiltan island	
657	Upas bark cloth- 5Nos	<i>Antiaria toxicaria Lesch.</i>	Moraceae	Bark						
658	Coir mats	<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>	Arecaceae	Fiber	P686		16.03.1 959	Govt. coir training cum production center	Kiltan island	
659	<i>Olea cuspidata</i> Different varieties of walking sticks-21 Nos			wood	23, 168				Peshwar, Punjab	
660	Walking sticks - 15 Nos			wood						

661	<i>Walking sticks -2 Nos</i>			wood	40,966					
662	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/826	129			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
663	<i>Melia azadirachta</i> L.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	13676	172			Balasore
664	<i>Acer villosum</i> Wall.	<i>Acer sterculiaceum</i> Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	16285	62	16.03.1989		Sumatra
665	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/827	54			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
666	<i>Melia azadirachta</i> L.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	18894	20.5			Balasore
667	<i>Acer villosum</i> Wall.	<i>Acer sterculiaceum</i> Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	21503	-13	16.03.1990		Sumatra
668	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/828	-46.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
669	<i>Melia azadirachta</i> L.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	24112	-80			Balasore
670	<i>Acer villosum</i> Wall.	<i>Acer sterculiaceum</i> Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	26721	-113.5	16.03.1991		Sumatra
671	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/829	-147			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
672	<i>Melia azadirachta</i> L.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	29330	-180.5			Balasore
673	<i>Acer villosum</i> Wall.	<i>Acer sterculiaceum</i> Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	31939	-214	16.03.1992		Sumatra

674	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/830	-247.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
675	<i>Melia azadirachta</i> L.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	34548	-281			Balasore
676	<i>Acer villosum</i> Wall.	<i>Acer sterculiaceum</i> Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	37157	-314.5	16.03.1993		Sumatra
677	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/831	-348			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
678	<i>Melia azadirachta</i> L.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	39766	-381.5			Balasore
679	<i>Acer villosum</i> Wall.	<i>Acer sterculiaceum</i> Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	42375	-415	16.03.1994		Sumatra
680	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/832	-448.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
681	<i>Melia azadirachta</i> L.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	44984	-482			Balasore
682	<i>Acer villosum</i> Wall.	<i>Acer sterculiaceum</i> Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	47593	-515.5	16.03.1995		Sumatra
683	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/833	-549			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
684	<i>Melia azadirachta</i> L.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	50202	-582.5			Balasore
685	<i>Acer villosum</i> Wall.	<i>Acer sterculiaceum</i> Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	52811	-616	16.03.1996		Sumatra
686	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/834	-649.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
687	<i>Melia azadirachta</i> L.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	55420	-683			Balasore

688	<i>Acer villosum</i> Wall.	<i>Acer sterculiaceum</i> Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	58029	-716.5	16.03.1997		Sumatra
689	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/835	-750			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
690	<i>Melia azadirachta</i> L.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	60638	-783.5			Balasore
691	<i>Acer villosum</i> Wall.	<i>Acer sterculiaceum</i> Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	63247	-817	16.03.1998		Sumatra
692	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/836	-850.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
693	<i>Melia azadirachta</i> L.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	65856	-884			Balasore
694	<i>Acer villosum</i> Wall.	<i>Acer sterculiaceum</i> Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	68465	-917.5	16.03.1999		Sumatra
695	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/837	-951			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
696	<i>Melia azadirachta</i> L.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	71074	-984.5			Balasore
697	<i>Acer villosum</i> Wall.	<i>Acer sterculiaceum</i> Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	73683	-1018	16.03.2000		Sumatra
698	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/838	-1051.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
699	<i>Melia azadirachta</i> L.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	76292	-1085			Balasore
700	<i>Acer villosum</i> Wall.	<i>Acer sterculiaceum</i> Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	78901	-1118.5	16.03.2001		Sumatra
701	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> Roxb.	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/839	-1152			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar

702	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	81510	-1185.5			Balasore
703	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	84119	-1219	16.03.2002		Sumatra
704	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/840	-1252.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
705	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	86728	-1286			Balasore
706	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	89337	-1319.5	16.03.2003		Sumatra
707	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/841	-1353			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
708	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	91946	-1386.5			Balasore
709	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	94555	-1420	16.03.2004		Sumatra
710	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/842	-1453.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
711	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	97164	-1487			Balasore
712	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	99773	-1520.5	16.03.2005		Sumatra
713	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/843	-1554			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
714	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	102382	-1587.5			Balasore
715	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	104991	-1621	16.03.2006		Sumatra

716	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/844	-1654.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
717	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	107600	-1688			Balasore
718	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	110209	-1721.5	16.03.2007		Sumatra
719	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/845	-1755			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
720	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	112818	-1788.5			Balasore
721	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	115427	-1822	16.03.2008		Sumatra
722	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/846	-1855.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
723	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	118036	-1889			Balasore
724	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	120645	-1922.5	16.03.2009		Sumatra
725	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/847	-1956			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
726	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	123254	-1989.5			Balasore
727	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	125863	-2023	16.03.2010		Sumatra
728	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/848	-2056.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
729	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	128472	-2090			Balasore

730	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	131081	-2123.5	16.03.2011		Sumatra
731	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/849	-2157			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
732	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	133690	-2190.5			Balasore
733	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	136299	-2224	16.03.2012		Sumatra
734	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/850	-2257.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
735	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	138908	-2291			Balasore
736	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	141517	-2324.5	16.03.2013		Sumatra
737	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/851	-2358			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
738	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	144126	-2391.5			Balasore
739	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	146735	-2425	16.03.2014		Sumatra
740	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/852	-2458.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
741	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	149344	-2492			Balasore
742	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	151953	-2525.5	16.03.2015		Sumatra

743	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/853	-2559			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
744	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	154562	-2592.5			Balasore
745	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	157171	-2626	16.03.2016		Sumatra
746	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/854	-2659.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
747	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	159780	-2693			Balasore
748	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	162389	-2726.5	16.03.2017		Sumatra
749	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/855	-2760			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
750	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	164998	-2793.5			Balasore
751	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	167607	-2827	16.03.2018		Sumatra
752	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/856	-2860.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
753	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	170216	-2894			Balasore
754	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	172825	-2927.5	16.03.2019		Sumatra
755	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/857	-2961			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar

756	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	1754 34	-2994.5			Balasure
757	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	1780 43	-3028	16.03. 2020		Sumatra
758	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb .) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/85 8	-3061.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
759	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	1806 52	-3095			Balasure
760	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	1832 61	-3128.5	16.03. 2021		Sumatra
761	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb .) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/85 9	-3162			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
762	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	1858 70	-3195.5			Balasure
763	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	1884 79	-3229	16.03. 2022		Sumatra
764	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb .) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/86 0	-3262.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
765	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	1910 88	-3296			Balasure
766	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	1936 97	-3329.5	16.03. 2023		Sumatra
767	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb .) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/86 1	-3363			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
768	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	1963 06	-3396.5			Balasure
769	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	1989 15	-3430	16.03. 2024		Sumatra
770	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb .) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/86 2	-3463.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar

771	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	2015 24	-3497			Balasure
772	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	2041 33	-3530.5	16.03. 2025		Sumatra
773	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb .) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/86 3	-3564			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
774	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	2067 42	-3597.5			Balasure
775	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	2093 51	-3631	16.03. 2026		Sumatra
776	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb .) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/86 4	-3664.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
777	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	2119 60	-3698			Balasure
778	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	2145 69	-3731.5	16.03. 2027		Sumatra
779	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb .) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/86 5	-3765			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
780	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	2171 78	-3798.5			Balasure
781	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	2197 87	-3832	16.03. 2028		Sumatra
782	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb .) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/86 6	-3865.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
783	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	2223 96	-3899			Balasure
784	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	2250 05	-3932.5	16.03. 2029		Sumatra
785	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb .) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/86 7	-3966			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar

786	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	2276 14	-3999.5			Balasore
787	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	2302 23	-4033	16.03. 2030		Sumatra
788	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb .) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/86 8	-4066.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
789	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	2328 32	-4100			Balasore
790	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	2354 41	-4133.5	16.03. 2031		Sumatra
791	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb .) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/86 9	-4167			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar
792	Melia azadirachta L.	Azadirachta indica A.Juss .	Neem (H & B), Vembu (Tam)	Meliaceae	Timber	2380 50	-4200.5			Balasore
793	Acer villosum Wall.	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.	Karendera (Simla)	Sapindaceae	Timber	2406 59	-4234	16.03. 2032		Sumatra
794	Gardenia turgida Roxb.	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb .) Tirveng.	Thanella (H), Bamemia (Oriya)	Rubiaceae	Timber	C/87 0	-4267.5			Bairagarh Reserve, Berar

FOOD SECTION

Sl. No.	Name	Current name	Family	Plant part	Reg. No.	Letter no.	Date	Collector	Collected from	Uses
1	<i>Prunus persica</i> Benth & HK	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch	Rosaceae	seed	74033		17.04.18 96	Dy. Commissioner of Simla		Seed is edible.
2	<i>Prunus amygdalus</i> Batsch	<i>Prunus dulcis</i> (Mill.) DA Webb	Rosaceae	seeds					Kashmir	seed oil is edible, also used in confectionery
3	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> Linn	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> Linn	Rosaceae	Seed oil						used in confectionery
4	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> Linn	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> Linn	Rosaceae	seed oil	20521		20.01.19 73			used in confectionery
5	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> Linn	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> Linn	Rosaceae	Seed oil	B.E.			Presented by Agri Horticultural Society, Calcutta	Calcutta	used in confectionery
6	<i>Anacardium</i> <i>occidentale</i> Linn	<i>Anacardium</i> <i>occidentale</i> Linn	Anacardiaceae	seed						used in confectionery
7	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	Leguminosae	seeds						seeds eaten as pulse
8	<i>Allium macleanii</i> Baker	<i>Allium macleanii</i> Baker	Amaryllidaceae	tuber	27166				Maharashtra R.E.P.S Collection	Tubers are edible
9	<i>Allium macleanii</i> Baker	<i>Allium macleanii</i> Baker	Amaryllidaceae	tuber	27166				Amritsar bazar, Punjab R.E.P.S Collection	Tubers are edible
10	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> Linn	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> Linn	Rosaceae	fruit	37658		12.03.19 13		Calcutta Market, curator's collection	
11	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.	Rosaceae	seed	1096/ P1586		25.09.19 78		Calcutta Market	

12	Prunus amygdalus Batsch	Prunus dulcis (Mill.) DA Webb	Rosaceae	kernel	41550		09.04.19 36		Calcutta Market	seeds edible
13	Prunus armeniaca Linn	Prunus armeniaca Linn	Rosaceae	seeds	30054 (Letter no- 3600)		30.10.19 08	The Governor of Kashmir		fruits and seeds eaten both fresh and dried
14	Prunus domestica L.	Prunus domestica L.	Rosaceae	seeds	30051 (Letter no- 3600)		30.10.19 08	The Governor of Kashmir		
15	Prunus communis (L.) Arcang	Prunus dulcis (Mill.) DA Webb	Rosaceae		2092 (Letter no- 421)		06.11.20 03	Asst. Commissioner, Kulu, Punjab		
16	Prunus communis (L.) Arcang	Prunus dulcis (Mill.) DA Webb	Rosaceae	seeds					Saharanpur, U.P.	
17	Sorghum vulgare (L.) Pers.	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench	Poaceae	Grain						
18	Andropogon sorghum Pers	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench	Poaceae	grain	39298		09.12.19 26		Kalimpong Zila Collection	Used as staple food
19	Averrhoa carambola L.	Averrhoa carambola L.	Oxalidaceae	fruit						Dried fruits are edible.
20	Amaranthus caudatus L.	Amaranthus caudatus L.	Amaranthaceae	plant						food grain
21	Amaranthus caudatus L.	Amaranthus caudatus L.	Amaranthaceae	plant	15193-1 (File no- XXII)		13.04.19 01	Dy. Conservator Forest Ranger Bushahr		tender shoots and leaves are used as vegetable
22	Amaranthus paniculatus L.	Amaranthus cruentus L.	Amaranthaceae	seeds						tender shoots and leaves are used as vegetable
23	Amaranthus tricolor L.	Amaranthus tricolor L.	Amaranthaceae	Seeds						seeds are edible
24	Prunus armeniaca Linn	Prunus armeniaca L.	Rosaceae	seed	22057-2		25.04.19 04	Forest Ranger Bushahr, Punjab		seeds are edible
25	Amaranthus paniculatus L.	Amaranthus cruentus L.	Amaranthaceae	seed	1358		01.02.18 75		Calcutta Market	seeds are edible

26	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> Linn	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> Linn	Rosaceae	seed	22058-2 (File no II)Letter no 28		25.04.19 04	Forest Ranger Bushahr, Punjab		seeds are edible
27	<i>Amaranthus paniculatus</i> L.	<i>Amaranthus cruentus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	Seeds	1353		February 1, 1975		Calcutta Market	seeds are edible
28	<i>Amaranthus paniculatus</i> L.	<i>Amaranthus cruentus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	seeds			February 1, 1975		Calcutta Market	seeds are edible
29	<i>Andropogon sorghum</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench	Poaceae	seeds	45979		18.05.19 49	Ecological Botany (oil seeds) Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh		Used as staple food
30	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i> (L.) Pers.	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench	Poaceae	seeds	46105		08.06.19 49			Used as staple food
31	<i>Andropogon sorghum</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench	Poaceae	seeds	45980		08.05.19 49	Ecological Botany (oil seeds) Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh	Kanpur, U.P	Used as staple food
32	<i>Andropogon sorghum</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench	Poaceae	seeds	11796			Dir. L.R. Agri., Burnia		Used as diuretic, demulcent
33	<i>Citrus medica</i> L. Var limetta	<i>Citrus medica</i> L. Var limetta	Rutaceae	fruit	Dictionary -C 301, Museum cabinet 631					Fruit is edible.
34	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	Umbellifereae	fruit	P146		06.12.19 74		Calcutta Market	fruit used as spices
35	<i>Aglaia roxburghiana</i> Miq.	<i>Aglaia elaeagnoidea</i> (A. Juss) Benth.	Meliaceae	fruit	12207 (Letter no. 564) File no XXII		Aug 1899		Kanara	fruit edible
36	<i>Baliospermum solanifolium</i> (Burm) Suresh	<i>Baliospermum solanifolium</i> (Burm) Suresh	Euphorbiaceae	seeds	1779					seeds used as fodder
37	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i> Savi.	<i>Benincasa hispida</i> (Th unb.) Cogn.	Cucurbitaceae	seeds					Bengal	Seeds are edible.

38	Beta maritima L.	Beta vulgaris L.	Chenopodiaceae	seeds	37643		12.03.19 23		Sealdah Haat-Curator's Collection	Seeds are edible.
39	Borassus flabellifer L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae		10807					
40	Buchanania latifolia Roxb.	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Leaves						Fruits are sweet and acts as laxative; kernel of seeds are used in sweetmeats; leaves used as fodder
41	Borassus flabellifer L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	Fruit						Fruit pulp is edible
42	Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC	Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC	Leguminosae	Pods					Saharanpur, Northern U.P.	Pods are eaten as vegetables
43	Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp	Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp	Fabaceae	seeds					Local market, Calcutta	Seeds are used as pulse
44	Antidesma ghaesembilla Gaertn.	Antidesma ghaesembilla Gaertn.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruits						Fruits are pleasantly acidic and edible
45	Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC	Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC	Leguminosae	seeds	36164		07.01.19 14	Dy. Commissioner of Kamrup, Guwahati		young pods and immature seeds are used as vegetable
46	Capsicum annum L. Var acuminatum Fingh	Capsicum annum L. Var acuminatum Fingh	Solanaceae				01.09.18 85		New Market, Calcutta	fruits are used as spices and condiments, used as vegetables, salads and pickles
47	Amaranthus mangostanus L.	Amaranthus tricolor L.	Amaranthaceae	stem and leaves	24232 (Letter no 524)		13.03.19 05	Suptd. Of Govt. Agri-horticultural Gardens, Lahore		Leaves and stem used as vegetable
48	Canavalia gladiata (Jacq) DC	Canavalia gladiata (Jacq) DC	Leguminosae	seeds	35584 (Letter no 146)		04.08.19 13	Agri Inspector Presidency Division, Calcutta		Seeds are edible
49	Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC	Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC	Leguminosae	leaves and seeds						Used as fodder.
50	Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC	Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC	Leguminosae	seeds (white)	35431 (Letter no 6684)		14.06.19 13	Asst. Commissioner, Kohima, Naga		seeds are edible

								Hills, HP		
51	Canavalia gladiata (Jacq) DC	Canavalia gladiata (Jacq) DC	Leguminosae	seeds	35260 (Letter no 69/13)		08.04.19 13	Dy. Director of Agriculture, Southern Div. Tiruchirapally.		seeds are edible
52	Canavalia gladiata (Jacq) DC	Canavalia gladiata (Jacq) DC	Leguminosae	seeds (red)	35430 (Letter no 6684)		14.06.19 13	Asst. Commissioner, Kohima, Naga Hills, HP		
53	Canavalia sp.	Canavalia sp.	Leguminosae	seeds	38925 (Letter no 1745)		08.12.19 25	Political agent in Manipur (Curator's Tour Collection)		
54	Canavalia microcarpa (DC.) Piper	Canavalia cathartica Thouars	Leguminosae	seeds	36706 (Letter no 2537)		07.06.19 15		Eastern Rajputana states of Bharatpur	farmers use this plant as green manure, used as cattle fodder; sometimes also used as food though they contain anti-nutrients, such as tannins, phenols, lectins
55	Canavalia microcarpa (DC.) Piper	Canavalia cathartica Thouars	Leguminosae	seeds						
56	Cajanus indicus Spreng	Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp	Leguminosae	seeds						
57	Cajanus indicus Spreng	Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp	Leguminosae	seeds						
58	Capsicum frutescens L.	Capsicum annum L.	Solanaceae	fruit	P1291		21.02.19 73		Calcutta market	fruits are used as spices and condiments, used as vegetables, salads and pickles
59	Capsicum grossum L.	Capsicum annum L.	Solanaceae	fruit	P683		04.02.19 59		Calcutta market	fruits are used as spices and condiments, used as vegetables, salads and pickles

60	<i>Castanea sativa</i> Lam.	<i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.	Fagaceae	fruit	3966		30.09.19 26		Dehradun	Fruit is edible.
61	<i>Carum copticum</i> (L.) Benth & Hook. f.	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> (L) Sprague.	Apiaceae	seed						
62	<i>Celastrus senegalensis</i> Lam.	<i>Gymnosporia senegalensis</i> (Lam.) Loes.	Celastraceae	Leaves						
63	<i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.	<i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.	Fagaceae	fruit					Bushahr Div, Punjab	
64	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	Leguminosae	seeds	P769		25.01.19 60		Calcutta Market	used as pulses
65	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	leafy stem						The leaves and stem is used as vegetable
66	<i>Cicer songaricum</i> Steph.	<i>Cicer songaricum</i> DC.	Leguminosae	seeds	8559			Wazir of Ladakh, President of Kashmir		used as pulses
67	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> Blume	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i> J. Presl	Lauraceae	Bark	40865		11.08.19 33		Calcutta Market	bark used as spices.
68	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> Blume	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i> J. Presl	Lauraceae	Bark	23472 (Letter no- 1176/4E- 6)		22.09.19 04		Taunggyi, Shan States, Burma	bark used as spices.
69	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham) T. Nees & Eberm	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham) T. Nees & Eberm	Lauraceae	Leaves						Leaves used as spices
70	<i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i> Mill.	<i>Luffa acutangula</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cucurbitaceae	fruit	Dictionary -L 569, Museum cabinet 017					Fruit is edible.
71	<i>Citrus acida</i> Roxb.	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i> (Christm.) Swingle	Rutaceae	fruit						Fruit is edible.

72	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Leguminosae	seeds	40383		10.10.19 28			Seeds are edible.
73	Coffea arabica L.	Coffea arabica L.	Rubiaceae	seeds	P960		20.09.19 62		Kushalnagar Works, Kudge, P.O.- Koorg	roasted and powdered coffee seeds are used as beverage
74	Cicer arietinum L.	Cicer arietinum L.	Leguminosae	seeds	279				Cawnpur, N.W.P	used as pulses
75	Panicum miliaceum L.	Panicum miliaceum L.	Poaceae	seeds						seeds are edible
76	Corypha umbraculifera L.	Corypha umbraculifera L.	Arecaceae	seeds	16897, file no XXII		25.07.18 99	Malabar thro. Board of Revenue, Madras		
77	Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. F.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb.	Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae	grains						Grains are edible
78	Amaranthus paniculatus L.	Amaranthus cruentus L.	Amaranthaceae	seeds	5525				Punjab	used as pot herb.
79	Corallocarpus conocarpus Hook. F.	Corallocarpus conocarpus (Dalzell & A. Gibson) Hook. F.	Cucurbitaceae	seeds	8605/045 6		13.01.18 97	Makhtyarkar of Karachi		
80	Caryota mitis Lour.	Caryota mitis Lour.	Arecaceae	fruit	U1282/ 2578		12.12.19 75	Manipur Tour Collection		used as masticatory
81	Apium graveolens L.	Apium graveolens L.	Umbellifereae	seeds	P24		16.01.19 56	M/S Bansidhar Dutta, calcutta		Used as condiments
82	Coix lacryma-jobi L.	Coix lacryma-jobi L.	Gramineae	grains						used as auxillary cereal and for brewing beer.
83	Cinnamomum obtusifolium Nees.	Cinnamomum bejolghota (Buch.-Ham.) Sweet	Lauraceae	Leaves	21659 (Letter no 1439g, File no XXII)		01.02.19 04	Dy. Conservator of Darjeeling		used as spices and condiments
84	Bambusa balcooa Roxb.	Bambusa balcooa Roxb.	Poaceae	Leaves						used as fodder

85	<i>Betula acuminata</i> Wall.	<i>Betula alnoides</i> Buch.- Ham	Betulaceae	Bark	6202				The Jayantia Hills	Used by tribals as food
86	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott.	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott.	Araceae	tuber	9004		01.03.18 91		Dr. Watt's Collection in Assam	used as vegetable
87	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss	Meliaceae	leaves						used as vegetable, also has medicinal uses
88	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> (L.) DC	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> (L.) DC	Leguminosae	seeds	P811		07.03.19 61		Calcutta Market	young pods and immature seeds are used as vegetable
89	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.- Ham) T. Nees & Eberm	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.- Ham) T. Nees & Eberm	Lauraceae	Bark	13521 (Letter no 133)		06.01.19 00	Director of Imperial Forest School, Dehradun		bark used as spices.
90	<i>Caryota urens</i> L.	<i>Caryota urens</i> L.	Arecaceae	seeds	209			Forest Department, S. Thane Bombay		used as masticatory
91	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> L.	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	fruit	108 (Letter no 1304)		29.05.19 03	Lahore Bazar, Punjab		
92	<i>Panicum frumentaceum</i> Roxb.	<i>Echinochloa frumentacea</i> Link	Poaceae	seed	9972	6238	09.08.18 97	Board of Revenue, Madras	Madras, Cuddapah District	
93	<i>Areca catechu</i> L.	<i>Areca catechu</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit	P805		31.12.19 60	ISIM	Local market, Calcutta	Betel nut extensively used either raw or cured as a masticator along with betel leaves.
94	<i>Caryota urens</i> L.	<i>Caryota urens</i> L.	Palmae	pith of stem	P/613		01.05.19 81	ISIM	Samabika, Lindsay St, Calcutta	
95	<i>Amomum subulatum</i> Roxb.	<i>Amomum subulatum</i> Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	Fruit						Fruits and seeds are used as spices and condiments
96	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Spreng	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	kernel						used as substitute for almonds throughout India
97	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	stem and roots	19661	1273	29.06.19 03	ISIM	Saharanpur, U.P.	used as vegetable, cultivated as a pot herb

98	<i>Aglaia roxburghiana</i> Miq.	<i>Aglaia elaeagnoidea</i> (A.Juss.) Benth.	Meliaceae	fruit	105				Bengal Economic Museum	Fruit edible
99	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Kuntze	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.	Fabaceae	Leaves	1082			Forest Dept. N.W. P Oudh	Kumaon	Leaves used as fodder
100	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp	Fabaceae	Leaves	111				Bengal	Leaves are used as fodder
101	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham) T. Nees & Eberm	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham) T. Nees & Eberm	Lauraceae	Leaves						Leaves are used as spices
102	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Spreng	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	fruit	10060	B/474 S50		Divisional Forest Officer, West Khandesh	Conservator of forest, Central Circle	Fruits edible
103	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	Rubiaceae	seed	P961		20.09.19 02		Kushalnagar works, Kudige, P.O. Koorg	roasted and powdered coffee seeds are used as beverage
104	<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet	<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet	Papilionaceae	seeds						
105	<i>Trachyspermum roxburghianum</i> (DC.) H. Wolff	<i>Trachyspermum roxburghianum</i> (DC.) H. Wolff	Umbellifereae	seeds						used as spices and condiments
106	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	Leguminoseae	seeds	P33		16.01.19 56	M/S Bansidhar Dutta		used as pulses
107	<i>Lathyrus aphaca</i> L.	<i>Lathyrus aphaca</i> L.	Leguminoseae	seeds	19684	2163	01.03.19 03		Saharanpur, U.P.	seeds edible
108	<i>Lupinus albus</i> L.	<i>Lupinus albus</i> L.	Fabaceae	seeds						seeds edible
109	<i>Capsicum annum</i> L. Var <i>acuminatum</i> Fingh	<i>Capsicum annum</i> L. Var <i>acuminatum</i> Fingh	Solanaceae	fruit					New Market, Calcutta	Fruit edible
110	<i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.	<i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.	Fagaceae	Fruit	22165	1273	14.12.19 03	Supt. Govt. Botanical Garden, Saharanpur, U.P.	Saharanpur, U.P.	Fruit edible

111	Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet	Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet	Papilionaceae	seeds	36354	4392 B60	13.07.19 14	Jon K Dalrn, thro. Resident at Jaipur, Rajputana	Jaipur	Seeds used as vegetable
112	Aglaia edulis Gray.	Aglaia edulis (Roxb.) Wall.	Meliaceae	fruit	14414		15.04.19 02	Dy. Commissioner, Sylhet, Assam	Assam	Fruits edible
113	Asphodelus tenuifolius Cav.	Asphodelus tenuifolius Cav.	Liliaceae	Grains	472				Punjab	a famine food, also fed to cattle
114	Calonyction muricatum L.	Ipomea muricata (L.) Jacq.	Convolvulaceae	seeds	22483	1294	14.04.19 04	Supt. Govt. Botanical Garden, Saharanpur, U.P.	Saharanpur, U.P.	Fruit edible
115	Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet	Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet	Papilionaceae	seeds						Seeds used as vegetable
116	Moringa oleifera Lam.	Moringa oleifera Lam.	Moringaceae	fruit	14278	211/11	01.11.18 79	Dist forest Officer, Trichinopolly, Madras	Trichinopolly, Madras	green fruits are used as vegetables
117	Psophocarpus tetragonolobus DC.	Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.	Fabaceae	seeds	15027-2, File no 152	508-2E-2	18.01.19 01	Director, L.R. Agri	Kaganhse	seeds edible
118	Ipomoea reniformis (Roxb.) Choisy	Merremia emarginata (Burm. f.) Hallier f.	Convolvulaceae	plant	596				Bengal	Plant used as pot-herb
119	Paspalum scrobiculatum L.	Paspalum scrobiculatum L.	Poaceae	Grains						Grains edible
120	Capparis decidua Edgew	Capparis decidua (Forssk.) Edgew.	Capparaceae	fruit	474				Punjab	fruit edible
121	Sorghum vulgare (L.) Pers.	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench	Poaceae	grains	P730		24.08.19 59		Calcutta Market	Grains edible
122	Panicum miliaceum L.	Panicum miliaceum L.	Poaceae	seeds						seeds edible
123	Perilla ocymoides L.	Perilla frutescens (L.) Britton	Lamiaceae	seeds	7602	261	08.08.18 99	Political agent in Manipur (Curator's Tour Collection)	Koidung, Anguba	seeds edible

124	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	Poaceae	seeds	827		09.05.1977	Dalal Sahu, 13 Rani Rashmoni Road.		seeds edible
125	<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> Poir.	<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> Poir.	Poaceae	seeds	14948	16BSI	17.01.1907		Royal Botanic Garden, Shibpur.	
126	<i>Lepidium sativum</i> L.	<i>Lepidium sativum</i> L.	Cruciferae	seeds	P731		23.07.1959		Calcutta Market	
127	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> L.	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae	seeds	11850	3775	10.07.1899	First Asst Political Resident, H.H. Nizams Bominians, Hyderabad		Grains edible unless special precautions taken.
128	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> L.	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae	seeds	11850, file no 152	1920	06.04.1899	First Asst to the Resident, Hyderabad		Grains edible unless special precautions taken.
129	<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> (Burm. F.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb.	<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> (Burm. F.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	Seeds						
130	<i>Panicum</i> sp.	<i>Panicum</i> sp.	Poaceae	Seeds	24598	136	08.06.1905	The ex-Asst onservator of Forest, Jhelum, Punjab	Punjab	Seeds edible.
131	<i>Lolium temulentum</i> L.	<i>Lolium temulentum</i> L.	Poaceae	Seeds	9125		26.04.1897	Suptd. Govt. Botanical Garden, Saharanpur, U.P.	Saharanpur, U.P.	Seeds are medicinally important and were used by ancient Greeks and Romans.
132	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> L.	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Mill Sp.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	39029		01.01.1926		Shillong	Seeds used as pulses.
133	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham) T. Nees & Eberm	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham) T. Nees & Eberm	Lauraceae	Bark	P39		16.01.1956	M/S Bansidhar Dutta	Calcutta	Bark is used as spices and condiments.
134	<i>Coix lacryma-Jobi</i> L.	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> L.	Poaceae	Seed	12238		1903		Eastern Division, Southern shan state, Burma	Used as Fodder

135	<i>Celtis australis</i> L.	<i>Celtis australis</i> L.	Ulmaceae	Seeds	22170, file no XXII	1273	14.12.1903	Suptd. Govt. Botanical Garden, Saharanpur, U.P.	Saharanpur, U.P.	Seeds edible.
136	<i>Curcuma caulina</i> Graham.	<i>Curcuma caulina</i> J.Graham	Zingiberaceae	Root	429				Poona	Used as spices.
137	<i>Capsicum annum</i> L. var. <i>acuminatum</i> .	<i>Capsicum annum</i> L. Var <i>acuminatum</i> Finh	Solanaceae	Fruits			01.09.1985		New Market, Calcutta	Chillies uses as spices and condiments.
138	<i>Avena sativa</i> L.	<i>Avena sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	821			Agri Dept, U.P., Meerut.	Meerut	Grains are eaten as cereals.
139	<i>Calamus andamanicus</i> Kurz	<i>Calamus andamanicus</i> Kurz	Arecaceae	Fruits	167	1342	26.09.1998	Dy. Director of Forest, Andaman.	Andaman	Fruits are edible
140	<i>Allium tuberosum</i> Roxb.	<i>Allium tuberosum</i> Rotler ex Spreng.	Liliaceae	Bulb	14330	19	05.01.1901	Director of L. R. & agri, assam	Assam	Bulbs are edible and also has medicinal value.
141	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> Linn	Anacardiaceae	Kernel						Cashew kernel Eaten raw, roasted or fried & largely used in confectionary and exported.
142	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L.	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L.	Musaceae	Leaves					Bengal	Leaves are used as cool dressing for burns.
143	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> L.	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.)Mill Sp.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	P716		03.07.1959		Calcutta market	Seeds are used as pulse
144	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Coor.	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Flower buds	9922				Ganges Division, U.P.	Flower buds are edible.
145	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Spreng	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Fruits				Officer in charge, Bundelkhand Forest Div, Jhansi	Jhansi	Fruits edible
146	<i>Areca catechu</i> L.	<i>Areca catechu</i> L.	Arecaceae	Fruits	916				Malabar, Madras	Betel nut extensively used either raw or cured as a masticator along with betel leaves.
147	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Bucham	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.- Ham) T. Nees & Eberm	Lauraceae	Leaves	401				Bombay.	Leaves used as condiments

148	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	Poaceae	Seeds	17704	46	27.03.1909	Agency Surgeon, Gilgit Kashmir		
149	<i>Costus speciosus</i> (Koen.)Sm.	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C.D.Specht		Tuber	37686		19.03.1923	Curator's Collection	Calcutta Market	
150	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> Linn		Nut	39791		22.02.1928		Bombay market	Nutritious nut, used in food and confectionaries
151	<i>Areca catechu</i> L.	<i>Areca catechu</i> L.	Arecaceae	pieces of seed	P1554		29.10.1976	Dulal Sahu, 13 Rani Rashmoni Rd.		Betel nut extensively used either raw or cured as a masticator along with betel leaves.
152	<i>Costus speciosus</i> (Koen.)Sm.	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C.D.Specht	Costaceae	Tuber		4025, 4026	06.12.1999		Bhandara, Central Province	Tubers are edible.
153	<i>Cemchrus montanus</i> Nees.		Poaceae	Grass						Grass used as fodder
154	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.	Caesalpinaceae	Leaves	21927					Leaves are used as fodder
155	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> L.	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> L.	Poaceae	Seeds	20380		10.12.1903		Lushai Hills, Assam	Seeds used as fodder
156	<i>Allophylus cobbe</i> BL.	<i>Allophylus cobbe</i> (L.) Raeusch.	Sapindaceae	Fruit						Fruits are edible
157	<i>Betula utilis</i> D. Don	<i>Betula utilis</i> D. Don	Betulaceae	Twigs	24862	360g	06.10.1905	Dy Conservator of Forest, Chamba Div.		
158	<i>Rumex hastatus</i> D. Don	<i>Rumex hastatus</i> D. Don	Polygonaceae	Leaves	32417	314	17.05.1990	Suptd. Kumaon Govt. Gardens., U.P.		Leaves are edible.
159	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> (L.) DC	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> (L.) DC		Twig with leaves and fruits						
160	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	P1209		02.04.1969		Samavayika, Lindsay St, Cal-13	An important pulse, also consumed as dal flour or whole gram boiled.

161	Bambusa nutans Wall.	Bambusa nutans Wall . ex Munro	Bambusaceae	Leaves	14202-1	2217R	13.03.1900	Dy Commissioner, Sibsagar		Leaves used as fodder
162	Cinnamomum iners Rein.	Cinnamomum iners R einw. ex Blume		Bark	1458D-1			Dy Conservator of Forest, Kurseong		
163	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Kuntze	Butea monosperma (L am.) Taub.	Fabaceae	Leaves	39879		20.02.1928		Bombay market	Leaves are used as fodder
164	Betula alnoides Buch-Ham	Betula alnoides Buch. -Ham. ex D.Don	Betulaceae	Bark	5158		12.11.1894		Punjab	Bark used by tribals (Naga hills) as article of food.
165	Castanopsis tribuloides A. DC	Castanopsis tribuloide s (Sm.) A.DC.	Fagaceae	Fruit	38862		03.11.1925		Purchased from Shillong bazar	Fruits are edible.
166	Caryota urens L.	Caryota urens L.	Palmae	Seeds						
167	Caragana pygmaea (L.) DC.	Caragana pygmaea (L.) DC.	Papilionaceae	Root	2908				Punjab	Root used as fodder.
168	Carissa spinarum L.	Carissa spinarum L.	Apocynaceae		16982	116	01.08.1902	Deputy Collector Ganjam, Madras		
169	Allium sphaerocephalum L.	Allium sphaerocephalum L.	Alliaceae	Bulb					Punjab	
170	Castanea sativa Mill.	Castanea sativa Mill.	Fagaceae	Fruits & Seeds	17369		01.01.1902	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Punjab		Seeds are edible.
171	Boerhavia diffusa L.	Boerhavia diffusa L.	Nyctaginaceae	Twigs			06.03.1975		Ayurvedic Pharm. College, Rajpitla, Gujrat	Plant consumed as vegetable.
172	Capparis zeylanica L.	Capparis zeylanica L.	Capparaceae	Leaves	13620	133	06.01.1900	Director of the Imperial Forest School, Dehradun.		Leaves used as fodder.
173	Capsicum annum L. Var.accuminatum	Capsicum annum L.	Solanaceae	Fruit			Sept.1985		New market, Kolkata	Used as spice and condiments of commerce. Some less pungent variety with

										bigger fruit used as vegetable, salad or pickle.
174	<i>Betula alnoides</i> Buch-Ham	<i>Betula alnoides</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don	Betulaceae	Bark	5158		12.11.1894		Punjab	Used by tribals (Naga Hills.) as an article of food.
175	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i> W&A	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i> Wight & Arn.	Caesalpinaceae	Seed	236	312	07.11.1904		E.A.C. of forest, Angual division	Seed is edible.
176	<i>Caurm bulbocastanum</i> Koch.	<i>Bunium bulbocastanum</i> L.	Umbelliferae	Seed	10321	g/20	28.05.1898		Forest division officer, Sambalpur. C.P.	Used as spice.
177	<i>Coix lacyma -jobi</i> L.	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> L.	Poaceae	Seed	12238		1903		Eastern division southern Shan state-Burma	Used as fodder.
178	<i>Cinnamomum iners</i> Rein.	<i>Cinnamomum iners</i> Reinw. ex Blume	Lauraceae	Bark	13755	4280	31.08.1999		Malabar District through Bond of Revenue, Mdras	Used in cunies
179	<i>Colebrookea poopsitifolia</i> Sm.	<i>Colebrookea poopsitifolia</i> Sm.	Labiatae	Leaves	13513	133	06.01.1900		Director of imperial forest school, Dehradun	Used as Fodder
180	<i>Celtis australis</i> L.	<i>Celtis australis</i> L.	Ulmaceae	Fruit	17448	64	06.11.1902	Dr. of conservator of Forest	Kulu, Punjab	Edible
181	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	Papilionaceae	Seed	39617		Mar-28	Curatar tour collection	Barada	An important pulse consumed as Dal, Flour or whole gram boiled or parched.
182	<i>Cordia obliqua</i> Willd.	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> Forst F.	Lhretiaceae	Fruit	24697	136	06.06.1905	The Ex. Asst. conservator of forest	Jhelum, Punjab	Eaten raw as vegetable and pickles
183	<i>Chrysophyllum roxburghii</i> G. Don.	<i>Chrysophyllum roxburghii</i> G. Don.	Sapotaceae	Fruit	18486				Director of L.R. & Agri., Burma	Edible

184	<i>Pinus Welliana</i> Wall.	<i>Abies spectabilis</i> (D. Don.)	Pinaceae	Leaves	5179		12.11.1894		Punjab	For fodder
185	<i>Canjanus cajan</i> (L.) Huth.	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.	Papilionaceae	Seed					Caionpur, N.W.P.	consumed as Dal
186	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i> L.	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i> L.	Caesalpinaceae	Seed	24776	316	26.08.1905		Deputy Conservator of Forest, Garhwal, U.P.	
187	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	Plant(twig)	26983		13.05.1907		Lahore, REP'S collection on tour, Punjab	Edible
188	<i>Capparis aphylla</i> Roth.	<i>Capparis decidua</i> Edgew.	Capparaceae	Bud	476				Punjab	Edible
189	<i>Cornus macrophylla</i> Wall.	<i>Cornus macrophylla</i> Wall.	Cornaceae	Leaves	11023	148	29.06.1898	Dy. of conservator of Forest, Gaya Division		Used as fodder
190	<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i> L.	<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	Seed	5324					Used as food
191	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Mill sp./ <i>(Syn.)Cajanus indicus</i> Spreng	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.)Mill Sp.	Leguminosae	Pods	112				Bengal	Edible
192	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L./ <i>Syn.(Curcuma domestica</i> Valet.)	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome			Sep-85		New market, Kolkata	Used as condiments
193	<i>Cordia rothii</i> Roem f. schult	<i>Cordia sinensis</i> Lam.	Boraginaceae	Fruit	300				Nagpur, C.P.	Edible
194	<i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.	<i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.	Lecythidaceae	Fruit	9924				Ganges Division, U.P.	
195	<i>Amaranthus cruentus</i> L.	<i>Amaranthus cruentus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	Seed						seeds are edible
196	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> Forst f./ <i>Cordia obliqua</i> Willd. Willd.	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> G.Forst	Ethretiaceae	Leaves	23778	2110	12.06.1906		Dy. Commissioner , Kangra, Punjab	Used as fodder

197	<i>Cordia myxa</i> L.	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> G.Forst	Ethretiaceae	Fruit		1240	11.06.19 03		Saharanpur, U.Prov. Mr. Gollan	Eaten raw as vegetable and pickles
198	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.	Anacardiaceae	Nut					Bengal	Cashew kernel Eaten raw, roasted or fried & largely used in confectionary and exported.
199	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i> Roxb.	<i>Vigna umbellata</i> (Thunb Ohwi & Ohashi)	Papilionaceae	Pods	38476	1745	08.12.19 25		The political agent in Manipur	Used as Fodder
200	<i>Basella rubra</i> L.	<i>Basella alba</i> L.	Basellaceae	Stem	12588.1	3851	04.12.19 99		Dy. Commissioner , Cachar, Assam	Used as vegetable
201	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Coor.	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Cut pieces of fruit	P14		16.01.19 56		M/s Bansidha Datt Cal-7	Pulp of ripe fruit sweet to taste, eaten raw or in the form of Sherbet or marmalad, Tender fruit used for preparation of candy.s
202	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.f.	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.f.	Moraceae	Fruit	15112	1625/24 6	22.06.19 00		Conservator of forest, Southern circle	Edible
203	<i>Cornus capitata</i> Wall.	<i>Cornus capitata</i> Wall.	Cornaceae	Fruit	693		10.04.18 91		Punjab	Edible
204	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Seed	P963		20.09.19 62		Kushal nagar works, Kudige-PO- Coorg	Edible
205	<i>Alnus nitida</i> Endl.	<i>Alnus nitida</i> (Spach.) Endl.	Betulaceae	Leaves	11864				Dy. Conservator of forest Shimla Division	Used as fodder
206	<i>Betula alnoides</i> Buch-Ham	<i>Betula alnoides</i> Buch- Ham ex. D. Don	Betulaceae	Bark	5430		29.11.18 94		Kashmir	Used by tribals (Naga Hills.) as an article of food

207	Ziziphus vulgaris Lamk./ Ziziphus sativa Gaertn.	Ziziphus jujuba mill.	Rhamnaceae							
208	Trachyspermum roxburghianum (D.C.)	Trachyspermum roxburghianum (DC.) H. Wolff	Umelliferae	Seed	39876		21.02.1928		Bombay Market	Used as spice and condiments
209	Setaria italica Beuv.	Setaria italica (L.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	Seed	37540		1922		Calcutta market	Use as fodder and food
210	Salmalia malabarica(D.C.) Schott & End.	Bombax ceiba L.	Bombacaceae	Flower	22081	c/578			Surat, Bombay	
211	Phaseolus angularis Wight	Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohui & Ohas	Papilionaceae	Seed	6779	529	07.11.1895		Dy. Commissioner Gorwal Through Supdt. Botanical garden, Saharanpur	Used as pulse
212	Spinacia oleracea L.	Spinacia oleracea L.	Chenopodiaceae	Seed	P707		14.04.1959		Market	Edible
213	Ziziphus jujuba Lamk.	Ziziphus jujuba Mill.	Rhamnaceae	Leaves	13597	133	06.01.1900		Director of imperial forest school, Dehradun	Good fodder for cattle i.e. goats
214	Sorghum vulgare Pers	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench	Poaceae	Grains						
215	Spergula arvensis L.	Spergula arvensis L.	Caryophyllaceae	Seed with plant	26987		13.05.1907		Patiala, R.E.P. Collection, Punjab	Edible
216	Bassia longifolia	Madhuca longifolia (J.Koenig ex L.) J.F.Macbr.	Sapotaceae	Bark	2890				South coimbatore forest Dept., Madras	
217	Trigonella foenum Graecum L.	Trigonella foenum Graecum L.	Papilionaceae	Seed						Used as spice

218	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruit	7493-A				Dy. Conservator of forest, Mysore	Edible
219	<i>Zea mays</i> L.	<i>Zea mays</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	1064/P1424		16.04.1974		Chalti Ram	Edible after roasting
220	<i>Setaria italica</i> Beauv.	<i>Setaria italica</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	Grains	26270	485/2E-24	28.11.1906		Pokokku, Through maekinnaeng, Director of Agril. Burma	Used as fodder and food
221	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	45106		19.12.1947		Ministry of food, Govt. of India, New Delhi	As staple food
222	<i>Vigna catiang</i> Endl.	unresolved	Papilionaceae	Leaves	5796				Assam	Used as fodder and food
223	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.	Vitaceae	Dried fruit						
224	<i>Setaria glauca</i> Beauv.	<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> (L.) R.Br	Poaceae	Grains	11680	137	17.01.1899		Dy.Commissioner, Ludhiana, Punjab	Used as food
225	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> L.	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> L.	Papilionaceae	Seed	21790		Jan-04		Kyavksi, R.P. Tour collection, Burma	Used as pulse
226	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	Papilionaceae	Seed	14500				Suptd. Govt Botanical garden, Saharanpur	As fodder
227	<i>Morus acidosa</i> Griff.	<i>Morus australis</i> Poir.	Moraceae	Fruit						
228	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains						As staple food
229	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains						As staple food

230	Memecylon edule Roxb.	unresolved	Melastomataceae	Berries	11638	6693	18.08.1958		Tanjore through board of revenue Madra	Fruits are edible
231	Perilla ocimoides L.	Perilla frutescens (L.) Britton	Labiatae	Seeds	8600		23.12.1896		Director of L.R. Agri. Assam	Seeds are edible
232	Citrus maxima	Citrus maxima (Burm.) Merr.	Rutaceae	Root						
233	Ipomoea batatas Lamk.	Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.	Convolvulaceae	Tuber	590/D1455		21.10.1979		Calcutta market	Used as vegetable
234	Saussurea lappa C.B. Clarke	Saussurea costus (Falc.) Lipsch.	Compositae	Root						
235	Perilla ocimoides L.	Perilla frutescens (L.) Britton	Lamiaceae	Koiding Seeds	7602	253	10.12.1898		Political agent, Manipur	Edible
236	Lolium temulentum L.	Lolium temulentum L.	Poaceae	Seeds	1968	1263	18.05.1903		Saharanpur, U. Province	Seeds used medicinally by the ancient greeks and romans
237	Garcinia pedunculata Roxb.	Garcinia pedunculata Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.	Guttiferae	Fruit	7593		06.03.1896		Manipur	
238	Pennisetum typhoideum L.	Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R.Br.	Poaceae	Grains						
239	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruit						Extract from the fruit edible.
240	Baccaurea sapida Mull.	Baccaurea ramiflora Lour.	Euphorbiaceae	Dried fruit	15293			The Director, A.L. R. Agri, Burma	Tennaserium	Fruits edible
241	Oryza sativa L. (Timburay)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	39481	2733	26.01.1927	Suptd. Of Agri, Darjeeling	Darjeeling, Kalimpong	Grains are used as staple food.
242	Jhumks (grass)		Poaceae	Leaves	597					Grass is used as fodder.

243	Coriandrum sativum L.	Coriandrum sativum L.	Umbelliferae	Seeds	P679		04.02.1959		Calcutta market	Fruits used as spices.
244	Leptochloa filiformis R & S	Leptochloa mucronata (Michx.) Kunth	Poaceae	Leaves	6313 B.E.M.					Grass is used as fodder.
245	Indigofera enneaphylla L.	Indigofera linnaei Ali	Fabaceae	Plant	11912, file no XXII	B.R. no 241	10.01.1899	Board of Rev., Madras	Trichniopoly	Plants are used as fodder.
246	Collocalia nidifica Gray.		Cypeelidae	Plant	746			Superintendent, Port Blair		Eaten by birds.
247	Setaria italica (L.) P.Beauv.	Setaria italica (L.) P.Beauv.			47985		28.08.1953	Calcutta market		
248	Panicum miliaceum L.	Panicum miliaceum L.		Seeds	47986		26.08.1953	Calcutta market		
249	Sterculia villosa Roxb.	Sterculia villosa Roxb.	Sterculiaceae	Tuberous root prepared in flour	19796-2, file no-152	60	24.07.1903	Forest division officer, Philibit, N. Provinces.	N. Provinces.	
250	Pennisetum typhoideum Rich.	Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R.Br.	Poaceae	Grains	Not decipherable		15.06.1949	Coimbatore S.I.		Grains edible.
251	Colocasia indica	Alocasia macrorrhizos (L.) G.Don	Araceae	Root powder	16085		29.03.1979		Village Collection, Bengal	
252	Hordeum vulgare L.	Hordeum vulgare L.	Poaceae		363					
253	Fagopyrum esculentum Moench.	Fagopyrum esculentum Moench	Polygonaceae	Seed	367					Flour from seeds used for making bread and porridge.
254	Sorghum roxburghii Staph.	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench	Poaceae	Grains						Grains good for popping and parching. ground flour used to make edible preparation.
255	Caryota urens L.	Caryota urens L.	Palmae						Singapore	

256	Manihot esculenta Crantz.	Manihot esculenta Crantz.	Euphorbiaceae							
257	Lichen			whole	37150				Almora, U.P.	
258	Lichen			whole						
259	Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott.	Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott.	Araceae	Tuber	1274		30.09.1975		New market, Calcutta	
260	Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott.	Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott.	Araceae	Tuber	38480	624m/2	26.03.1925	Curatar tour collection, Manipur, thro Political agent in Manipur.	Manipur	
261	Colocasia sp.	Colocasia sp.	Araceae		37316	213A	22.03.1999	Agri Inspector, Khasia & Jaintia Hills, Shillong	Shillong	
262	Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott.	Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott.	Araceae	Tuber	1273		30.09.1975		New market, Calcutta	
263	Aponogeton monos tachyon L.f.	Aponogeton natans (L.) Engl. & K.Krause	Aponogetonaceae	Starch	37518			Dy. Director of Agri, Bengal	Food Products Exhibition of 1918.	
264	Lichen (white)				37150				Almora, U.P.	
265	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae							
266	Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. F.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb.	Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. F.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae							
267	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lythraceae	Fruit	8500				Bengal	
268	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lythraceae	Fruit	10736		16.04.1898	Asst. Conservator of Forests, Bundelkhand	Khasi, NWP	

269	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lythraceae	Leaves	7854					
270	Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb.	Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb.	Lythraceae	Bark	8394				Div. Forest Officer, East Khandosh, Bombay.	
271	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lythraceae	Flower	7855					
272	Lagerstroemia passiflora	Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb.	Lythraceae	Bark						
273	Calotropis gigantea	Calotropis gigantea (L.) Dryand.		Resin	25935	784/4R-19	24.07.1906		The Rev. Secretary to the Govt of Burma	
274	Lagerstroemia sp.	Lagerstroemia sp.	Lythraceae	Bark						
275	Lallemantia royleana Benth.	Lallemantia royleana (Benth.) Benth.	Lamiaceae	Seeds	2547					Calcutta Market.
276	Litsea umbrosa	Neolitsea umbrosa (Nees) Gamble	Lauraceae	Roots	9198				Director of L. R. & Agri, Punjab	
277	Carum roxburghianum	unresolved		Fruits	31945		01.01.1909		R.E.P.'s Tour Collection, Punjab	
278	Lagerstroemia passiflora	Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb.	Lythraceae	Fruits						
279	Lathyrus sativa L.	Lathyrus sativus L.	Leguminosae	Seeds	17075				Commissioner of Gehlem, Central Province	
280	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lythraceae	Leaves	12192				R.E.P.'s Collection on Tour in Peshawar	
281	Ziziphus jujuba	Ziziphus jujuba Mill.	Rhamnaceae	Fruits	17593	80	13.01.1903		Resident, Western Rajputana	Jaisalmer
282	Anogeissus latifolia Wall.	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex	Combretaceae	Leaves	7438C				Divisional Forest Officer,	Locally used as folk medicine

		Guillem. & Perr.							Amaravati.		
283	Lagerstroemia tomentosa	Lagerstroemia tomentosa C. Presl	Lythraceae	Seeds							
284	Lichens			whole							
285	Lichens			whole	8248				Commissioner of Settlement of Agri, Central Province.		
286	Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb.	Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb.		Leaves	8537				Divisional Forest Officer, Central Province.		
287	Litsea zeylanica	Neolitsea zeylanica (Nees & T. Nees) Merr.	Lauraceae	Leaves						Govt. Botanic Garden, Othcamound	Oil is obtained from the leaves.
288	Catha edulis Forsk.	Catha edulis (Vahl) Endl.	Celastraceae	Leaves	16345	23	03.02.1902	The Officer in Charge, Botanical Survey			
289	Coix lachryma-jobi L.	Coix lacryma-jobi L.	Graminae	Seeds	11800	283/ 2E-6	09.02.1899	Director of L.R. & Agri, Burma	Prome		
290	Bridelia retusa Spreng.	Bridelia retusa (L.) A.Juss.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruits	12036	157/ 28-27	08.05.1899				
291	Pleurotus sajor-kaju (Fr.)Singer	Pleurotus sajor-kaju (Fr.)Singer	Agaricaceae	Fruit body (Wet specimen)							Dried mushrooms are a good source of food.
292	Pleurotus sajor-kaju (Fr.)Singer	Pleurotus sajor-kaju (Fr.)Singer	Agaricaceae	Fruit body (Dried)	2634		21.02.1995		Krishi Bigyan Kendra, Jainagar, Magalpur, South 24Pgs		
293	Pleurotus sajor-kaju (Fr.)Singer	Pleurotus sajor-kaju (Fr.)Singer	Agaricaceae	Fruit body (Dried)	2637		22.02.1995		Chunarpur, Jainagar, South 24 PGS		
294	Agaricus officinalis		Agaricaceae	Fruit bodies				Tag cannot be deciphered	Karachi		Fruit bodies are edible

295	Pleurotus sajor-kaju (Fr.)Singer	Pleurotus sajor-kaju (Fr.)Singer	Agaricaceae	Fruit bodies	2635		22.02.19 95		Kamalapur, Majilpur, Jainagar, South 24 Pgs	
296	Agaricus albus		Agaricaceae	Fruit bodies	437			Director of L.R. & Agri., Punjab		Fruit bodies are edible
297	Morchella esculenta			Fruit bodies	24553	123	23.06.19 05	E.I. Butterlog, Dehradun	Amritsar bazar	
298	Lentinus sp.	Lentinus sp.		Fruit bodies	P441		01.08.19 57		Kashmir, Srinagar	
299	Volvariella volvaceae			Fruit body						
300	Morchella esculenta			Model	U861					
301	Prunus persica Benth & HK	Prunus persica (L.) Batsch	Rosaceae	Seeds						
302	Cicer arientinum L. (Mahamaya-I)	Cicer arientinum L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds						
303	Cicer arientinum L. (Anuradha)	Cicer arientinum L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds						
304	Cicer arientinum L. (Dhushar B-22)	Cicer arientinum L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds						
305	Cicer arientinum L. (Bidisha)	Cicer arientinum L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds						
306	Cicer arientinum L. (Mahamaya- II)	Cicer arientinum L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds						
307	Cicer arientinum L.	Cicer arientinum L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds						
308	Trapa natans L.	Trapa natans L.		Seeds	Museum cabinet no 618					

309	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i> Roxb.	<i>Vigna umbellata</i> (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi	Leguminosae	Seeds	32282		01.04.19 10	Dy. Commissioner, Myitkina, Burma	Burma	
310	<i>Vigna umbellata</i> (Thunb.) Ohuri & H Ohashi	<i>Vigna umbellata</i> (Thunb.) Ohuri & H Ohashi	Leguminosae	Seeds						Seeds are used as pulses
311	<i>Lagerstroemia vulgaris</i> Saringe.		Lythraceae	Seeds	1237		18.11.19 70		S.S. Hogg Market	
312	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Nymphaeaceae	Seeds			15.10.19 51			
313	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Nymphaeaceae	Seeds	10103	406/C	07.12.18 98	Conservator of Forests, Kashmir		
314	<i>Limonia acidissima</i> L.	<i>Limonia acidissima</i> Gr off	Rutaceae	Fruits	11458		08.10.18 98	Dy. Conservator of Forests, Shimla		Fruits are edible
315	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Moringaceae	Roots	9934				Ganges Division, U.P.	
316	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> L.	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> L.	Palmae	Fruits						
317	<i>Lennea coromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Mer.		Anacardiaceae	Leaves	14283			Conservator of Forests, Pegu circle		Leaves are used as fodder
318	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Moringaceae	Fruits						
319	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Nymphaeaceae	Fruits	9659	6106	01.07.18 97	Agent to Governor General, Central India Agency		
320	<i>Nymphaea stellata</i> Willd.	<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i> Burm.f.	Nymphaeaceae	Tubers	16874	Br1940	21.04.19 00	Kistna dist. Through Board of Revenue, Madras		Tubers edible
321	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Moringaceae	Flowers	11982		27.02.19 62	Sri G.P. Mondal Gallery Attendant		Flowers edible
322	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Nymphaeaceae	Fruits	P1516		30.09.19 75		New Market Calcutta	Fruits are edible

323	Psophocarpus tetragonolobus DC.	Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.	Fabaceae	Seeds	15027-1	470/8A-10	13.02.1902	Director, L.R. & Agri, Burma		Seeds are edible.
324	Macrotomia benthami DC	Arnebia benthamii (Wall. ex G.Don) I.M.Johnst.	Boraginaceae	Leaves		15	05.01.1905	Director of Agri, Punjab		
325	Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.	Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.	Nymphaeaceae	Stem	P1132		23.06.1965	United Chemical & Allied Products		
326	Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.	Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.	Nymphaeaceae	Seeds	10103A	365/C	19.05.1899	Conservator of forests, Kashmir		
327	Mangifera indica L.	Mangifera indica L.	Anacardiaceae	Powdered pulp of fruit	38770		22.01.1926	Curator's Tour Collection, Dacca		
328	Juglans regia	Juglans regia L.	Juglandaceae	Seeds	P44		16.01.1956		M/S Bansidhar Dutt, Calcutta	Seeds are edible and nutritious
329	Luffa acutangula Roxb.	Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.	Cucurbitaceae	Seeds	P744		30.09.1959		The Midnapore Nursery, 158 Bowbazar Street, Cal-12	
330	Moringa oleifera Lam.	Moringa oleifera Lam.	Moringaceae	Fruits	11993		29.03.1962	Sri G.P. Mondal Gallery Attendant		
331	Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.	Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.	Nymphaeaceae	Seeds					Calcutta Bazar	
332	Manihot esculenta Crantz.	Manihot esculenta Crantz.	Euphorbiaceae		B.E.M.				Paterson Samson Co., Malacca	
333	Mammea longifolia Planch. & Triana	unresolved	Guttiferae	Fruits	39891		19.02.1928			
334	Mangifera indica L.	Mangifera indica L.	Anacardiaceae	Dried fruit pulp			27.01.1973		Calcutta Market	
335	Indigofera glandulosa Willd.	Indigofera glandulosa Wendl.	Fabaceae	Seeds	10578	25	22.05.1898	Div. Forest Officer, Buldana		seed flour is used by native people as food in the time of scarcity.

336	Marsilea quadrifolia L.	Marsilea quadrifolia L.	Marsiliaceae	Leaves	823				Director of L.R Agri, Beng		Leaves are used as vegetable.
337	Michelia champaca L.	Magnolia champaca (L.) Baill. ex Pierre	Magnoliaceae	Fruits							
338	Morus laevigata Wall.	Morus macroura Miq.	Urticaceae	Fruits			28.04.1897			Govt. Experimental Farm, Kanpur	
339	Limonia acidissima L.	Limonia acidissima Gr off	Rutaceae	Fruits	13614	133	06.01.1900	Director of Imperial Forest School, Dehradun			Fruits are edible
340	Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.	Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.	Nymphaeaceae	Leaves and Flower							
341	Ipomoea digitata L.	Ipomoea cheirophylla O'Donell	Convolvulaceae	Plant							
342	Indigofera glandulosa Willd.	Indigofera glandulosa Wendl.	Fabaceae	Seeds	10337	A/353	05.02.1998	Survey Commissioner & DirectorLR Agri, Bombay			
343	Manihot esculenta Crantz.	Manihot esculenta Crantz.	Euphorbiaceae	Seeds							Tapioca used as infant and invalid food.
344	Phoenix dactylifera L.	Phoenix dactylifera L.	Palmae	Fruits			26.10.1872				
345	Leea macrophylla Roxb.	Leea macrophylla Roxb. ex Hornem.	Leeaceae	Seeds	22839		01.06.1904	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kurseong			
346	Madhuca butyracea (Roxb) Macb.	Diploknema butyracea (Roxb.) H.J.Lam	Sapotaceae	Flowers	12259	125	19.08.1899	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Nainital.			
347	Mangifera indica L.	Mangifera indica L.	Anacardiaceae	Leaves	8375	1753	07.11.1896	Director of L.R. Agri, Bengal			
348	Nymphaea stellata Willd.	Nymphaea nouchali B urm.f.	Nymphaeaceae	Seeds	16874	BP1940	21.04.1900	Kistna dist. Through Board of Revenue, Madras			Seeds are edible

349	Madhuca indica L.	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Anacardiaceae	Leaves	432 B.E.M.				Bengal	Leaves are used as fodder
350	Luffa acutangula Roxb.	Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.	Cucurbitaceae	Fruits	8474				Bengal	Fruits are edible
351	Maesa indica Wall.	Maesa indica (Roxb.) A. DC.	Myrsinaceae	Fruits	11082-1	1410R	03.08.18 98	Deputy Commissioner, Lakhumpur		Fruits are edible
352	Sesamum indicum L.	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae	Seeds	P1254		28.02.19 72		Calcutta Market	Seeds are used as condiments, oil is extracted from seeds, also used in Hindu rituals
353	Nymphaea stellata Willd.	Nymphaea nouchali B urm.f.	Nymphaeaceae	Seeds						Seeds are edible
354	Murraya koenigii (L.) Spreng.	Murraya koenigii (L.) Spreng.	Rutaceae	Fruits	24844	5464	18.09.19 05	The Board of Revenue, Madras		
355	Perilla ocimoides L.	Perilla frutescens (L.) Britton	Lamiaceae	Seeds	5852			Political agent in Manipur		Seeds used as food.
356	Phoenix dactylifera L.	Phoenix dactylifera L.	Palmae	Fruits			01.09.19 85		New Market Calcutta	Fruits are nutritious and edible.
357	Momordica cochinchinensis Spreng.	Momordica cochinchinensis (Lour.) Spreng.	Cucurbitaceae	Fruits	8238					Fruits are used as vegetable
358	Olea ferruginea Royle.	Olea ferruginea Wall. ex Aitch.	Oleaceae	Leaves						Leaves used as fodder
359	Ipomoea quamoclit L.	Ipomoea quamoclit L.	Convolvulaceae	Whole plant	10594	529A	25.03.18 98	Director of L.R. Agri, Bengal		
360	Leptadenia spartum Wight	Leptadenia pyrotechnica (Forssk.) Decne.	Asclepiadaceae	Whole plant	11531	135	05.11.18 98	Asst. Conservator of Forest, Multan		
361	Mangifera indica L.	Mangifera indica L.	Anacardiaceae	Kernel	P1448		04.09.19 74		Calcutta Market	Kernel used as cattle feed

362	<i>Orthanthera viminea</i> Wight	<i>Orthanthera viminea</i> Wight	Asclepiadaceae	Flowers		170	09.01.1901		Saharanpur, U.P.	Flowers edible
363	<i>Ougeinia oojeinensis</i> (Roxb.)	<i>Desmodium oojeinense</i> (Roxb.) H. Ohashi	Leguminosae	Leaves	13577.436	133	06.01.1900	Director of Imperial Forest School, Dehradun		Leaves used as fodder
364	<i>Juglans regia</i> L.	<i>Juglans regia</i> L.	Juglandaceae	Kernel	P/207		15.09.1972		Calcutta Market	Kernels are edible.
365	<i>Nymphaea lotus</i> L.	<i>Nymphaea lotus</i> L.	Nymphaeaceae	Roots	10375	10223	31.12.1897	Collection of Chinguput, the Board of Revenue, Madras		Roots are edible.
366	<i>Lepidium sativum</i> L.	<i>Lepidium sativum</i> L.	Cruciferae	seeds	P1382		25.02.1974		Calcutta market	Seeds used as vegetable.
367	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Nymphaeaceae	Roots	9656	6106	01.07.1897	Agent to Governor General, Central India Agency		
368	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz.	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz.	Euphorbiaceae	Tapioca flake	10090	543	20.10.1897	Deputy Commissioner, Lakhsmipur		Tapioca flakes are edible.
369	<i>Illicium anisetum</i> L.	unresolved	Magnoliaceae	Fruits	584					Used as spices and condiments.
370	<i>Morus serrata</i> Roxb.	<i>Morus serrata</i> Roxb.	Moraceae	Fruits	9346		08.05.1985		Kangra, Punjab	Fruits are edible.
371	<i>Musa glauca</i>	<i>Ensete glaucum</i> (Roxb.) Cheesman	Musaceae	Seeds	37497			Fort Stedman	Juli Lake, Burma	
372	<i>Nipa fruticans</i> Wurm.	<i>Nypa fruticans</i> Wurm.	Arecaceae	Fruits	9348			Dy Conservator of Forest, Andamans		Fruits are edible.
373	<i>Juglans regia</i> L.	<i>Juglans regia</i> L.	Juglandaceae	Leaves	5176 B.E. M.				Punjab	Leaves used as fodder
374	<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	19638-1		20.02.1903	Mr. Gollan, Saharanpur, U.P.		

375	Limnathemum sp.	Limnathemum sp.	Gentianaceae	Leaves	10104		07.10.18 98			
376	Manihot esculenta Crantz.	Manihot esculenta Crantz.	Euphorbiaceaea	Tapioca Sago	B.E.M.				Paterson Samson Co., Malacca	Tapioca sago used in preparation of puddings
377	Phoenix sylvestris (L) Roxb.	Phoenix sylvestris (L) Roxb.	Arecaceae	Seeds	6758 B.E. M.					Seeds are edible.
378	Eleocharis dulcis Trin.	Eleocharis dulcis (Bur m.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.	Cyperaceae	Tubers	47258		14.02.19 52		Municipal Hogg Market (imported from Singapore)	Tubers are edible.
379	Maranta arundinacea L.	Maranta arundinacea L.	Morantaceae	Flour	P480		29.10.19 57		M/S Bansidhar Dutta, Calcutta	
380	Limonia acidissima L.	Limonia acidissima Gr off	Rutaceae	Fruits	11015	148	29.06.18 98	Dy Conservator of Forest, Ganges div.	Gohri range	Fruits are edible.
381	Moringa oleifera Lam.	Moringa oleifera Lam.	Moringaceae	Bark	14301	2111	01.11.18 99	Dir., Forest Office, Trichinpaly, Madras		
382	Papaver somniferum L.	Papaver somniferum L.	Papavaraceae	Seeds					Indore, Malwa, C.I.	Seeds are edible
383	Momordica cochinchinensis Spreng.	Momordica cochinchinensis (Lour.) Spreng.	Cucurbitaceae	Fruits						Fruits used as vegetable.
384	Manihot esculenta Crantz.	Manihot esculenta Crantz.	Euphorbiaceaea	Flour						
385	Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.	Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.	Nympeaceae	Seeds	10370	10229	31.12.18 97	Collection of Chinguput, the Board of Revenue, Madras		
386	Nelumbium speciosum Willd.	unresolved	Nympeaceae	Stem	P1132		23.06.19 65		United Chemical Allied Products, 10, Clive Rd, Cal-1	

387	<i>Nymphoides peltata</i> Kunt	<i>Nymphoides peltata</i> (S.G.Gmel.) Kuntze	Gentianaceae	Leaves			22.05.18 99			
388	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Clusiaceae	Fruits	8696			Div. Forest Officer, Darrang, Assam.	Fruits are aromatic and sudorific.	
389	<i>Olea ferruginea</i> Royle.	<i>Olea ferruginea</i> Wall. ex Aitch.	Oleaceae	Berries	23809	1979	01.12.19 04	The Deputy Commissioner, Kohat		Berries are edible.
390	<i>Mimusops hexandra</i> Roxb.	<i>Manilkara hexandra</i> (Roxb.) Dubard	Sapotaceae	Fruits	9357		22.05.18 97		The Govt Experimental Farm, Kanpur	Fruits are edible.
391	<i>Madhuca indica</i> J.F. Gmel.	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae	Flowers					Bihar	
392	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	Piperaceae	fruits						Fruits are used as spices and condiments.
393	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	Piperaceae	fruits						Fruits are used as spices and condiments.
394	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	Apiaceae	Fruits						Fruits are used as spices and condiments.
395	<i>Trachyspermum amni</i> (L) Spreng.	<i>Trachyspermum amni</i> (L.) Sprague	Apiaceae	Fruits						Fruits are used as spices and condiments, medicinally used as antispasmodic, stimulant tonic and carminative.
396	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> (L.) Maton	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> (L.) Maton	Zingiberaceae	Fruits						Fruits are commonly used as spices.
397	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i> J. Presl.	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i> J.Presl	Lauraceae	Bark						Bark of tree used as spices.
398	<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> (L) Merr. & L.M. Perry	<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> (L.) Merr. & L.M.Perry	Myrtaceae	Flower buds						Flower buds used as spice.
399	<i>Illicium verum</i> Hook.f.	<i>Illicium verum</i> Hook.f.	Schisandraceae	Fruits						Fried fruits are used as spices

400	Cinnamomum tamala (Buch.-Ham) T. Nees & Eberm	Cinnamomum tamala (Buch.- Ham) T. Nees & Eberm	Lauraceae	Leaves						Leaves are extensively used as spices.
401	Capsicum annum L. var. acuminatum.	Capsicum annum L. Var acuminatum Fingh	Solanaceae	Fruits						Fruits are commonly used as spices.
402	Curcuma longa L./ Syn.(Curcuma domestica Valet.)	Curcuma longa L.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome						Rhizome in powdered form used as spice
403	Nigella sativa L.	Nigella sativa L.	Ranunculaceae	Seeds						Seeds used as condiments and a good preservative for pickles; seed-oil is partially edible.
404	Myristica fragrans Houtl.	Myristica fragrans Houtl.	Mysristicaceae	Seeds						Seeds used as condiment.
405	Myristica fragrans Houtl.	Myristica fragrans Houtl.	Mysristicaceae	seed coat						seed coat or aril used as condiment.
406	Foeniculum vulgare Mill.	Foeniculum vulgare Mill.	Apiaceae	seeds						Seeds used as spice, aromatic, stimulant and carminative.
407	Cuminum cyminum L.	Cuminum cyminum L.	Apiaceae	Seeds						seeds used as condiments, stimulant, carminative, and stringent.
408	Trigonella foenum-graecum L.	Trigonella foenum-graecum L.	Leguminosae	Seeds						Seeds used as spices.
409	Brassica nigra (L) K. Koch.	Brassica nigra (L) K. Koch.	Brassicaceae	Seeds						seeds used for culinary purposes.
410	Sinapis alba L.	Sinapis alba L.	Brassicaceae	seeds						seeds used for culinary purposes.
411	Capparis zeylanica L.	Capparis zeylanica L.	Capparaceae	Leaves	21928	209	21.04.1901	Ex. Asst. Conservator of Forests, Palamau, Dist Daltonganj	Daltonganj	Leaves used as fodder

412	Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC	Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC	Papilionaceae	Pods	9111C			Dr. Watt's Collection		Pods are eaten as vegetables.
413	Capsicum frutescens L.	Capsicum annuum L.	Solanaceae	Fruits	P804		31.12.1960		Calcutta Market	Fruits used as spices.
414	Aegle marmelos (L.) Coor.	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Fruits	5656			Sir George Watt's Collection, Punjab	Punjab	Pulp of ripe fruit eaten in raw form.
415	Cotoneaster microp hyllus Wall. ex Lindl.	Cotoneaster microp hyllus Wall. ex Lindl.	Rosaceae	Fruits	2928 B.E.M.				United Provinces of Agra, Oudh.	Fruits are edible
416	Amomum aromaticum Roxb.	Amomum aromaticum Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	Roots	9175			Political agent in Bhopanar of Sirdarpur thro Forwarding agent		Roots are edible.
417	Coix lachryma-jobi L.	Coix lacryma-jobi L.	Graminae	Fruits	12239		09.10.1897		Shan States	used as auxillary cereal and for brewing beer.
418	Annona reticulata L.	Annona reticulata L.	Annonaceae	Fruits						Pulp of fruit eaten when ripe.
419	Coix lachryma-jobi L.	Coix lacryma-jobi L.	Graminae	Fruits						used as auxillary cereal and for brewing beer.
420	Cajanus cajan (L.) Mill sp./ (Syn.)Cajanus indicus Spreng	Cajanus cajan (L.)Mill Sp.	Papilionaceae	Seeds						Cajan seeds consumed as pulses.
421	Antidesma acidum Retz.	Antidesma acidum Retz.	Euphorbiaceae	Leaves	11964-1		13.03.1899		Officer of Cons. Of Forest, Pegu Circle, Burma	Leaves eaten as vegetables.
422	Buchanania lanzan Spreng	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Leaves	9432 B.E.M				Bandara, C.P.	Leaves used as fodder
423	Cajanus cajan (L.) Mill sp./ (Syn.)Cajanus indicus Spreng	Cajanus cajan (L.)Mill Sp.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	P716		03.07.1959		Calcutta market	Cajan seeds consumed as pulses.

424	Averrhoa carambola L.	Averrhoa carambola L.	Oxiladaceae	Dried fruits	5785		14.01.18 95		Sylhet, Assam	Dried fruits are edible.
425	Carum carvi L.	Carum carvi L.	Apiaceae	Fruits	196	3256	16.12.19 53	Director?		Fruits used as spices.
426	Olea ferruginca Royle.	Olea ferruginea Wall. ex Aitch.	Oleaceae	Leaves	1595 B.E.M.				U.P.	Leaves used as fodder.
427	Carum carvi L.	Carum carvi L.	Ariaceae	Fruit	P-1108		27.04.19 65		Calcutta market	Fruits used as spices
428	Coix aquatica Roxb.	Coix aquatica Roxb.	Poaceae	seeds (fried)	20893-2, file- 140		01.01.19 80	Dy. Conservator of Forest, N. Thane, Bombay	Bombay	Seeds are fried for food.
429	Maranta arundinacea L.	Maranta arundinacea L.	Marantaceae	seed powdered	26786	I.M.R. no 331	10.03.19 07	Govt. Trop. Plantation< K.I. Hills, Dir. L.R. Agri: BSI Assam thro Dy. Collector Indian Industrial Exhibition, Calcutta	Calcutta	starch used as food.
430	Cinnamomum obtusifolium Nees.	Cinnamomum bejolghota (Buch.-Ham.) Sweet	Lauraceae	Leaves	19227, file no. XXII	44/2E-31	18.05.19 03	low Tavay, Fennaserim (South) Burma, Director.	Burma	leaves used as spices and condiments.
431	Nipa fruticans Wurm b.	Nypa fruticans Wurm b	Palmae	Fruit	11497		01.09.18 98	REPs Tour collection		Fruit pulp edible.
432	Musa paradisiaca L.	Musa × paradisiaca L.	Musaceae	Flower bud	7743, file no XXII			Hari Pada Nath Office, Travelling Overseer, Dept of L.R. & Agri, Bengal	Bengal	Flower buds edible.
433	Musa superba Roxb.	Ensete superbum (Roxb.) Cheesman	Musaceae	Root	7999				Bombay	Root used as fodder
434	Momordica balsamina L.	Momordica balsamina L.	Cucurbitaceae	Leaves	8233			Director, L.R. Agri, Bengal	Bengal	Leaves used as fodder.
435	Panicum helopus Trin.	Urochloa panicoides P. Beauv.	Poaceae	Plant	23529	4498	08.10.19 04	Commissioner Ajmer Merwara	Ajmer	Plant used as fodder

436	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	Rubiaceae	seeds	P966		20.09.19 62	Kushalnagar Works, Kudige P.O. Coorg.	Coorg.	Coffee seeds used as beverage.
437	<i>Lysimachia candida</i> L.	<i>Lysimachia candida</i> Li ndl.	Primulaceae	Plant	10607	122	30.05.18 98	Political agent Manipur		Plant used as vegetable.
438	<i>Morus serrata</i> Roxb.	<i>Morus serrata</i> Roxb.	Moraceae	Seeds	10954	82C	24.06.18 98	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Chenab.		seeds are edible.
439	<i>Mammea longifolia</i> Planch & Triana	Unresolved	Guttiferae	Fruit	2581/U13 17		18.12.19 75	Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah	Howrah	fruits are edible
440	<i>Coriandrum</i> <i>sativum</i> L.	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	Apiaceae	Fruits	39126		19.09.19 26		Majaffarpur	Fruits used as spices
441	<i>Madhuca</i> <i>malabarica</i> Bedd. Parker.	<i>Madhuca neriifolia</i> (M oon) H.J.Lam	Sapotaceae	Seeds	37217	R.O.C. 96/1918	12.06.19 18	Govt Lecturing Botanist Agr. College, Coimbatore	Coimbatore	seeds used as fodder
442	<i>Diospyros lotus</i> L.	<i>Diospyros lotus</i> L.	Ebenaceae	Fruits	11546	3123	17.12.18 98	Dy. Commissioner.		fruit used in juice
443	<i>Dioscorea</i> <i>tomentosa</i> Heyne.	<i>Dioscorea tomentosa</i> J.Koenig ex Spreng.	Dioscoreaceae	Fruits	5662					
444	<i>Cycas rumphii</i> Miq.	<i>Cycas rumphii</i> Miq.	Cycadaceae	Fruits	10450					
445	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.	Dilleniaceae	Fruits	11164	195u	17.08.18 98	Dy. Consevator of Forest, Kheri Div.		
446	<i>Ehretia acuminata</i> Br.	<i>Ehretia acuminata</i> Br.	Boraginaceae	Fruits	423				Saharanpur, U.P.	fruits are edible
447	<i>Cucumis trigonus</i> Roxb.	<i>Cucumis melo</i> L.	Cucurbitaceae	Fruits	18939	143	21.03.19 03	Political agent, Haraoti		
448	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	Anacardiaceae	Kernel	P851		24.07.19 61	M/S bansidhar Dutt., Calcutta.	Calcutta	Kernel used as cattle feed
449	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.	Dilleniaceae	Fruits	24575	734G	30.06.19 05	Dy. Conservator of Forests, Chittagong,	Bengal	Fruits edible when green

								Bengal		
450	<i>Musa speciosa</i> Ten.	<i>Musa ornata</i> Roxb.	Musaceae	Root	8478				Bengal	Root used as fodder
451	<i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i> L.		Elaginaceae	Fruits	17729	426	08.02.1903	The Supdt. Imperial Gazettear		Fruits edible.
452	<i>Ficus bengalensis</i> L.	<i>Ficus bengalensis</i> L.	Moraceae	Fruits	9937 B.E.M.				Ganges Division, U.P.	Fruits edible.
453	<i>Ehretia acuminata</i> Br.	<i>Ehretia acuminata</i> Br.	Boraginaceae	Fruits	11314	190	08.09.1898	Dy. Conservator of Forests, Kumaon.		Fruits edible.
454	<i>Diospyros melanoxylon</i> Roxb.	<i>Diospyros melanoxylon</i> Roxb.	Ebenaceae	Fruits	19274, file no 162		01.03.1902	Dir R. & A., Bengal	Angul Division	Fruits edible.
455	<i>Cycas beddomei</i> Dyer	<i>Cycas beddomei</i> Dyer	Cycadaceae	Fruits	20590				Pegu, Burma	Fruits edible.
456	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> L.	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> L.	Cucurbitaceae	Fruits	22168, file no XXII	1273	14.12.1903	Saharanpur, Supat Govt Botanical Garden, U.P.	Saharanpur, U.P.	Fruits edible
457	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> L.	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> L.	Cucurbitaceae	Seeds	P1074		11.10.1963	M/S bansidhar Dutt., Calcutta.	Calcutta	Seeds edible
458	<i>Solanum indicum</i> L.	Unresolved	Solanaceae	Fruits						fruits used as vegetable
459	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	Root					Bengal Economic Museum Collection	used as vegetable
460	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	Caesalpinaceae	Fruits	P1097		06.0.1984		Calcutta	fruits used as condiments
461	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits	cannot be deciphered, paper is cut		16.01.1899			extract from fruits edible

462	<i>Ficus cunia</i> Ham-ex-Roxl.	<i>Ficus semicordata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.	Moraceae	Fruits	16088 B.E.M.				Bengal	fruits edible
463	<i>Elaeocarpus serratus</i> L.	<i>Elaeocarpus serratus</i> L.	Elaeocarpaceae	Fruits	38858		23.11.1925		Gauhati Bazar, Assam	fruits edible
464	<i>Cycas rumphii</i> Miq.	<i>Cycas rumphii</i> Miq.	Cycadaceae	Fruits	10450			Dy. Conservator of Forests, Andaman	Andaman	fruits edible
465	<i>Evodia fraxinifolia</i> (Hook.) Benth.	Unresolved	Rutaceae	Fruits	23976	641g	01.01.1905	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Tista Div.	Bengal	Fruits made into chutney
466	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.	Dipterocarpaceae	Fruits	23165, file XXII	215L64	05.07.1904	Dy. Conservator of Forests, Pynmauca		
467	<i>Carissa spinarum</i> L.	<i>Carissa spinarum</i> L.	Apocynaceae	Leaves	16982-1	116	01.08.1902	Dy. Collector, Ganjam, Madras	Madras	fruits edible
468	<i>Ficus auriculata</i> Lour.	<i>Ficus auriculata</i> Lour.	Moraceae	Fruits	25885		11.07.1906	R.L. Heinig. Esq., Dy Cons. Of Forest, Chittagong	Matamori Reserve	fruits edible
469	<i>Garcinia pedunculata</i> Roxb.	<i>Garcinia pedunculata</i> Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.	Clusiaceae	Fruits	14419-1	REPR 254	15.06.1900		Assam	Fruit edible
470	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.	Dilleniaceae	Fruits	11164-1, file no XXII	195M	17.08.1898	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kheri Div.		Fruits edible
471	<i>Grewia tiliifolia</i> Vahl	<i>Grewia tiliifolia</i> Vahl	Tiliaceae	Fruits	23813	321	03.12.1904	Conservator of Forests, Gorakhpur		Fruits edible
472	<i>Erythroxylum monogynum</i> Roxb.	<i>Erythroxylum monogynum</i> Roxb.	Erythroxylaceae	Fruits	11650			Board of Revenue, Madras		Fruits edible
473	<i>Ficus</i> sp.	<i>Ficus</i> sp.	Moraceae	Fruits	18827	643	21.03.1903	Political agent, Haraoti, Touk		
474	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> Forstf.	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> Forstf.	Ehretiaceae	Fruits	109532	99	20.06.1898	Divisional Forest Officer, Kheri Div.		Fruits eaten raw, as vegetables and pickles

475	<i>Ficus carica</i> L.	<i>Ficus carica</i> L.	Moraceae	Dried figs	37656		12.03.19 23	Calcutta market		
476	<i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.	<i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.	Lecythidiaceae	Fruits	4135		14.07.19 59	Botany branch, F.R.I.. P.O, New Forest, Dehradun, U.P.	Dehradun, U.P.	
477	<i>Diospyrus melanoxylon</i> Roxb.	<i>Diospyrus melanoxylon</i> Roxb.	Ebenaceae	Fruits	23410	180	16.01.19 05	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Bengal	Bengal	fruits edible
478	<i>Garuga pinnata</i> Roxb.	<i>Garuga pinnata</i> Roxb.	Burseraceae	Fruits	12606	3125	17.10.18 99	Dy. Conservator of forest, N.C. Bombay		fruits edible
479	<i>Crateva nurvala</i> Buch-Ham	<i>Crateva nurvala</i> Buch.-Ham.	Capparidaceae	Fruits	19743	1240	11.06.19 03	Mr. Golan	Saharanpur, U.P.	fruits edible
480	<i>Garuga pinnata</i> Roxb.	<i>Garuga pinnata</i> Roxb.	Burseraceae	Fruits	11617	23/29-1	16.12.18 98	Director, L.R. Agri , Burma	Burma	fruits edible
481	<i>Garcinia pedunculata</i> Roxb.	<i>Garcinia pedunculata</i> Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.	Guttiferae	Fruits	5849					fruits edible
482	<i>Diospyros montana</i> Roxb.	<i>Diospyros montana</i> Roxb.	Ebenaceae	Fruits	16906	4990	Oct-99	Board of Revenue, Madras	Madras	fruits used as food
483	<i>Ehretia laevis</i> Roxb.	<i>Ehretia laevis</i> Roxb.	Ehretiaceae	Fruits	12272	72	04.06.18 99	Dy. Conservator of forest, Bahraich, N.W.P.	N.W.P.	fruits edible
484	<i>Grewia populifolia</i> Vahl.	<i>Grewia tenax</i> (Forssk.) Fiori	Tiliaceae	Seed	6326 B.E.M.				Punjab	fruits edible
485	<i>Euryale ferox</i> Salisb	<i>Euryale ferox</i> Salisb	Nymphaeaceae	Fruit			05.01.19 73		Kolkata market	Fruit used as food
486	<i>Grewia oppositifolia</i> Roxb.	<i>Grewia oppositifolia</i> Roxb. ex DC.	Tiliaceae	Fruit	23989	555G	22.12.19 04	Dy. Conservator of forest, Simla Pb	Simla	fruits edible
487	<i>Elaeocarpus lanceifolius</i> Roxb.	<i>Elaeocarpus lanceifolius</i> Roxb.	Elaeocarpaceae	Fruit	23975	641g	01.01.19 05	Dy. Conservator of forest, Tista Division, Bengal	Bengal	fruits edible
488	<i>Flacourtia indica</i> Burm. F. Merr.	<i>Flacourtia indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.	Flacourtiaceae	Leaves	11063	79	22.07.18 98	Diol. Forest officer		

489	<i>Flacourtia indica</i> Burm. F. Merr.	<i>Flacourtia indica</i> (Bur m.f.) Merr.	Flacourtiaceae	Fruit	12599	2135	17.10.1999	Dy. Conservator of forest, N.C. Bombay	Bombay	fruits edible
490	<i>Feronia elephantum</i> Corrêa	Unresolved	Rutaceae	Fruit	7732			Director of L/R Agri, Bengal	Bengal	fruits edible
491	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.	Papilionaceae	Leaves	6554				Bengal Economic Museum Collection	Leaves used as fodder.
492	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.	Papilionaceae	Leaves	15108-1, file no XXII	1265/246	22.06.1900	Conservator of Forests, Southern Circle, U.B.		Leaves used as fodder.
493	<i>Ficus benghalensis</i> L.	<i>Ficus benghalensis</i> L.	Moraceae	Leaves	10407, file no XXII	431/m	01.03.1878	Divisional Forest Officer, Gorakhpur		Leaves used as fodder.
494	<i>Glycine max</i> (L) Merr.	<i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	14972, file no 152		18.01.1901	A.C. Hanthers Eq., Darjeeling		Seeds edible and good source of protein
495	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.f.	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.f.	Moraceae	Leaves	6692				Khasia & Jaintia Hills	Leaves used as fodder.
496	<i>Grewia oppositifolia</i> Roxb.	<i>Grewia oppositifolia</i> Roxb. ex DC.	Tiliaceae	Leaves	15206		16.04.1907	Dy. Conservator of Forests, Buxar		Leaves used as fodder.
497	<i>Hiptage benghalensis</i> (L) Kurz.	<i>Hiptage benghalensis</i> (L) Kurz.	Malphigiaceae	Leaves	13615	133	06.01.1900	Director of Imperial Forest School		Leaves used as fodder.
498	<i>Erythroxylum monogynum</i> Roxb.	<i>Erythroxylum monogynum</i> Roxb.	Erythroxylaceae	Leaves	8563				Madras	Leaves edible
499	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds			18.04.1993		Kalyani, Nadia	Seeds used as fodder.
500	<i>Echinochloa colona</i> (L) Link.	<i>Echinochloa colona</i> (L) Link.	Poaceae	Straw				Govt of India?		Straw used as fodder.
501	<i>Flemingia vestita</i> Baker	<i>Flemingia procumbens</i> Roxb.	Leguminosae	Starch	22859, file no XXII	2053	06.06.1904	Director of L& Agri, Assam		Starch from tuber is edible
502	<i>Ficus roxburghii</i> Wall.	<i>Ficus auriculata</i> Lour.	Moraceae	Inflorescence	8366				Bengal	Inflorescence is edible and used as vegetable.

				(Hypanthodium)						
503	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	9690		09.07.18 97	Supdt. Govt. Botanical Garden, Saharanpur		Seeds edible and good source of protein
504	Ficus racemosa L.	Ficus racemosa L.	Moraceae	Leaves	9938				Ganges Division, U.P.	Leaves used as fodder.
505	Erythroxylum monogynum Roxb.	Erythroxylum monogynum Roxb.	Erythroxylaceae	Leaves	7640-A, file no XXII			Chingput dist, through Board of Madras		Leaves edible
506	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	seeds	48133		15.11.19 53	Pulse Research Asstt., Berhampur, W. B.	Berhampur, W.B.	Seeds edible
507	Flacourtia indica Burm. F. Merr.	Flacourtia indica (Bur m.f.) Merr.	Flacourtiaceae	Fruits	17292, file no XXII	540	19.09.19 02	Conservator of Forests School, Dehradun Circle, U.P.		Fruits used as cattle feed
508	Hardwickia binata Roxb.	Hardwickia binata Rox b.	Caesalpinaceae	Leaves	13526, file no XXII	133	06.01.19 00	Director of Imperial Forest School, Dehradun		Leaves used as fodder.
509	Euchlaena maxicana Schrad.	Zea mexicana (Schrad .) Kuntze	Poaceae	Plant	467			Supdt. Govt. Botanical Garden, Saharanpur		Plant used as fodder.
510	Elettaria cardamomum Maton.	Elettaria cardamomum (L.) Maton	Zingiberaceae	Seeds	P1319		02.12.19 72		Calcutta market	seeds used as spice
511	Grewia tiliifolia Vahl	Grewia tiliifolia Vahl	Tiliaceae	Leaves	23465	523	17.09.19 04	Dy Conservator of Forests, Ganges div.	Lansdowne	Leaves used as fodder.
512	Flacourtia sepiaria Roxb.	Flacourtia indica (Bur m.f.) Merr.	Flacourtiaceae	Leaves	16460-2, file no XXII		12.04.19 02	The Agri. District Forest Officer, Ganjam		Leaves used as fodder.
513	Grewia asiatica L.	Grewia asiatica L.	Tiliaceae	Leaves	7661				Bengal	Leaves used as fodder.
514	Ficus palmata Forsk.	Ficus palmata Forssk.	Moraceae	Leaves	22183	1273	14.12.19 03	Supdt. Govt. Botanical Garden, Saharanpur	U.P.	Leaves used as fodder.

515	Garuga pinnata Roxb.	Garuga pinnata Roxb.	Burseraceae	Leaves	8244				Bombay	Leaves used as fodder.
516	Fagopyrum esculentum Nees.	Fagopyrum esculentum Moench	Polygonaceae	Shoots	5166				Punjab	Shoots are edible
517	Grewia tiliifolia Vahl	Grewia tiliifolia Vahl	Tiliaceae	Leaves	23465	523	17.09.1904	Dy Conservator of Forests, Ganges div.	Lansdowne	Leaves used as fodder.
518	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	36222	801	11.03.1914	Dy. Commissioner, Khasia & Jaintia Hills, Shillong		Seeds edible.
519	Ficus auriculata Lour.	Ficus auriculata Lour.	Moraceae	Leaves	41058		28.06.1969	Museum specimen collector		Leaves used as fodder.
520	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	Seeds	P741		30.09.1959		The Midnapore Nursery, Cal-12	Seeds edible
521	Foeniculum vulgare Mill.	Foeniculum vulgare Mill.	Apiaceae	Seeds	P612		01.06.1981		Samabika, Lindsay Street	seeds used as spice
522	Prunus dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb.	Prunus dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb.	Rosaceae	Seeds						seeds are edible.
523	Foeniculum vulgare Mill.	Foeniculum vulgare Mill.	Apiaceae	Plant	3878				Srinagar dist	Plant used as fodder.
524	Garuga pinnata Roxb.	Garuga pinnata Roxb.	Burseraceae	Leaves	8242 B.E.M.				Bombay	Leaves used as fodder.
525	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Pods	36229	801	11.03.1914	Dy. Commissioner, Khasia & Jaintia Hills, Shillong		Seeds edible.
526	Curcuma domestica Valet.	Curcuma longa L.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizomes	P720		23.07.1959		Calcutta market	Rhizomes used as condiment.
527	Foeniculum vulgare Mill.	Foeniculum vulgare Mill.	Apiaceae	seeds	P612		01.06.1981		Samabika, Lindsay Street	Seeds used as spice.

528	Garuga pinnata Roxb.	Garuga pinnata Roxb.	Burseraceae	Leaves						Leaves used as fodder.
529	Haloxylon recurvum (Moq.) Bunge-ex-Boiso.	Unresolved	Chenopodiaceae	Plant	13808, file no XXII					Plant used as fodder.
530	Ficus religiosa L.	Ficus religiosa L.	Moraceae	Leaves	10413	431m	01.03.1898	Forest Div Officer, Gorakhpur		Leaves used as fodder.
531	Hardwickia binata Roxb.	Hardwickia binata Roxb.	Caesalpinaceae	Leaves	32283	2	03.04.1910	Range Forest Officer, Lahore camp		Leaves used as fodder.
532	Ficus rumphii Blume.	Ficus rumphii Blume	Moraceae	Leaves	16945	472/10-11	09.07.1900	Pegu. Dy. Conservator, Depol Agency		Leaves used as fodder.
533	Euryale ferox Salisb	Euryale ferox Salisb	Euryalaceae	Seeds	7898 B.E.M./P1290				Bengal	Seeds are roasted and eaten.
534	Grewia asiatica L.	Grewia asiatica L.	Tiliaceae	Leaves	13602, file no IX	133	06.01.1900	Dir of the Imperial Forest School, Dehradun		Leaves used as fodder.
535	Hedera helix C.B. Clarke	Hedera helix L.	Araliaceae	Leaves	5209					Leaves used as fodder.
536	Fagopyrum tataricum (L.) Gaertn.	Fagopyrum tataricum (L.) Gaertn.	Polygonaceae	Seeds	13706, file no IX	133	06.01.1900	Dir of the Imperial Forest School, Dehradun		Seeds edible
537	Fagopyrum tataricum (L.) Gaertn.	Fagopyrum tataricum (L.) Gaertn.	Polygonaceae	Seeds	8108, file no 152			D. Scherfil Esqr. Keylang		Seeds edible
538	Elettaria cardamomum Maton.	Elettaria cardamomum (L.) Maton	Zingiberaceae	Seeds						seeds used as spice
539	Dillenia pentagyna Roxb.	Dillenia pentagyna Roxb.	Dilleniaceae	Flower						Flowers eaten when green.
540	Dioscorea bulbifera L.	Dioscorea bulbifera L.	Dioscoreaceae	Tuber	33268				Ramgarh, Gorakhpur, U.P. tour Collection	Tuber edible

541	<i>Dalbergia volubilis</i> Roxb.	<i>Dalbergia volubilis</i> Roxb.	Leguminosae	Leaves	17032, file no XXII	163	12.07.1902	Dy. Conservator of forests, Khulu Div., U.P.		Leaves used as fodder.
542	<i>Ehretia indica</i> Roxb.	<i>Ehretia laevis</i> Roxb.	Ehretiaceae	Leaves	9429, file no 132B	1247	14.06.1897		Kumaon	Leaves used as fodder.
543	<i>Marsilea quadrifolia</i> L.	<i>Marsilea quadrifolia</i> L.	Marsileaceae	Plant	37730		16.04.1923	Curator's Collection	Dhakuria near Calcutta	Plant edible
544	<i>Ehretia laevis</i> Roxb.	<i>Ehretia laevis</i> Roxb.	Ehretiaceae	Leaves	12274, file no XXII	72	04.06.1899	Dy. Conservator of Forests, Baraich		
545	<i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i> Roxb. Nees.	<i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i> (Roxb.) Nees	Poaceae	Seeds	23205	64-51-1	22.06.1904	Ataran, thro Conservator of Forests, Tennaserim, Rangoon, Burmah		Seeds edible
546	<i>Crateva oxyacantha</i> L.		Rosaceae	Fruit	11441	1674	01.10.1898	Dy. Conservator of Forests, Chamba, Punjab		Fruits edible
547	<i>Cyanotis axillaris</i> Roem & Sch.	<i>Cyanotis axillaris</i> (L.) D. Don ex Sweet	Commelinaceae	Seeds	10335, file no 45	a/353	05.02.1898	Survey Comm. & Dir. L.R. & Agri, Bombay		Seeds edible
548	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	Seeds	26043	202 G.2	14.08.1906	The Forest Div. Officer, Melghat, Berar		Seeds used as fodder
549	<i>Daphne oleoides</i> Schreb.	<i>Daphne oleoides</i> Schreb.	Thymelaeaceae	Seeds	1010					
550	<i>Euphorbia granulata</i> Forsk	<i>Euphorbia granulata</i> Forsk	Euphorbiaceae	Plant	11318	1091g	29.08.1998	Dy. Commissioner Rohtak		Plant eaten by tribals
551	<i>Cucumis melo</i> L.	<i>Cucumis melo</i> L.	Cucurbitaceae	Seed	3529				Bengal	Seed edible
552	<i>Crotalaria leschena ultii</i> DC.	<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> Roth	Papilionaceae	Leaves	426				Mahabaleswar, Thro college of Science	Leaves used as fodder
553	<i>Diospyros exsculpta</i> Buch.-Ham.	<i>Diospyros exsculpta</i> Buch.-Ham.	Ebenaceae	Seeds	37486	1434			Divisional forest officer, Singhbhum, Chaibassa	Seed edible

554	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	39594	2145/7. 19.vlq	15.02.19 28	Economic Botanist, Dacca		Grains are used as staple food.
555	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	10441			Collector of N. Arcot. Madras		Grains are used as staple food.
556	Oryza sativa L. (1-B- 12-11)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46176		20.07.19 49	The Plant Preserv. Officer, Karjat, Div. Kolaba		
557	Oryza sativa L. (Bogha dhan)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	39124		19.09.19 26		grown in Palwa dist.	Grains are used as staple food.
558	Oryza sativa L. (Kolamba-540)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46172		20.07.19 49	The Plant Preserv. Officer, Karjat, Div. Kolaba		
559	Oryza sativa L. (Bearded rice)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	10484, file no 152A	1367	25.02.18 98	Collector of Ganjam, thro Board of Revenue, Madras		
560	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	10439, file no 152A	738	03.02.18 98	Collector of Krusna, thro Board of Revenue, Madras		
561	Oryza sativa L. (Zu- lak, no 64)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	14962, file no 152		18.01.19 01	D.C. Hartless Esq. Darjeeling		
562	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	10325, file no 152A	353/2E- 1	17.01.18 98	Director of L.R. Agri, Burma		
563	Oryza sativa L. (Aman)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains						
564	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	10235				Bellary dist, Madras	
565	Indigofera cordifolia Heyne	Indigofera cordifolia R oth	Leguminosae	Seeds	10338, file no 45	9/353	05.02.18 98	Commissioner of L. R. Agri, Bombay		
566	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	10219 B.E.M.				Madras	

567	Oryza sativa L. (Bathsabhog)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	37064		01.01.19 18	purchased from the food product exhibition, Calcutta	Talcher, Orissa	
568	Oryza sativa L. (Natsaba no 2)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	15018, file no 152A	155/29- 1	08.01.19 01	A Kyab thro Director of L.R. & Agri, Burma		
569	Oryza sativa L. (Krishna bhog)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains						
570	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	10379, file no 152A	320	17.01.18 98	Collector of Ganjam, thro Board of Revenue, Madras		
571	Oryza coarctata Roxb.	Porteresia coarctata (Roxb.) Tateoka	Poaceae	Grains	8324 B.E.M					
572	Oryza sativa L. (Dusaia Paddy)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	10278			Nandikotkur, Talug, Madras		
573	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy BAM-12)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46194		08.08.19 49	Ec. Botanist, Orissa, Cuttack.		
574	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	9401, file no 152A			Collector of Nellore, the Board of Revenue, Madras.		
575	Oryza sativa L. (Ayush Dhan)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	38790		23.09.19 25		Haldek Bikrampur	
576	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	10008				Sunderban, Bengal	
577	Oryza sativa L. (Urior ghara)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	27844		11.12.19 07	thro Director of Agri, Bengal	Khulna	
578	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	27845	7091A	11.12.19 07	Jessore, thro Director of Agri, Bengal		
579	Panicum miliaceum L.	Panicum miliaceum L.	Poaceae	Grains	not decipherable		26.08.19 53		Local market, Calcutta	Seeds edible

580	Oryza sativa L. (Charnok)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains		2145/7- 19-VIG	15.02.19 28	Economic Botanist, Dacca		
581	Oryza sativa L. (Jimburay)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	391?		08.10.19 26		Saharanpur (Purchased)	
582	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains						Grains are used as staple food.
583	Oryza coarctata Roxb.	Porteresia coarctata (Roxb.) Tateoka	Poaceae	Grains					Maharastra	Grains edible.
584	Cicer soongaricum Step.	Cicer songaricum DC.	Papilionaceae	Grains	9900		24.08.18 94		Political resident, Kashmir	Grains eaten in parts of Ladakh
585	Echinochloa crusgalli (L.) Beauv.	Echinochloa crus- galli (L.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	Grains						Seed-used for food in times of scarcity
586	Echinochloa crusgalli (L.) Beauv.	Echinochloa crus- galli (L.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	seed	39164		08.10.19 26		Saharanpur, Berar	
587	Triticum aestivum L.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains	9130				Agent to Governor general central india Agency	Grain as daily article of food
588	Hordeum vulgare L.	Hordeum vulgare L.	Poaceae	Grains	18406	1201	19.05.19 03		Director L.R. & Agri., Punjab	Grains used as humane food
589	Triticum aestivum L.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains	11856	1920	06.04.18 99		First asst to the resident, Hyderabad	Grain as daily article of food
590	Triticum aestivum L.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains	27198	3086	23.03.19 07		Hoshangabad, Through Mr. Noel Paton, Director General of commercial intelligence	Grain as daily article of food
591	Echinochloa frumentacea Roxb.	Echinochloa frumenta cea Link	Poaceae	Seed						

592	Echinochloa frumentacea Roxb.	Echinochloa frumentacea Link	Poaceae	Seeds unhusked					N.W.P.	Grain as daily article of food
593	Hordeum vulgare(L.) Emend.	Hordeum vulgare L.	Poaceae	Grains	P1743		21.08.1989		Calcutta local market	Grain used as humane food, either as flour for chapati or as parched grains in form of sattu.
594	Panicum psilopodium Trin.	Panicum sumatrense Roth	Poaceae	Grains					cawnpur, N.W.P.	Grains used in assam for preparation of alcoholic beverages.
595	Fagopyrum esculentum Moench	Fagopyrum esculentum Moench	Polygonaceae	Seed	3560 B.E.M.				Bengal	Seeds-Edible
596	Nymphaea stellata Willd.	Nymphaea nouchali Burm.f.	Nymphaeaceae	Seed	P1294		16.11.1973		Calcutta market	Seed-Edible
597	Panicum miliaceum L.	Panicum miliaceum L.	Poaceae	Seed	P698		09.04.1959		Calcutta market	Seed-Edible(Eaten unground)
598	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains						Grains-As staple food
599	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Straw						Straw used as fodder.
600	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46171		20.07.1949	The plant breeder office	Karjat, Kolaba	Grains-As staple food
601	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46173		20.07.1949	The plant breeder office	Karjat, Kolaba	Grains-As staple food
602	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Straw						Straw used as fodder.
603	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	39159		08.10.1926		Saharanpur(Purchased)	Grain as staple food
604	Koeleria cristata Pers.	Koeleria pyramidata (Lam.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	Grasses	13801	2024	24.12.1999	Dy. Conservator office	Chamba, Punjab	Grasses used as fodder
605	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 206		08.08.1949	Ec. Bot.	Cuttack, Orissa	Grains as staple food

606	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	9797-1	664/2E	23.11.18 97	Director of L & R. & Agril.	Burma	Grains as staple food
607	Phaseolus vulgaris L.	Phaseolus vulgaris L.	Fabaceae	Seed	47906		26.06.19 53		Local market	Seed-Edible
608	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	27883	7627	28.12.19 07	Sahabad through Directorate of Agril.	Bengal	Grain as staple food
609	Oryza coarctata Roxb.	Porteresia coarctata (Roxb.) Tateoka	Poaceae	Grains	14207	1084/29 -3	30.03.19 00	Director of L & R. & Agril.	District moulmein jermaserim, Burma	Grains-wild rice
610	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	39597	2145/7- 19.W.G.	15.02.19 28	Economic Botanist	Dacca	Grain as staple food
611	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	39160		08.10.19 26		Saharanpur (Purchased)	Grain as staple food
612	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	P734		24.08.19 59		Calcutta market	Grain as staple food
613	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	5976					Grain as staple food
614	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46193		08.08.19 49	Economic Botanist	Orissa	Grain as staple food
615	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	P735		24.08.19 59		Calcutta market	Grain as staple food
616	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	P736		24.08.19 59		Calcutta market	Grain as staple food
617	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 196		08.08.19 49	Economic Botanist	Orissa , Cuttack	Grain as staple food
618	Cucurbita pepo L.	Cucurbita pepo L.	Cucurbitaceae	Clay model of fruit						fruit used as vegetable.
619	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Cucurbitaceae	Clay model of fruit						fruit used as vegetable.

620	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Cucurbitaceae	Clay model of fruit						fruit used as vegetable.
621	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Cucurbitaceae	Clay model of fruit						fruit used as vegetable.
622	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Cucurbitaceae	Clay model of fruit	3 in no.					fruit used as vegetable.
623	Musa ornata Roxb.	Musa ornata Roxb.	Musaceae	Clay model of inflorescence						eaten as vegetable in some parts of India
624	Musa ornata Roxb.	Musa ornata Roxb.	Musaceae	Clay model of cluster of berries						eaten as fruits.
625	Musa ornata Roxb.	Musa ornata Roxb.	Musaceae	Clay model of raw berry						
626	Musa ornata Roxb.	Musa ornata Roxb.	Musaceae	Clay model of ripe berry						
627	Momordica charantia L.	Momordica charantia L.	Cucurbitaceae	Clay model of fruits	4 in no.					
628	Cucumis melo L.	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae	Clay model of fruits	2 in no.					
629	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Cucurbitaceae	Clay model of fruits	2 in no.					
630	Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.	Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.	Cucurbitaceae	Dried fruits	5 in no.					
631	Trichosanthes cucumerina	Trichosanthes cucumerina L.	Cucurbitaceae	Clay model of fruits	5 in no.					
632	Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.	Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.	Cucurbitaceae	Clay model of fruits	14 in nos.					

633	Trichosanthes dioica Roxb.	Trichosanthes dioica Roxb.	Cucurbitaceae	Seeds	39535			Dr. S.N. Roy.	Khaspur, Tentulia, 24 pgs.	
634	Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.	Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.	Cucurbitaceae	Seeds						
635	Strobilanthes sp.	Strobilanthes sp.	Acanthaceae	flower heads						
636	Meyna spinosa Roxb. Ex. Link.	Meyna spinosa Roxb. ex Link	Rubiaceae	Fruits						used in medicine preparation.
637	Cinnamomum zeylanicum Breyn.	Cinnamomum verum J.Presl	Lauraceae	Bark	45189		01.03.1948			used as spices and condiments
638	Cinnamomum zeylanicum Breyn.	Cinnamomum verum J.Presl	Lauraceae	Bark						used as spices and condiments
639	Cinnamomum zeylanicum Breyn.	Cinnamomum verum J.Presl	Lauraceae	Bark			01.03.1948		Bansidhar Dutta & Sons	used as spices and condiments
640	Moringa pterygosperma Gaertn.	Unresolved	Moringaceae	Pods and seeds						Pods are eaten as vegetables; seeds are used in medicines of asthma and diabetes.
641	Moringa pterygosperma Gaertn.	Unresolved	Moringaceae	Bark	37789		30.07.1923	Ballygaunge Curator's Collection.		Bark is used for medicines of asthma and diabetes.
642	Tamarindus indica L.	Tamarindus indica L.	Caesalpinaceae	Seeds					Garhwal	
643	Tamarindus indica L.	Tamarindus indica L.	Caesalpinaceae	fruit pulp						used as condiments.
644	Tamarindus indica L.	Tamarindus indica L.	Caesalpinaceae	Herbarium (framed)						used as condiments.
645	Tamarindus indica L.	Tamarindus indica L.	Caesalpinaceae	Pods						used as condiments.
646	Cocos nucifera L.	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	Dry kernel	P699		09.04.1959		Market	used for oil extraction, making agricultural commodities.

647	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	Disected kernel	30609	2157	25.01.1909			used for oil extraction, making agricultural commodities.
648	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	Dry kernel	P1266		15.09.1972		Calcutta market	used for oil extraction, making agricultural commodities.
649	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L) Schott.	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott.	Araceae	Tubers						Used as vegetables, rich instarch.
650	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L) Czern.	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L) Czern.	Brassicaceae	Seeds						used as spices.
651	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	Leguminosae	Seeds						seeds are used as spices.
652	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i> L.	Arecaceae	Male cone						
653	<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i> Benth.	<i>Anethum graveolens</i> L.	Umbelliferae	Fruit	37908		05.05.1924	Curator's Collection	Calcutta market	used as spices and condiments
654	<i>Alhagi pseudalhagi</i> (Bieb.) Desv	<i>Alhagi pseudalhagi</i> (Bieb.) Desv	Fabaceae	Twigs	P990		01.11.1962	M/S Bansidhar Dutta-Calcutta		Locally used as folk medicine
655	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	Myrtaceae	Clay model of fruit (8)						Eaten as fruits
656	<i>Stizolobium</i> sp.	<i>Stizolobium</i> sp.	Leguminosae	Seeds						
657	<i>Vicia faba</i> L.	<i>Vicia faba</i> L.	Leguminosae	Seeds	17722					seeds are mainly used for livestock feeding and also for human consumption.
658	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.	<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> subsp. <i>sativus</i> (L.) Domin	Brassicaceae	Oil						Used for jaundice, eliminating free radicals and also in digestive problems.
659	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.	<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> subsp. <i>sativus</i> (L.) Domin	Brassicaceae	Oil						Used for jaundice, eliminating free radicals and also in digestive problems.

660	Raphanus sativus L.	Raphanus raphanistrum subsp. sativus (L.) Domin	Brassicaceae	Oil						Used for jaundice, eliminating free radicals and also in digestive problems.
661	Raphanus sativus L.	Raphanus raphanistrum subsp. sativus (L.) Domin	Brassicaceae	Clay model of root (3)						Root eaten as vegetables.
662	Myristica malabarica Lam.	Unresolved	Myristicaceae	Leaves						used as spices.
663	Myristica malabarica Lam.	Unresolved	Myristicaceae	Seeds						seeds are edible.
664	Trachyspermum ammi (L) Sprague	Trachyspermum ammi (L.) Sprague	Umbelliferae	fruits						fruits are used as spices and condiments.
665	Memecylon edule Roxb.	Unresolved	Melastomataceae	Fruits						Fruits are edible
666	Mangifera indica L.	Mangifera indica L.	Anacardiaceae	Clay model of fruits (18)						Fruit is edible
667	Lens culinaris Medik.	Lens culinaris Medik.	Fabaceae	Seeds						Seeds are used as ulses
668	Pisum sativum L.	Pisum sativum L.	Leguminosae	Seeds						Seeds used as vegetable.
669	Lens culinaris Medik.	Lens culinaris Medik.	Fabaceae	Seeds						Seeds are used as ulses
670	Vigna aconitifolia (Jacq.) Marechal	Vigna aconitifolia (Jacq.) Marechal	Leguminosae	Seeds	32365	1616/353	09.04.1910	Directorate of Agri, Kashmir State- Srinagar		Seeds used as pulses.
671	Pennisetum glaucum (L) R.Br.	Pennisetum glaucum (L) R.Br.	Poaceae	Grains						grains are powdered and used for making bread, cakes, rabadi etc.
672	Triticum aestivum L.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains						made into flour for making breads, cakes, chapattis etc

673	Fagopyrum esculentum Moench	Fagopyrum esculentum Moench	Polygonaceae	Seeds							seeds are edible.
674	Rumex vesicarius L.	Rumex vesicarius L.	Polygonaceae	Seeds							
675	Prunus puddum Roxb. ex Wall.	Prunus cerasoides Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don	Rosaceae	seeds	33900	308/11	13.05.1911	G.H. Bave	Lloyd Botanic Garden, Darjeeling		
676	Cicer arietinum L.	Cicer arietinum L.	Fabaceae	Seeds							
677	Prunus puddum Roxb. ex Wall.	Prunus cerasoides Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don	Rosaceae	Seeds	33900				Lloyd Botanic Garden, Darjeeling		Seeds used as food.
678	Vigna radiata L.	Vigna radiata (L.) R.Wilczek	Leguminosae	Seeds	12203			Director of L.R. & Agri, Bengal.			Seeds used as pulses.
679	Phaseolus lunatus L.	Phaseolus lunatus L.	Leguminosae	Seeds							
680	Phaseolus vulgaris L.	Phaseolus vulgaris L.	Leguminosae	Seeds	32366	1616/353	09.04.1910	Director of Agriculture, Kashmir state, Srinagar			
681	Foeniculum vulgare Mill.	Foeniculum vulgare Mill.	Umbelliferae	Seeds							Seeds are used as spices.
682	Vigna unguiculata (L) Walp.	Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.	Leguminosae	Seeds							Seeds used as spices and vegetable.
683	Pisum sativum L.	Pisum sativum L.	Leguminosae	Seeds							Seeds used as vegetable.
684	Elwendia persica		Apiaceae	Seeds							
685	Piper cubeba L.f.	Unresolved	Piperaceae	Fruits							Fruits are used as condiments.
686	Piper nigrum L.	Piper nigrum L.	Piperaceae	Fruits							Fruits are used as condiments.

687	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	Piperaceae	Fruits						Fruits are used as condiments.
688	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.								
689	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	Apiaceae	Seeds						Seeds are used as spices.
690	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	Piperaceae	Seeds					Singapore	
691	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L.	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L.	Fabaceae	Seeds						Seeds are used as pulses.
693	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> Roxb.	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> (L) Roxb.	Palmae	Fruits						Fruits are edible
694	<i>Phoenix acaulis</i> Roxb.	<i>Phoenix acaulis</i> Roxb.	Palmae	Fruits						Fruits are edible
695	<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.	<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.		Seeds	P1030		18.03.1963		Calcutta market	Seeds are used as spices.
696	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L.	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L.	Leguminosae	Seeds	32367	1616/353	09.04.1910	Director of Agriculture, Kashmir state, Srinagar		
697	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L) Walp.	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.	Leguminosae	Seeds						Seeds are edible.
698	<i>Zea mays</i> L.	<i>Zea mays</i> L.	Gramineae	Corn cob/ear of corn			18.03.1975		Calcutta market	Grains are edible.
699	<i>Setaria glauca</i> L.	<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> (L.) R.Br	Poaceae	Grains	31768			Divisional forest office	Jabalpur Dist.	
700	<i>Zea mays</i> L.	<i>Zea mays</i> L.	Poaceae	Seed						seeds are edible.
701	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.	Fabaceae	Seed						Seeds are edible

702	Vigna aconitifolia (Jacq.) Marechal	Vigna aconitifolia (Jacq.) Marechal	Fabaceae	Seed						Seeds are edible
703	Salix tetrasperma Roxb.	Salix tetrasperma Roxb.	Salicaceae	Leaves						
704	Panicum miliare Lamk.	Panicum antidotale Retz.	Poaceae	Seed						
705	Paspalum scrobiculatum L.	Paspalum scrobiculatum L.	Poaceae	Seed						
706	Panicum psilopodium Trin.	Panicum sumatrense Roth	Poaceae	Seed						
707	Panicum crus-galli L.	Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	Seed						Used as fodder
708	Panicum miliaceum L.	Panicum miliaceum L.	Poaceae	Seed						
709	Cicer arietinum L.	Cicer arietinum L.	Fabaceae	Seed						
710	Saccharum officinarum L.	Saccharum officinarum L.	Poaceae	Stem						
711	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy strain S.R. 263)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 028		30.05.1949		Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
712	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy strain Zunanok. No.-65)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	14963	V	18.01.1901	Ac. Harthess Esy	Darjeeling	Grains are used as staple food.
713	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy strain Co. 4)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 031				Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
714	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy strain Co. 13)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 022				Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
715	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains						Grains are used as staple food.

716	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy strain Co. 25)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 026		30.05.19 49		Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
717	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy strain Co. 19)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 024				Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
718	Oryza coarctata Roxb.(Wild rice)	Porteresia coarctata (Roxb.) Tateoka	Poaceae	Grains	8324			Collector of Customs	Karachi	Grains are used as staple food.
719	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains						Grains are used as staple food.
720	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy strain SR. 26-3)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 028				Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
721	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy strain Co. 4)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 031		30.05.19 49		Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
722	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy strain Kanpechodi)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 032				Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
723	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains						Grains are used as staple food.
724	Triticum aestivum L.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains(UN HUSKED)						Grains are used as food.
725	Triticum vulgare Vill.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains(UN HUSKED)						Grains are used as food.
726	Triticum vulgare Vill.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains(UN HUSKED)						Grains are used as food.
727	Triticum aestivum L.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	panicle						Used as footer
728	Saccharum officinarum L.	Saccharum officinarum L.	Poaceae	Stem				Industries Dept	Punjab	
729	Saccharum officinarum L.	Saccharum officinarum L.	Poaceae	Stem	32226				Assam	

730	Saccharum officinarum L.	Saccharum officinarum L.	Poaceae	Stem						
731	Saccharum officinarum L.	Saccharum officinarum L.	Poaceae	Stem model made of wood-2 Nos						
732	Saccharum officinarum L.	Saccharum officinarum L.	Poaceae	Stem model made of Cement-1 No						
736	Borassus flabellifer L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	fruit pulp					Bengal	
737	Borassus flabellifer L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	fruit						
738	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy strain-ASD 6)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 330		30.05.19 49		Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
739	Maranta arundinacea L.	Maranta arundinacea L.	Marantaceae	Root	9386			Dir. Of L, R & Agril.	Punjab	used for flour
740	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy strain-GEB 24)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 021		30.05.19 49	the paddy specialist	Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
741	Saccharum officinarum L.	Saccharum officinarum L.	Poaceae	Jaggery	26981	638	06.03.19 01	Civil Engg. College, Agri Farm	Sibpur	
742	Oryza sativa L.(Parbrided)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	28082	4	10.01.19 08	Govt. Botanical, Through Dir. Agril.	Cundapur, S. Canara, Madras	Grains are used as staple food.
743	Oryza sativa L.(Paddy strain FR. BA.)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	P531		8.11.195 7	Asst. economic botanist, Rice research station	Chinsurah, Hooghly	Grains are used as staple food.

744	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.(Kataribhog)	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	P524		8.11.1957	Asst. economic botanist, Rice research station	Chinsurah, Hooghly	Grains are used as staple food.
745	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i>	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	Root	25, 909	G/128	17.07.1906	a. Hunt Eng-Forest Division Officer	Betul, C.P.	
746	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.(Paddy strain S.L.O. 2)	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 035		30.05.1949		Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
747	<i>Oryza coarctata</i> Roxb.(Wild rice)	<i>Porteresia coarctata</i> (Roxb.) Tateoka	Poaceae	Grains	10008					Grains are used as staple food.
748	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.(Paddy strain MTV 10)	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 034		30.05.1949		Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
749	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.(Paddy strain S.L.O. 13)	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 036		30.05.1949		Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
750	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.(Paddy strain MTV 19)	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 033		30.05.1949		Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
751	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.(Paddy strain CO 2)	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 023		30.05.1949		Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
752	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.(Kumargore)	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	P529		08.11.1957	Asst. economic botanist, Rice research station	Chinsurah, Hooghly	Grains are used as staple food.
753	<i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	<i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruit	9826				Gorakhpur	
754	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i> L.	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i> L.	Marantaceae	Root	P480		29.10.1957		M/S Bansidhar Dutt, Calcutta	used for flour
755	<i>Capsicum</i> sp.	<i>Capsicum</i> sp.	Solanaceae	Fruits	17912, file no 145	177-2E-20	04.03.1903	thru Director of L. R Agri, Burma	Mukhta	
756	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> Roxb.	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	Flour	27652		01.01.1907	Forest Div Officer, Mand, C.P.		
757	<i>Triticum vulgare</i> Vill.	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	Poaceae	Straw	9103				Bhopawar, Central India	

758	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	46038		30.05.19 49		Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
759	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i> L.	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i> L.	Arecaceae	Flour						
760	<i>Oryza coarctata</i> Roxb.	<i>Porteresia coarctata</i> (Roxb.) Tateoka	Poaceae	Grains	14694				South Sylhet, Assam	
761	<i>Oryza coarctata</i> Roxb.	<i>Porteresia coarctata</i> (Roxb.) Tateoka	Poaceae	Grains	10279, file no 152A	9751	06.12.18 97	Collector of South Canara thro Board of Revenue, Madras	Koondapoor taluq	
762	<i>Oryza coarctata</i> Roxb.	<i>Porteresia coarctata</i> (Roxb.) Tateoka	Poaceae	Grains	1637, file no 152A	10009	17.09.18 97	Director of L.R. Agri, Bengal		
763	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L. (BAN-6)	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	9030					Grains are used as staple food.
764	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L. (CO-26)	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	46027		30.05.19 49		Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
765	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> Roxb.	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	Starch	26785	IMR 331	10.03.19 07	Director of L.R. Agri, Eastern region of Assam, thro Dy-Collector, Indian Industrial Exhibition, Calcutta	Comilla	
766	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> Roxb.	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	Fruits					Calcutta market	
767	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L. (Kalma-222)	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	P512		08.11.19 57	Asst Ec. Botanist, Rice research station, Chinsura, Hooghly, WB	Chinsurah, Hooghly	Grains are used as staple food.
768	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L. (Puilesaba)	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	15021, file no 152A	156/2E-1	08.01.19 01	Dir of L.R. Agri, Burma	Pegu	Grains are used as staple food.
769	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L. (Dudswar)	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	P511		08.11.19 57	Asst Ec. Botanist, Rice research station, Chinsura,	Chinsurah, Hooghly	Grains are used as staple food.

								Hooghly, WB		
770	Oryza sativa L. (Aus dhan)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	15149, file no 152			N.G. Mookerjee Es. Shibpur Experimental Farm	Shibpur	Grains are used as staple food.
771	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	P449		11.10.19 07		Agricultural Research Station, Kolaba	Grains are used as staple food.
772	Oryza sativa L. (Anjana PB)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46169		15.07.19 49	Suptd. Rice research station, Nagina		Grains are used as staple food.
773	Cocos capitata L.	Butia capitata (Mart.) Becc.		Fruit				Conservator of Forest, Punjab.	Simla	
774	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy strain-ADT-2)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 037		30.05.19 49		Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
775	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy strain-Co-10)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 025		30.05.19 49		Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
776	Oryza sativa L. (Dhan Mambilia(Ccorg))	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	U-1001		14.05.19 62	Central Rice Research Institute, Cuttack, Orissa	Cuttack, Orissa	Grains are used as staple food.
777	Oryza sativa L. (Dhan W.27-Burma(1953))	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	U-1002		14.05.19 62	Central Rice Research Institute, Cuttack, Orissa	Cuttack, Orissa	Grains are used as staple food.
778	Oryza sativa L. (Jhanji-34)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	P-504		08.11.19 57	Asst Economic Botanist, Rice research station, Chinsura, Hooghly, WB	Chinsurah, Hooghly	Grains are used as staple food.
779	Oryza sativa L. (Bad-Kalamkati 65)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	P-507		08.11.19 57	Asst Economic Botanist, Rice research station, Chinsura, Hooghly, WB	Chinsurah, Hooghly	Grains are used as staple food.

780	Oryza sativa L. (Latisail)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	P-510		08.11.19 57	Asst Economic Botanist, Rice research station, Chinsura, Hooghly, WB	Chinsurah, Hooghly	Grains are used as staple food.
781	Oryza sativa L.(MTU -10)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 034					Grains are used as staple food.
782	Panicum gungalli L.	Echinochloa crus- galli (L.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	Grains	33479	51	30.01.19 11	Proffesor of Agriculture, Punjab Agril. College, Lyallpur, Punjab	Punjab	
783	Panicum miliaceum L.	Panicum miliaceum L.	Poaceae	Seeds	25365	649	16.01.19 06	Manager Experimental Farm, Lyallpur, Punjab	Lyallpur, Punjab	
784	Seseli diffusum (Roxb. ex Sm.) Santapau & Wagh	Seseli diffusum (Roxb. ex Sm.) Santapau & Wagh	Apiaceae	Seeds	P-1090		26.11.19 63	M/S Bansidhar Dutta-Calcutta	Calcutta-7	
785	Curcuma angustifolia Roxb.	Curcuma angustifolia Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	Flour					Calcutta market	
786	Maba buxifolia	Diospyros vera (Lour.) A.Chev.	Ebenaceae	Seed	31502					
787	Panicum prostratum	Brachiaria reptans (L.) C.A.Gardner & C.E.Hubb.	Poaceae	Seed	20358	3043/G	19.10.19 63	Dy Commisioner, Hissar, Punjab	Hissar, Punjab	
788	Panicum miliaceum L.	Panicum miliaceum L.	Poaceae	Seed	35239		21.02.13	Economic Botanist collection, Tirunevelly Dist	Tirunevelly Dist	
789	Panicum miliare Lamk.	Panicum antidotale R etz.	Poaceae	Seed	35241		21.02.13	Economic Botanist collection, Tirunevelly Dist	Tirunevelly Dist	
790	Panicum miliaceum L.	Panicum miliaceum L.	Poaceae	Seed (Un husked)					NWP	

791	Oryza sativa L. (Dhan BR-4(Bihar))	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	U-998		14.05.19 62	Central Rice Research Institute, Cuttack, Orissa	Cuttack, Orissa	Grains are used as staple food.
792	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy strain ASD- 1)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 029		30.05.19 49		Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
793	Oryza sativa L. (Paddy strain AKP- 3)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	46, 039		30.05.19 49		Coimbatore	Grains are used as staple food.
794	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains						Grains are used as staple food.
795	Dichanthium pertusum (L.) Clayton	Bothriochloa pertusa (L.) A.Camus	Poaceae	Sour grass						A very good fodder
796	Grewia subinaequalis Dc.	Grewia asiatica L.	Malvaceae	Flower bud						Used as fodder
797	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seed						Seed- Edible
798	Balanospermum montanum (Willd.) Muell-Arg.	Balanospermum montanum (Willd.) Muell-Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Bark					Secunderabad	Bark used as fodder
799	Ficus religiosa L.	Ficus religiosa L.	Moraceae	Fruit		1240	Jun-03		Saharanpur	
800	Daucus carota L.	Daucus carota L.	Apiaceae	Seed						
801	Arachis hypogaea L.	Arachis hypogaea L.	Papilionaceae	Pods	46, 188		05.08.19 49	Oil seed specialist, Lawey road, Coimbatore	Coimbatore	Seed-edible
802	Hordeum vulgare (L.)	Hordeum vulgare L.	Poaceae	Flour	14,455-1		08.06.19 00	D. B. Hastiers Esq., Darjeeling	Darjeeling	Flour-edible
803	Vigna catjang Walp.	Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.	Fabaceae	Seed						Seed- Edible
804	Myristica fragrans Houtt.	Myristica fragrans Houtt.	Myristicaceae	fruits	17228-1		31.08.19 02			dry-fruit used asa spices

805	<i>Euryale ferox</i> Salisb.		Nymphaeaceae	fruits						
806	<i>Eleusine coracana</i> (L.) Gaertn.	<i>Eleusine coracana</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	Seeds	46019					
807	<i>Myristica fragrans</i> Houtt.	<i>Myristica fragrans</i> Houtt.	Myristicaceae	Seeds						
808	<i>Eleusine coracana</i> (L.) Gaertn.	<i>Eleusine coracana</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	Seeds	46019		27.05.1909	Economic Botanist, Baroda	Baroda	
809	<i>Eleusine coracana</i> (L.) Gaertn.	<i>Eleusine coracana</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	Seeds	46019		27.05.1909	Economic Botanist, Baroda	Baroda	
810	<i>Macrotomia benthamii</i> (Wall. ex G. Don) A. DC.	<i>Arnebia benthamii</i> (Wall. ex G. Don) I.M. Johnst.	Boraginaceae	Leaves	30515		05.01.1909	Director of Agriculture, Punjab.	Punjab	
811	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	Flowers	30279		21.12.1908	Inandalay, REP's collection on tour, Burma	Burma	
812	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i> L.	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.	Leguminosae	Seeds	37139		17.01.1918		Baramb Province Food Product Exhibition	
813	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	Seeds	14848, file no 153				Llyod Botanic Gardens. Darjeeling.	
814	<i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.	<i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.	Rutaceae	Rind of fruit						
815	<i>Dolichos lablab</i>	<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet	Leguminosae	Seeds	35204					
816	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i> Schrad.	<i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai	Rutaceae	seeds	17597			Resident Western Rajputana		
817	<i>Citrus medica</i> L.	<i>Citrus medica</i> L.	Rutaceae	Fruit	24689		25.09.1905	Divisional Forest Officer, Melghal		
818	<i>Eulaliopsis binata</i> (Retz) C.E. Hubb.	<i>Eulaliopsis binata</i> (Retz) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	Seeds	35860		04.12.1993		Rajmahal Hill, Bhagatpur.	

819	Echinochloa crusgalli (L.) Beauv.	Echinochloa crusgalli (L.) P.Beauv.		Seeds	1580?		27.02.19 12	Dy. Commissioner, Punjab		
820	Capsicum annum L.	Capsicum annum L.	Solanaceae	Fruits	897				Burma	
821	Eleusine coracana (L.) Gaertn.	Eleusine coracana (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	Seeds						
822	Eleusine coracana (L.) Gaertn.	Eleusine coracana (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	Seeds	39306	372	09.12.19 20	Kalimpong Meta-Curator's Tour Collection.	Kalimpong	
823	Bambusa sp.	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	Leaves	24946		01.01.19 04	H.H. Inam Esg. , Assam	Liana mar Tatup- Upper Assam	Grass tenga prepared from young bamboo shoots.
824	Carum roxburghianum	unresolved	Apiaceae	Seeds	30				Saharanpur	seeds used as spices and condiments.
825	Cinnamomum zeylanicum Breyn.	Cinnamomum verum J.Presl	Lauraceae	Bark	80-1				Kurseong, Bengal	Bark is used as condiments.
826	Pistacia coccinea Collett & Hemsl.	Pistacia weinmanniifolia J. Poiss. ex Franch.	Anacardiaceae	Seeds				REPs Tour collection	Bhaui, Burma	
827	Eleusine coracana (L.) Gaertn.	Eleusine coracana (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae		47073		01.07.19 51		Coimbatore	
828	Punica granatum L.	Punica granatum L.	Punicaceae	Root	40992		07.02.19 35		Dacca, East Bengal	Dried root and bark of this plant is astringent and anthelmintic, specific in tapeworm, aqueous extract is used as antibiotic.
829	Ehretia laevis Roxb.	Ehretia laevis Roxb.	Ehretiaceae	Bark	13732	133	06.01.19 00	Director of Imperial Forest School, Dehradun	Dehradun, U.P.	
830	Flacourtia jangomas (Lour.) Raeusch	Flacourtia jangomas (Lour.) Raeusch	Flacourtiaceae	Leaves	37936		13.06.19 24		Calcutta Market	Leaves used in treatment of diarrhoea.
831	Pennisetum americanum (L.) Leeke.	Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R.Br.	Poaceae	Seeds	244		01.11.19 02	District Forest Officer, Madras, Godavari.	Godavari, Madras	

832	Cyperus bulbosus Vahl.	Cyperus bulbosus Vahl	Cyperaceae	Root tuber	570					Root tubers are edible. Roasted and cooked in to puddings.
833	Mangifera indica L.	Mangifera indica L.	Anacardiaceae	Kernel	P851		24.07.1961		M/S Bansidhar Dutt, Calcutta	used as human food, converted in to flour, kernel powder is anthelmintic, used as astringent in bleeding piles.
834	Dioscorea bulbifera L.	Dioscorea bulbifera L.	Dioscoreaceae	Tuber	9155			Raipur Collection		Tuber used as vegetabele
835	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seeds						Seeds are edible and used as various food products.
836	Curcuma aromatica Salisb.	Curcuma aromatica Salisb.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizomes						used as spices and condiments
837	Eleocharis dulcis (Burm. F.) Trin-ex Henschel.	Eleocharis dulcis (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.	Cyperaceae	Tuber	24958		13.11.1905			Tuber edible
838	Arachis hypogaea L.	Arachis hypogaea L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	46008		25.05.1949		Kapargaon, Bombay	Eaten raw, roasted or fried, used in confectionary as condiments.
839	Arachis hypogaea L.	Arachis hypogaea L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	46007		25.05.1949		Kapargaon, Bombay	Eaten raw, roasted or fried, used in confectionary as condiments.
840	Mangifera indica L.	Mangifera indica L.	Anacardiaceae	Amchur (dried fruit pulp)	34836		25.09.1912		Calcutta Market	Dried immature mango slice- used as souring agent for soups and vegetables, also in preparation of pickles.
841	Mangifera indica L.	Mangifera indica L.	Anacardiaceae	Amchur (dried fruit pulp)	34836		25.09.1912		Calcutta Market	Dried immature mango slice- used as souring agent for soups and vegetables, also in preparation of pickles.
842	Mangifera indica L.	Mangifera indica L.	Anacardiaceae	Am-sattwa (mango						Dried mango pulp/ mango leather eaten raw or in other food

				pulp leather)						preparations.
843	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Fr. Nees.	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.- Ham) T. Nees & Eberm		dried bark	14579-1			Dy. Conservator of forests, Kurseong	Paris Exhibition Collection.	bark used as spices and condiments.
844	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Fr. Nees.	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.- Ham) T. Nees & Eberm		dried bark	45357		01.01.19 47		Nepal	bark used as spices and condiments.
845	<i>Zea mays</i> L.	<i>Zea mays</i> L.		whole grain	47953		26.07.19 53		Local market	seeds are edible
846	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L. (Radhunipagal, Scented)	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	P522		08.11.19 57	Asst Economic Botanist, Rice research station, Chinsura, Hooghly, WB	Chinsurah, Hooghly	used as staple food
847	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	Anacardiaceae	Kernel	34249			Director of Agriculture, EB & Assam.		
848	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.		Seeds						
849	<i>Glycine max</i> (L) Merr.	<i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	48225		12.12.19 53		Raipur, M.P.	
850	<i>Glycine max</i> (L) Merr.	<i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	48227		15.11.19 53		Pulse Research Institute, Berhampur, WB	
851	<i>Glycine max</i> (L) Merr.	<i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	48228		28.12.19 53	Suptd of Emp. Forum, Thasa		
852	<i>Glycine max</i> (L) Merr.	<i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	48132		15.11.19 53		Pulse Research Institute, Berhampur, WB	
853	<i>Glycine max</i> (L) Merr.	<i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	48128		15.11.19 53		Pulse Research Institute,	

									Berhampur, WB	
854	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	48224		08.12.19 53			
855	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	48134		15.11.19 53		Pulse Research Institute, Berhampur, WB	
856	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	48235		15.11.19 53		Pulse Research Institute, Berhampur, WB	
857	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	48229		15.11.19 53		Pulse Research Institute, Berhampur, WB	
858	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	48218		01.12.19 53		Pulse Research Institute, Berhampur, WB	
859	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	48133		15.11.19 53		Pulse Research Institute, Berhampur, WB	
860	Oryza sativa L. (Dhairal, Aus)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	P500		08.11.19 57	Asst Economic Botanist, Rice research station, Chinsura, Hooghly, WB	Chinsurah, Hooghly	
861	Pennisetum americanum (L.) Leeke.	Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R.Br.	Poaceae	seeds						
862	Nipa fruticans Wurmb.	Nypa fruticans Wurm b	Palmae	Seeds	9999			Conservator of Forests, Burma		

863	<i>Typha angustifolia</i> L.	<i>Typha angustifolia</i> L.	Typhaceae	Pollen	32834		26.07.19 10	Babu Benoy Bhusan Dutta, Calcutta	Calcutta	
864	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L. (Tilakkachary)	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	P526		08.11.19 57	Asst Economic Botanist, Rice research station, Chinsura, Hooghly, WB	Chinsurah, Hooghly	
865	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Bignoniaceae	Bark	48317		22.01.19 54		M/S Bansidhar Dutta, Calcutta	
866	<i>Cydonia oblonga</i> Mill.	<i>Cydonia oblonga</i> Mill.	Rosaceae	Seeds	27127		18.05.19 07	R.E.P.'s Collection on Tour, Punjab.		Fruit with seeds edible.
867	<i>Dipsacus inermis</i> Wall.	<i>Dipsacus inermis</i> Wall.	Disacaceae	Leaves	40296		21.09.19 28		Srinagar	
868	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	Convolvulaceae	Seeds	21924	10G	09.04.19 04	Ex-Asst conservator of Forest, Palamau Div, Daltonganj		
869	<i>Cycas circinalis</i> L.	<i>Cycas circinalis</i> L.	Cycadaceae	Female cone	9802			D. Hooper Erg.		
870	<i>Cycas circinalis</i> L.	<i>Cycas circinalis</i> L.	Cycadaceae	Flower powder						
871	<i>Cydonia oblonga</i> Mill.	<i>Cydonia oblonga</i> Mill.	Rosaceae	Seeds	25537	505/A	28.02.19 06	Director, L.R & Agri, Punjab		Fruit with seeds edible.
872	<i>Curcuma caesia</i> Roxb.	<i>Curcuma caesia</i> Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizomes						Rhizomes are edible.
873	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L.) Link	Fabaceae	Leaves	22477		27.05.19 04		Govt. Botanic Garden, Saharanpur	
874	<i>Ehretia laevis</i> Roxb.	<i>Ehretia laevis</i> Roxb.	Ehretiaceae	Bark	11337	g185	03.09.18 98	Div. Forest Officer, Bahraidi, NWP		

875	<i>Eleusine coracana</i>	<i>Eleusine coracana</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Gramineae	Seeds	39247		31.10.19 26		Gaya Bazar	
876	<i>Scirpus grossus</i> L.f.	<i>Actinoscirpus grossus</i> (L.f.) Goetgh. & D.A.Simpson	Cyperaceae	Tuber with roots	9679		01.03.18 97	Dr. Watt's Collection in Assam		
877	<i>Glycine max</i> (L) Merr.	<i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merr.		Seeds	32075	251/3A-5	15.01.19 10	Deputy Comm., Inyet-kyina, Burma		
878	<i>Myristica malabarica</i> Lam.	unresolved		Fruits	48295		24.01.19 54	Dy. Forest Officer, S. Kumaon		
879	<i>Dolichos lablab</i> L.	<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet		Seeds	P1075		11.10.19 63		M/S Dinabandhu Nursery, Calcutta	Seeds are edible
880	<i>Curcuma</i> ?			Root	28562		31.03.19 08	R.E.P.'s Collection on Tour, Burma.		
881	<i>Madhuca latifolia</i>	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> (Roxb.) A.Chev.		Flowers	48298		23.01.19 44		M/S Bansidhar Dutta, Calcutta	
882	<i>Juglans regia</i>	<i>Juglans regia</i> L.								
883	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> Roxb.	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizomes	P1088		26.11.19 63		M/S Bansidhar Dutta, Calcutta	Rhizomes are a source of starch.
884	<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i> L. F.	<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i> L.f.		Root	28602		31.03.19 08	Rangoon collection on tour to Burma	Buma	
885	<i>Areca catechu</i> L.	<i>Areca catechu</i> L.	Palmae	Fruit	627			Mudgir Taluk Kadar, Mysore	Mysore	Betel nut extensively used either raw or cured as a masticator along with betel leaves.
886	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i> L.	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.	Leguminosae	Seeds	15272	1785	31.05.19 01	Director of L. R Agri, Assam		

887	Dioscorea sp.	Dioscorea sp.	Dioscoreaceae	Tuber	39258		31.10.19 26		Gaya Bazar	
888	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Leguminosae	Seeds	14982		10.01.19 01	A.C. Harvest Eng. , Darjeeling	Darjeeling	
889	Dioscorea pentaphylla L.	Dioscorea pentaphylla L.	Dioscoreaceae	Twigs and leaves	9157			Political agent, Bhapamiri, Ali Rajpur collection.		used as vegetable.
890	Curcuma longa L.	Curcuma longa L.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizomes	P720		23.07.19 59		Calcutta market	used as spices.
891	Dolichos lablab	Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet	Leguminosae	Seeds	36314	1308	11.05.19 14	Ex-Asst conservator of Forest, Rajputana		
892	Litsea monopetala Roxb.	Litsea monopetala (Roxb.) Pers.	Sapindaceae	Fruit	34589		11.07.19 02	Asst Commissioner, Golaghat, Assam.		
893	Ehretia canarensis (C.B. Clarke) Gamble	Ehretia laevis Roxb.		Bark	12273		04.06.18 99	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Bahiracdi		
894	Hordeum vulgare L.	Hordeum vulgare L.	Gramineae	Grains	P682		04.02.19 59		Calcutta Market	important article of food.
895	Azadirachta indica A. Juss	Azadirachta indica A. Juss	Meliaceae	Fruits	39824		21.02.19 28		Bombay market	Fruits are edible and has medicinal uses
896	Diospyros tomentosa Roxb.	Diospyros exsculpta Buch.-Ham.		Seeds	37485	882	01.01.19 27	Divisional Forest officer, Dumka	santal parganas division	
897	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Leguminosae	Seeds	48134		15.11.19 53		Pulse Research Institute, Berhampur, WB	
898	Eragrostis cynosuroides	Desmostachya bipinnata (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	Straws				Suptd. Govt Botanic Garden, Saharanpur		
899	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Leguminosae	Seeds	48130		15.11.19 53		Pulse Research Institute, Berhampur,	

									WB	
900	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Leguminosae	Seeds			18.01.1901	A.C. Harvest Eng. , Darjeeling		
901	Paspalum scrobiculatum L.	Paspalum scrobiculatum L.	Poaceae	Seed						
902	Panicum prostratum	Brachiaria reptans (L.) C.A.Gardner & C.E.Hubb.		Seed	20358			Dy. Commissioner, Assam	Punjab	
903	Panicum sp.	Panicum sp.		Seed	24851	8451		Dy. Commissioner, Amresti dist		
904	Pistacia vera L.	Pistacia vera L.	Anacardiaceae	Seed	41551		09.04.1936		Calcutta market	
905	Prunus cerasoides D. Don	Prunus cerasoides Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don		Seed	33900			Llyod Botanic Garden, Darjeeling		
906	Panicum crusgalli	Echinochloa crusgalli (L.) P.Beauv.		Seeds	33479			Proffesor of Agriculture, Punjab Agril. College, Lyallpur, Punjab		
907	Pennisetum typhoideum Rich.	Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R.Br.		Straws	46267			The Director, Veterenary Inst, Izetnagar		
908	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.		Grains	29440	1136	23.07.1908	The Superintendent Agri. Station, Dharwar.		
909	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.		Grains	29436	1136	23.07.1908	The Superintendent Agri. Station, Dharwar.		
910	Oryza sativa L. (Sundar Sali)	Oryza sativa L.		Grains	29442	1136	23.07.1908	The Superintendent Agri. Station, Dharwar.		

911	Erythroxylum monogynum Roxb.	Erythroxylum monogynum Roxb.		Seeds	11650		23.10.18 98		Cant be deciphered	
912	Glycine hispida Maxim	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Leguminosae	Seeds	24501		09.06.19 05	The Officiating Director L.R. Agri, Assam		
913	Daucus carota L.	Daucus carota L.		Seeds	P1292		25.01.19 73	Sultan & Sons Pvt Ltd.	Calcutta	
914	Pyrus cydonia L.	Cydonia oblonga Mill.		Seeds	29722		22.09.19 08	REPs Tour collection	Bombay	
915	Perilla ocimoides L.	Perilla frutescens (L.) Britton		Seeds	581J			Deputy Comm., Naga Hills		
916	Ehretia acuminata Br.	Ehretia acuminata Br.		Seeds	U1311/ 2582		18.02.19 76		Indian Botanic Garden, Shibpur, Howrah	
917	Dolichos lablab	Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet		Pods	35159		11.01.19 13	Divisional Agri Inspector, Orissa	Dhancoura, Sambalpur Dist	
918	Foeniculum vulgare Mill.	Foeniculum vulgare Mill.		Seeds	P133		22.10.19 73			
919	Azadirachta indica A. Juss	Azadirachta indica A. Juss	Meliaceae	Seeds	48660		02.08.19 54	Silviculturist, Bombay		Seeds are medicinally important.
920	Morinda sp.	Morinda sp.		Seeds	8901				Central Province	
921	Dolichos biflorus L.	Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.	Leguminosae	Seeds	15165		21.02.19 01	Director of L.R. Agri		
922	Glycine soja Siebold & Zucc.	Glycine max subsp. soja (Siebold & Zucc.) H. Ohashi	Leguminosae	Seeds	48128		15.11.19 53	Pulse Research Asstt., Berhampur, W. B.		
923	Azadirachta indica A. Juss	Azadirachta indica A. Juss	Meliaceae	Wood chips	28538		31.03.19 08	REPs Tour collection, Burma	Monlmein	
924	Erythrina indica Lamk.	Erythrina variegata L.		Leaves	13591		06.01.19 00	Director of Imperial Forest School, Dehradun		

925	Nepeta ciliaris Benth	Nepeta ciliaris Benth.	Lamiaceae	Plant	29671		22.09.19 08	REPs Tour collection	Bombay	
926	Dolichos lablab	Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet	Leguminosae	Seeds					Calcutta	
927	Azadirachta indica A. Juss	Azadirachta indica A. Juss	Meliaceae	Seeds	48660		02.08.19 54	Silviculturist, Bombay		Seeds are medicinally important.
928	Pardanthus sp.	Pardanthus sp.	Iridaceae	Plant			31.03.19 08	REPs Tour collection, Burma		
929	Manihot utilisissima	Manihot esculenta Crantz		Root	B.E.M.				Malacca	
930	Dolichos lablab L.	Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet	Leguminosae	Seeds	DL 231					
931	Panicum miliare Lamk.	Panicum antidotale Retz.		Seeds	45966	1182	10.05.19 49	Economic Botanist, C.P. Nagpur		
932	Panicum miliaceum L.	Panicum miliaceum L.		Straw				Pokukku thro Dir. L.R. & Agri, Burma		
933	Phaseolus calcaratus Roxb.	Vigna umbellata (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi		Seeds		1052	01.05.19 62		Experimental station Farm, Travancore	
934	Pennisetum typhoideum Rich.	Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R.Br.		Seeds		1165				
935	Prunus armeniaca L.	Prunus armeniaca L.		Seeds	7434	1040		Dy. Commissioner of Simla thro Dir L.R. Agri, Punjab		
936	Panicum miliaceum L.	Panicum miliaceum L.		Seeds		1185			North Western Province	
937	Pisum sativum L.	Pisum sativum L.	Leguminosae	Seeds	40952	1129	19.02.19 35		Calcutta Market	
938	Prunus armeniaca L.	Prunus armeniaca L.		Seeds	22057-2		25.04.19 04	Forest Ranger Boshahr, Punjab		

939	Echinochloa crusgalli (L.) Beauv.	Echinochloa crusgalli (L.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	Seeds						Tag cannot be deciphered
940	Phaseolus sp.	Phaseolus sp.	Leguminosae	Seeds	40355					Seeds used as pulses
941	Echinochloa crusgalli (L.) Beauv.	Echinochloa crusgalli (L.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	Straw	20601			Deputy Commissioner, Gurgaon, Punjab		
942	Phaseolus lunatus L.	Phaseolus lunatus L.		Seeds	32584			R.E.Ps Tour Collection	Tamil Nadu Museum	
943	Prunus amygdalus B atsch	Prunus dulcis (Mill.) D.A.Webb		Seeds	6789	1045	03.01.18 76	Dy. Commissioner, Lahore, Punjab		Seeds are nutritious and eaten raw or cooked
944	Panicum colonum L.	Echinochloa colona (L.) Link		Seeds	14847	1192			Llyod Botanic Gardens. Darjeeling.	
945	Panicum miliare Lamk.	Panicum antidotale Retz.		Seeds						
946	Phaseolus aconitifolius	Vigna aconitifolia (Jacq.) Marechal		Seeds	1135					
947	Phaseolus calcaratus Roxb.	Vigna umbellata (Thunb.) Ohwi & H.Ohashi		Seeds	32282	1055	01.04.19 10	Dy Commissioner Mytikina Burma		
948	Phaseolus mungo L.	Phaseolus mungo L.		Seeds	45944	949		Economic Botanist, C.P. Nagpur		
949	Phaseolus lunatus L.	Phaseolus lunatus L.		Seeds	32365	1132		Dir Agri, Kashmir, Srinagar		
950	Phaseolus vulgaris L.	Phaseolus vulgaris L.		Seeds	32367	1616/333	09.04.19 00	Dir Agri, Kashmir, Srinagar		
951	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Straw						
952	Coix lachryma-jobi L.	Coix lacryma-jobi L.	Graminae	Seeds						Seeds used as food by hill tribes.

953	Zea mays L.	Zea mays L.	Poaceae	Grains						Grains edible after roasting
954	Zea mays L.	Zea mays L.	Poaceae	Grains	40132					Grains edible after roasting
955	Zea mays L.	Zea mays L.	Poaceae	Grains	P489		29.10.19 57		M/S Bansidhar Dutt, Calcutta	Grains edible after roasting
956	Zea mays L.	Zea mays L.	Poaceae	Grains	40127		10.10.19 28	King Phillip	Srinagar	Grains edible after roasting
957	Zea mays L.	Zea mays L.	Poaceae	Grains	40136		10.10.19 28		Srinagar	Grains edible after roasting
958	Panicum miliaceum L.	Panicum miliaceum L.	Poaceae	Grains						Seeds edible, cooked as rice
959	Lens culinaris Medik.	Lens culinaris Medik.	Leguminosae	Seeds						Seeds used as pulses.
960	Pennisetum typhoideum Rich.	Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R.Br.	Poaceae	Grains	461223				Bracium, Kaira Jiv	Grains edible.
961	Lupinus albus L.	Lupinus albus L.	Leguminosae	Seeds						Seeds are edible
962	Echinochloa frumentacea Roxb.	Echinochloa frumentacea Link	Poaceae	Seeds						Grains cooked with rice
963	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae							
964	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Seeds						Grains edible
965	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Seeds						Grains edible
966	Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet	Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet	Leguminosae	Seeds	40349		10.09.19 28		Srinagar	Seeds edible as vegetable and also as cattle feed.

967	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Seeds						
968	<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> (L.) Beauv.	<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	Seeds	12024	1920	06.04.18 99	First Asst resident, Hyderabad		Seeds taken as food during scarcity.
969	<i>Setaria italica</i> Beauv.	<i>Setaria italica</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	Seeds						
970	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> L.	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae	Seeds						
971	<i>Setaria glauca</i> L.	<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> (L.) R.Br.	Poaceae	Seeds						
972	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Seeds						Seeds taken as food during scarcity.
973	<i>Vigna</i> sp.	<i>Vigna</i> sp.		Seeds	40361		10.09.19 28		Srinagar	
974	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i> Jacq.	<i>Vigna aconitifolia</i> (Jacq.) Marechal		Seeds	40168		10.10.19 28		Srinagar, Kashmir	Used as pulse
975	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains	42219		03.08.19 38		Calcutta market	
976	<i>Vigna angularis</i> Willd.	<i>Vigna angularis</i> (Willd.) Ohwi & H.Ohashi								
977	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L) Millsp.	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Mill Sp.	Fabaceae	Seeds						
978	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> L.	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> L.	Fabaceae	Seeds	40625			Economic Botanist, Bengal	Tejgaon	
979	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L) Hepper	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	Leguminosae	Seeds						
980	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	Poaceae	Grains						

981	Lathyrus sativus L.	Lathyrus sativus L.	Fabaceae	Seeds						
982	Lathyrus aphaca L.	Lathyrus aphaca L.	Fabaceae	Seeds						
983	Triticum aestivum L.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains						
984	Triticum aestivum L.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains						
985	Triticum aestivum L.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains						
986	Triticum aestivum L.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains						
987	Oryza sativa L. (Vani- CR12-178)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	2588	6812	29.05.19 78		Central Rice Research Instt, Cuttack- 753006	
988	Oryza sativa L. (Akash - RP.79-14)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	2589	6812	29.05.19 78		Central Rice Research Instt, Cuttack- 753006	
989	Oryza sativa L. (Rasi - RP.2B-849)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	U2590	6812	29.05.19 78			
990	Zea mays L.	Zea mays L.	Poaceae	seeds						
991	Triticum aestivum L.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains	37568		12.02.19 23		Hyderabad bazar, Oudh.	Grains edible
992	Zea mays L.	Zea mays L.	Poaceae	Maize starch					Hindustan Colour Chemical Mfg. Co. Ltd., Kathwada	Grains edible
993	Zea mays L.	Zea mays L.	Poaceae	Maize starch						Grains edible

994	Zea mays L.	Zea mays L.	Poaceae	Maize starch						Grains edible
995	Zea mays L.	Zea mays L.	Poaceae	Maize starch					Anil Starch Products Ltd., Ahmedabad	Grains edible
996	Triticum sativum L.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains						Grains edible
997	Avena sativa L.	Avena sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40055		10.09.1928		Srinagar	Grains are eaten as cereals.
998	Triticum vulgare Vill.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Wheat ears, Long variety	9130J				Agent to Governor General, Central India Agency	Grains edible
999	Triticum vulgare Vill.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains	9142	1181/71-84	26.06.1897		Khujmure	Grains edible
1000	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Paddy husk						Grains edible
1001	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Paddy husk						Grains edible
1002	Triticum aestivum L.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Granular processed grains						
1003	Hordeum vulgare L.	Hordeum vulgare L.	Poaceae	Powder						
1004	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Fried powdered rice						Grains edible
1005	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Parched paddy						Grains edible
1006	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Wholw grains						Grains edible
1007	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Wholw grains						Grains edible

1008	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Wholw grains						Grains edible
1009	Hordeum vulgare L.	Hordeum vulgare L.	Poaceae	Grains	40111		10.09.19 28		Vermont Chanpanh	Grains edible
1010	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40092		01.10.19 28	Curator's tour collection, Kashmir	Kashmir state	Grains edible
1011	Oryza sativa L. (B2 Khiraijarh)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40061			Economic botanist		Grains edible
1012	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40096			Curator's tour collection, Kashmir	Kashmir state	Grains edible
1013	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40070		01.10.19 28	Curator's tour collection, Kashmir	Kashmir state	Grains edible
1014	Oryza sativa L. (D2 Kaktara)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40651			Economic botanist		Grains edible
1015	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40081		01.10.19 28	Curator's tour collection, Kashmir	Kashmir state	Grains edible
1016	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40090		01.10.19 28	Curator's tour collection, Kashmir	Kashmir state	Grains edible
1017	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40653			Economic botanist		Grains edible
1018	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40062		01.10.19 28	Curator's tour collection, Kashmir	Kashmir state	Grains edible
1019	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40071		01.10.19 28	Curator's tour collection, Kashmir	Kashmir state	Grains edible
1020	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains						Grains edible
1021	Oryza sativa L. (B1 Chingrighusi)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40660			Economic Botanist, Bengal, Tejgaon.		Grains edible

1022	Oryza sativa L. (D7 Tilakkachari)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40656			Economic Botanist, Bengal, Tejgaon.		Grains edible
1023	Oryza sativa L. (D1 Indrasail)	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40654			Economic Botanist, Bengal, Tejgaon.		Grains edible
1024	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40089		01.10.1928	Curator's tour collection, Kashmir	Kashmir state	Grains edible
1025	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains	40054		01.10.1928	Curator's tour collection, Kashmir	Kashmir state	Grains edible
1026	Oryza sativa L.	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains without husk	42220		03.08.1938		Calcutta market	Grains edible
1027	Avena sativa L.	Avena sativa L.	Poaceae	Grains.	40052		10.09.1928		Srinagar	Grains are eaten as cereals.
1028	Triticum aestivum L.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains	40106		10.09.1928			Grains edible
1029	Triticum aestivum L.	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Grains			10.09.1928			Grains edible
1030	Colocasia esculenta (L) Schott.	Colocasia esculenta (L) Schott.	Araceae	Tubers	9003			Dr Watt's Collection	Assam	Tubers eaten as vegetable.
1031	Cordia sinensis Lam.	Cordia sinensis Lam.	Boraginaceae	Fruits	19745	1240	11.06.1903	Mr Golan, Saharanpur, U.P.	Sahara, U.P.	Fruits edible
1032	Commelina paludosa Blume.	Commelina paludosa Blume.	Commelinaceae	Leaf	153				Botanic Garden, Calcutta	Leaves used as medicine
1033	Coriandrum sativum L.	Coriandrum sativum L.	Apiaceae	Fruits	P1050		25.04.1963		Calcutta market	Used as spices
1034	Coriandrum sativum L.	Coriandrum sativum L.	Apiaceae	Fruits					Calcutta market	Used as spices
1035	Coriandrum sativum L.	Coriandrum sativum L.	Apiaceae	Fruits						Used as spices

1036	Coriaria nepalensis Wall.	Coriaria nepalensis Wall.	Coriariaceae	Seeds	34863		27.09.19 12	DFO Punjab, Lahore	Lahore	Seeds are edible.
1037	Corylus ferox Wall.	Corylus ferox Wall.	Betulaceae	Fruits						Fruit kernel is edible.
1038	Corylus colurna L.	Corylus ferox Wall.	Betulaceae	Fruits	15200		13.04.19 01	Deputy Conservator thro. Forest Ranger, Bushahi.		Fruit kernel is edible.
1039	Corylus colurna L.	Corylus ferox Wall.	Betulaceae	Fruits						Fruit kernel is edible.
1040	Corylus colurna L.	Corylus ferox Wall.	Betulaceae	Fruits	25535	505/A	28.02.19 06	Director, L.R. Agri, Punjab		Fruit kernel is edible.
1041	Cucumis melo L.	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae	Fruit model						Fruits are good source of Vit C and edible.
1042	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucurbitaceae	Fruit model						Fruits are edible.
1043	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucurbitaceae	Fruit model						Fruits are edible.
1044	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucurbitaceae	Seeds	P1012		06.02.19 63		M/S Dinabandhu Nursery, Calcutta	Seeds are edible
1045	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucurbitaceae	Seeds						Seeds are edible
1046	Cucurbita maxima Duchesne.	Cucurbita maxima Duchesne.	Cucurbitaceae	Seeds	37692		19.03.19 23	Curator's collection, Chetla Hut	Chetla Hut, Cal	Seeds are edible
1047	Cucurbita maxima Duchesne.	Cucurbita maxima Duchesne.	Cucurbitaceae	Fruit model						Fruit is used as vegetable.
1048	Cuminum cyminum L.	Cuminum cyminum L.	Apiaceae	Seeds						Seeds are used as spices.

1049	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill.	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill.	Apiaceae	Seeds						Seeds are used as condiments , oil is extracted from seeds, also used in Hindu rituals
1050	<i>Glycine max</i> (L) Merr.	<i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merr.	Fabaceae	Seeds						Seeds are eaten.
1051	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizomes						Rhizomes are edible and with high medicinal value.
1052	<i>Cyamopsis psoraloides</i> Dc.	<i>Cyamopsis psoraloides</i> Dc.	Leguminosae	seeds	251					Seeds are edible.
1053	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	Root						Roots used as vegetable
1054	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	Tubers						Tuber is edible
1055	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	Tubers	33352		01.01.1910		Tour collection, Rajmahal, Bengal	Tuber is edible
1056	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	Tubers	21883			R.E.P.'s Tour Collection, Burma		Tuber is edible
1057	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	Tubers	33474		23.01.1911	Director of Agri, Burma		Tuber is edible
1058	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L) Hepper	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L) Hepper	Fabaceae	Seeds						Seeds are used as pulses
1059	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	Fabaceae	Seeds						Seeds are used as pulses
1060	<i>Vigna radiata</i> L.	<i>Vigna radiata</i> (L.) R. Wilczek.	Fabaceae	seeds						Seeds are used as pulses
1061	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L.	<i>Dioscorea globosa</i> Roxb.	Dioscoreaceae	Bulb	33192		01.10.1910		Tour collection, Ranchi, Bengal	Tubers are edible.

1062	<i>Dioscorea globosa</i> Roxb.	<i>Dioscorea globosa</i> Roxb.	Dioscoreaceae	Tuber	33126		01.10.19 10		Tour collection, Mayurbhanj, Bengal	Tubers are edible.
1063	<i>Dioscorea globosa</i> Roxb.	<i>Dioscorea globosa</i> Roxb.	Dioscoreaceae	Tuber						Tubers are edible.
1064	<i>Dioscorea globosa</i> Roxb.	<i>Dioscorea globosa</i> Roxb.	Dioscoreaceae	Tuber						Tubers are edible.
1065	<i>Dioscorea fasciculata</i> Roxb.	<i>Dioscorea fasciculata</i> Roxb.	Dioscoreaceae	Tuber	33359		01.01.19 10		Tour collection, Rajmahal, Bengal	Tubers are edible.
1066	<i>Dioscorea fasciculata</i> Roxb.	<i>Dioscorea fasciculata</i> Roxb.	Dioscoreaceae	Tuber	34125	256	26.09.19 11	Sadar Khas Mahal Officer, Chittagong		Tubers are edible.
1067	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	Tuber	33132				Tour collection, Mayurbhanj, Bengal	Tubers are edible.
1068	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	Tuber	20188	3374	23.09.19 03	Political agent, Baghelkhand, C.P.		Tubers are edible.
1069	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	Tuber						Tubers are edible.
1070	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	Tuber						Tubers are edible.
1071	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i> L.	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.	Leguminosae	Seeds						Seeds are edible
1072	<i>Dolichos lablab</i> L.	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.	Leguminosae	Pods	16785				Village collection, Bengal	Pods are edible.
1073	<i>Dolichos lablab</i> L.	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.	Leguminosae	Flour	11939-1			District forest officer, Mysore		Flour is edible.
1074	<i>Dolichos lablab</i> L.	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.	Leguminosae	Seeds	22442-1	685/49-8	17.05.19 04	Sagaing, thro. Dir L.R. Agri, Burma		Seeds are edible

1075	Dolichos lablab L.	Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.	Leguminosae	Seeds	35398	2061	30.05.19 13	Asst to the Afent to the Governor-Garwal Rajputana.	Bawswara Darbar	Seeds are edible.
1076	Dolichos lablab L.	Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.	Leguminosae	Seeds	35393-1	1150	24.08.19 13	Collector of Saran Chakra		Seeds are edible.
1077	Eleusine corcana Gaertn.	Eleusine coracana (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	Seeds						Seeds are edible.
1078	Eleusine corcana Gaertn.	Eleusine coracana (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	Seeds	37283	787	28.12.19 18	Agri Inspector, Khasia & Jaintia Hills, Shillong	Shillong	Seeds are edible.
1079	Erythrina variegata L.	Erythrina variegata L.	Leguminosae	Seeds	2633		18.04.19 93		Kalyani, Nadia	Seeds are edible.
1080	Elettaria cardamomum Maton.	Elettaria cardamomum Maton.	Zingiberaceae	seeds						Seeds are used as spices.
1081	Elettaria cardamomum Maton.	Elettaria cardamomum Maton.	Zingiberaceae	seeds						Seeds are used as spices.
1082	Fagopyrum esculentum Moench	Fagopyrum esculentum Moench	Polygonaceae	Seeds						Seeds are used as spices.
1083	Fagopyrum esculentum Moench	Fagopyrum esculentum Moench	Polygonaceae	Seeds						Seeds are used as spices.
1084	Eugenia caryophyllata Thunb.	Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M.Perry	Myrtaceae	Flower buds						
1085	Ficus religiosa L.	Ficus religiosa L.	Moraceae	Leaves	23279-2	1815/38 8	12.08.?	Conservator of Forest, Rangoon.		Leaves are used as fodder
1086	Ficus religiosa L.	Ficus religiosa L.	Moraceae	Seeds	9665					
1087	Euryale ferox	Euryale ferox Salisb.	Nymphaeaceae	Seeds	47249		11.02.19 52		M/S Banshidhar Dutt, Calcutta	Seeds are edible.

1088	Ficus cunia Ham-ex-Roxl.	Ficus cunia Ham-ex-Roxl.	Moraceae	Fruits	19759	1240	11.06.1904	Mr Golan, Saharanpur, U.P.	Saharanpur, U.P.	Fruits are edible
1089	Ficus carica L.	Ficus carica L.	Moraceae	Fruits		24887-1		Vice chairman, Jamalpur		
	Dolichos lablab L.	Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet	Leguminosae	Seeds	392 B.E. M.				Kanpur, U.P.	Seeds are edible
	Juglans regia L.	Juglans regia L.	Juglandaceae	Seeds	605		10.02.1975		Calcutta market	Seeds are edible
1090	Solanum melongena L.	Solanum melongena L.	Solanaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1091	Citrus aurantifolium (Christm.) Swingle.	Citrus aurantifolium (Christm.) Swingle.	Rutaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1092	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucurbitaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1093	Actinidia deliciosa (A.Chev.) C.F.Liang & A.R.Ferguson	Actinidia deliciosa (A.Chev.) C.F.Liang & A.R.Ferguson	Actinidiaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1094	Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck.	Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck.	Rutaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1095	Pyrus pyrifolia var. culta (Makino) Nakai.	Pyrus pyrifolia var. culta (Makino) Nakai.	Rosaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1096	Cucurbita maxima Duchesne.	Cucurbita maxima Duchesne.	Solanaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1097	Carica papaya L.	Carica papaya L.	Caricaceae	Inflorescence.						Inflorescence is eaten as vegetable
1098	Capsicum annum L.	Capsicum annum L.	Solanaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1099	Solanum melongena L.	Solanum melongena L.	Solanaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.

1100	Citrullus vulgaris Sc hrad.	Citrullus lanatus (Thu nb.) Matsum. & Nakai	Cucurbitaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1101	Tamarindus indica L.	Tamarindus indica L.	Leguminosae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1102	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculen tus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1103	Annona squamosa L	Annona squamosa L	Annonaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1104	Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck.	Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck.	Rutaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1105	Citrus medica L.	Citrus medica L.	Rutaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1106	Pyrus communis L.	Pyrus communis L.	Rutaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1107	Musa paradisiaca L.	Musa paradisiaca L.	Musaceae	Infloresce nce.						Inflorescence is eaten as vegetable
1108	Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.	Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.	Cucurbitaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1109	Cucurbita moschata Duchesne.	Cucurbita moschata Duchesne.	Cucurbitaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1110	Malus sylvestris (L.) Mill.	Malus sylvestris (L.) Mill.	Rosaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1111	Citrus maxima (Burm.) Merr.	Citrus maxima (Burm.) Merr.	Rutaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1112	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Cucurbitaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.
1113	Carica papaya L.	Carica papaya L.	Caricaceae	Fruit						Fruit is edible.

1113	<i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruits	37599		01.01.1923	Curator's tour collection, Gaziabad		Fruit is edible.
1114	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i> (L.) Pers.	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench	Poaceae	Grain	12336	514	04.03.1899	Ah Raypur thro Political agent Bhopawar, Raypur		Fruit is edible.
1115	<i>Mucuna deeringiana</i> (Bort.) Merr.	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> var. <i>utilis</i> (Wall. ex Wight) L.H.Bailey	Papilionaceae	Seeds	14979		18.01.1901	A.C.Hartess Erg, Darjeeling		Grains are edible
1116	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> L.	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	Root tuber	360				Saharanpur, Botanical garden, N.W. P.	Seeds are edible.
1117	<i>Scirpus grossus</i> L.f.	<i>Actinoscirpus grossus</i> (L.f.) Goetgh. & D.A.Simpson	Cyperaceae	Tuber	9679			Watt's Collection, Assam	East Bengal	Root tubers are edible.
1118	<i>Curcuma amada</i> Roxb.	<i>Curcuma amada</i> Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizomes	P1322		25.02.1979		Calcutta market	Tubers used as fodder.
1119	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	Tuber	10454	676	27.04.1898	Director of L.R. Agri, Berar, C.P.		Rhizomes used as spices.
1120	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	Root	7731			Director of L.R. Agri, Bengal		Tuber used as vegetabele
1121	<i>Trapa natans</i> L.	<i>Trapa natans</i> L.	Trapaceae	Fruits	P1256		22.02.1972		Local market	Roots used as fodder.
1122	<i>Diospyros chloroxylon</i> Roxb.	<i>Diospyros chloroxylon</i> Roxb.	Ebenaceae	Fruits	16757	3074	20.06.1900	Kurnool thro Board of Revenue, Madras		Fruits are edible.

1123	Sesamum indicum L.	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae	Seeds						
1124	Curcuma zedoaria (Christm.) Roscoe	Curcuma zedoaria (Christm.) Roscoe	Zingiberaceae	Roots	16693			R.E.P.'s Collection, Lahore	Lahore	seeds used in preparation of sweetmeats.
1125	Curcuma aromatica Salisb.	Curcuma aromatica Salisb.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizomes	333					
1126	Syzygium aromaticum (L) Merr. & L.M. Perry	Syzygium aromaticum (L) Merr. & L.M. Perry	Myrtaceae	Flower buds	44853		15.09.1933		Calcutta market	Rhizomes used as condiment.
1127	Vigna catieng Endle.	unresolved	Papilionaceae	Seeds	20600	2987	23.11.1903	Director L.R.Agr, Punjab	Lyallpur farm	Flower buds are used as spices.
1128	Trachyspermum ammi (L) Sprague	Trachyspermum ammi (L) Sprague	Apiaceae	Fruits			26.04.1965		Calcutta market	Seeds used as vegetable.
1129	Theobroma cacao L.	Theobroma cacao L.	Sterculiaceae	Seeds	46802		01.01.1950	Agri Dept, Ceylon	Ceylon	Used as spices and condiments, also used in pan mixtures.
1130	Dioscorea deltoidea Wall. ex Griseb.	Dioscorea deltoidea Wall. ex Griseb.	Dioscoreaceae	Tubers	5539					Seeds used in preparation of chocolates.
1131	Curcuma domestica Valet.	Curcuma domestica Valet.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizomes	P1711		08.09.1987		Calcutta market	Tubers are edible.
1132	Curcuma domestica Valet.	Curcuma domestica Valet.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizomes	39128		19.09.1926		Patna bazar	Rhizomes used as condiment.
1133	Cyperus rotundus L.	Cyperus rotundus L.	Cyperaceae	Root tuber	11637	6712	19.11.1898	Bellay, thro Board of Revenue, Madras		Rhizomes used as condiment.

1134	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	Tubers	11069	1027R	22.11.18 98	The Collector of Ganjam.		Root tubers used as fodder.
1135	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> Roxb.	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	Tubers	P1088		26.11.19 63		M/S Banshidhar Dutt, Calcutta	Tubers are edible.
1136	<i>Curcuma amada</i> Roxb.	<i>Curcuma amada</i> Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizomes	P1322	327	25.02.19 74		Calcutta market	Tubers are edible.
1137	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> L.	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	14973		18.01.19 01	A.C. Hartton Esq. Darjeeling		Rhizomes used as spices.
1138	<i>Salmalia malabarica</i> (D.C.) Schott & End.	<i>Salmalia malabarica</i> (D.C.) Schott & End.	Bombacaceae	Bark	96				Bengal	Seeds used as pulses.
1139	<i>Themeda quadrivalvis</i> (L.) Ktze		Poaceae	Stems and leaves	287				Uttar Pradesh	
1140	<i>Scirpus tuberosus</i> Desf.		Cyperaceae	Inflorescence.	25012	174	04.11.19 05	Ex. Dy. Conservator of Forests, Mullau		Used as fodder for cattle.
1141	<i>Trapa natans</i> L.	<i>Trapa natans</i> L.	Trapaceae	Fruits	P4154		22.08.19 74		Calcutta market	Used as fodder for cattle.
1142	<i>Betula alnoides</i> Buch-Ham	<i>Betula alnoides</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don	Betulaceae	Bark	5157			Dr Watt's Collection	Simla, Punjab	Fruits are edible.
1143	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i> L.	<i>Vigna radiata</i> (L.) R.Wilczek	Fabaceae	Seeds	37542		1922		Calcutta market	Bark used by tribals (Naga hills) as article of food.
1144	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i> Jacq.	<i>Vigna aconitifolia</i> (Jacq.) Marechal	Papilionaceae	seeds	14832	3571	31.10.19 00	Director of L.R. Agri Bengal		seeds used as pulse.

1145	<i>Grewia asiatica</i> L.	<i>Grewia asiatica</i> L.	Tiliaceae	Fruits	562	1273	14.12.19 03	Saharanpur, Supat Govt Botanical Garden, U.P.	Saharanpur.	seeds used as pulse.
1146	<i>Trema orientalis</i> (L.) Blume.	<i>Trema orientalis</i> (L.) Blume	Ulmaceae	Leaves	5629				Pachbadia, Northern India	Fruits are edible.
1147	<i>Ziziphus sativa</i> Gaertn.	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> Mill.	Rhamnaceae	Fruits	P490		29.10.19 57		M/S Banshidhar Dutt, Calcutta	Leaves used as fodder.
1148	<i>Syzygium cerasoides</i> (Roxb.) Raizada	<i>Syzygium nervosum</i> A. Cunn. ex DC.	Myrtaceae	Fruits	17245	346	06.09.19 02	Dy Conservator of Forests, Oudh.		Fruits are edible.
1149	<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry	<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> (L) Merr. & L.M. Perry	Myrtaceae	Flower buds						
1150	<i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L.	<i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	Seeds						Flower buds are used as spices.
1151	<i>Terminalia catappa</i> L.	<i>Terminalia catappa</i> L.	Combretaceae	Fruits	15927 B.E. M				Village collection, Bengal	Seeds are edible
1152	<i>Zanthoxylum limonella</i> (Dennst.) Alston.	unresolved	Rutaceae	Fruits	16395	A/729	13.02.19 02	Suwantwadi thro Director L.R. Agri, Bombay		Fruits are edible.
1153	<i>Rumex maritimus</i> L.	<i>Rumex maritimus</i> L.	Polygonaceae	Seeds	P1379		25.02.19 74		Calcutta market	Fruits are edible.
1154	<i>Terminalia bellirica</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	<i>Terminalia bellirica</i> (G aertn.) Roxb.	Combretaceae	Fruits	P849				M/S Banshidhar Dutt, Calcutta	Seeds are edible.

1155	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.	Rosaceae	Seeds	20923	421	06.11.19 03	The Asst Commissioner, Kulu, Punjab		Fruits are edible.
1156	<i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> Sm.	<i>Rhododendron arbor eum var. roseum</i> Lind l.	Ericaceae	Flower	25742			R.E.P.'s Collection on Tour , Simla	Simla.	Seeds are edible.
1157	<i>Ziziphus xylopyra</i> Willd.		Rhamnaceae	Leaves	13559	133	06.01.19 00	Director of the Imperial Forest School, Dehradun.		Floers are edible.
1158	<i>Polygonatum verticillatum</i> All.	<i>Polygonatum verticill atum (L.)</i> All.	Liliaceae	Tuber	47250		11.02.19 52		M/S Banshidhar Dutt, Calcutta	Leaves used as fodder.
1159	<i>Vigna sinensis (L.) Savi.</i>	<i>Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.</i>	Fabaceae	Seeds						Tuber used as energetic food.
1160	<i>Ziziphus nummularia (Brum.f.) Wight & Arn.</i>	<i>Ziziphus nummularia (Brum.f.) Wight & Arn.</i>	Rhamnaceae	Leaves	13546	133	06.01.19 00	Director of the Imperial Forest School, Dehradun.		Seeds are eaten as vegetables.
1161	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i> L.	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i> L.	Polygonaceae	Fruits	10436			R.E.P.'s Collection in East Bengal.		Leaves used as fodder.
1162	<i>Ziziphus sativa</i> Gaertn.	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> Mill.	Rhamnaceae	Fruits	P490		29.10.19 57		M/S Banshidhar Dutt, Calcutta	Fruits are edible.
1163	<i>Prunus mahaleb</i> L.	<i>Prunus mahaleb</i> L.	Rosaceae	seeds						Fruits are edible.
1164	<i>Quercus incana</i> Roxb.	<i>Quercus incana</i> Bartra m	Fagaceae	Leaves	13588	133	06.01.19 00	Director of the Imperial Forest School,		

								Dehradun.		
1165	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	Poaceae	Seeds	26273	6185	28.11.1906	Pokaku, thro D. Mackenna Esq: Director of Agri, Burma		Leaves are used as fodder
1166	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> L.	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae	Seeds	39026		01.04.1926	Agri Inspector, Khasia & Jaintia Hills, Shillong		Seeds edible
1167	<i>Securinega virosa</i> (Roxb. Ex Willd)	<i>Flueggea virosa</i> (Roxb . ex Willd.) Royle	Euphorbiaceae	Fruits	26256	1015	21.11.1906	Dy Conservator of Forest, Minbu Div.		Seeds used as fodder.
1168	<i>Vigna radiata</i> L.	<i>Vigna radiata</i> (L.) R.Wilczek	Papilionaceae	Seeds						Fruits are edible.
1169	<i>Sterculia foetida</i> L.	<i>Sterculia foetida</i> L.	Sterculiaceae	Fruits	26022		29.08.1906	Bassein, Dy. Conservator of Forest, Depot & Agency div.		Seeds are used as pulse.
1170	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre.	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre	Papilionaceae	Leaves	11502		01.09.1898	R.E.P Tour collection, Sumderban	Sunderban, Bengal	
1171	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	Poaceae	Straw	23841	3297	08.12.1904	Dy. Commissioner, Amritsar, Punjab	Punjab	Leaves used as fodder
1172	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre.	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre	Papilionaceae	Leaves						Straw used as fodder.
1173	<i>Strobilanthes</i> sp.		Acanthaceae	Plant	5449				Punjab	Leaves used as manure

1174	<i>Pistacia vera</i> L.	<i>Pistacia vera</i> L.	Pistaciaceae	Fruits	28231		08.02.19 08	Dir of Agri, Lahore, Punjab	Lahore, Punjab	Plant used as fodder.
1175	<i>Populus ciliata</i> Wall.	<i>Populus ciliata</i> Wall. ex Royle	Salicaceae	Leaves	14665	196	04.07.19 00	Director of the Imperial Forest School, Dehradun.		Fruits are edible.
1176	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> L.	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	Papilionaceae	Seeds	25367	649	16.01.19 06	Lyallpur, Punjab, Manager, Experimental Garden		Leaves used as fodder.
1177	<i>Prunus napaulensis</i> Steud.	<i>Prunus napaulensis</i> (S er.) Steud.	Rosaceae	Seeds	12228-1	3282	08.11.19 00	Agri Inspector, Khasia & Jaintia Hills, Shillong		Seeds used as pulses.
1178	<i>Scirpus</i> sp.		Cyperaceae	Tubers	24956		1905			Seeds edible
1179	<i>Samanea saman</i> (Jacq.) Merr.	<i>Albizia saman</i> (Jacq.) Merr.	Mimosaceae	Fruits			01.07.19 51		Midnapur, W.B.	
1180	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.	Brassicaceae	Seeds	P1076		11.10.19 63		Dinabandhu Nursery, Cal	Fruits used as fodder.
1181	<i>Scirpus mucronatus</i> L.	<i>Schoenoplectiella mu</i> <i>cronata</i> (L.) J.Jung & H.K.Choi	Cyperaceae	Plant	11686	137	17.01.18 99	Dy Commissioner, Ludhiana		Oil is extracted from seeds
1182	<i>Selinum tenuifolium</i> Wall.	<i>Selinum wallichianum</i> (DC.) Raizada & H.O. Saxena	Apiaceae	Root	18163		21.09.18 99	Kagam Kashmere, thro Conservator of Forest.		When fresh, it forms good forage.
1183	<i>Setaria glauca</i> L.	<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> (L.) R.Br	Poaceae	Grains	14846				Llyod Botanic Gardens. Darjeeling.	Roots are used as fodder.

1184	Vicia faba L.	Vicia faba L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	17722	46	27.03.19 03	Agency Surgeon Gilgit, Kachmere		Grains are used as food.
1185	Ziziphus xylopyra Willd.		Rhamnaceae	Fruits	13561	133	06.01.19 00	Director of the Imperial Forest School, Dehradun.		Seeds used as food during scarcity
1186	Pyrus baccata L.	Malus baccata (L.) Borkh.	Rosaceae	Fruits						Fruit used as fodder.
1187	Uncaria gambier (Hunt.) Roxb.	Uncaria gambir (W.Hunter) Roxb.	Rubiaceae	Gum	37829		18.02.19 24		Calcutta market	Fruits are edible.
1188	Pinus gerardiana Wall.	Pinus gerardiana Wall. ex D.Don	Pinaceae	Seeds	16008	62/8	28.10.19 01	The Political Agent, Erhob.		Catechu used as an ingredient in beetle leaf.
1189	Zingiber cassumunar Roxb.	Zingiber purpureum Roscoe	Zingiberaceae	Rhizomes					Bengal	Seeds are edible.
1190	Piper cubeba L.f.	unresolved	Piperaceae	Fruits	19539	2255	11.07.19 03	Board of Revenue, Madras	Calicut	Rhizomes used as condiments.
1191	Prunus persica Benth & HK	Prunus persica (L.) Batsch	Rosaceae	Seeds	20922	421	06.11.19 03	Asst Commissioner, Kulu, Punjab		fruits used as condiments
1192	Pyrus baccata L.	Malus baccata (L.) Borkh.	Rosaceae	Fruits	5473					
1193	Erythroxylum monogynum Roxb.	Erythroxylum monogynum Roxb.	Erythroxylaceae	Leaves	7641A				Nort Arcot, Madras	Fruits are edible.
1194	Piper longum L.	Piper longum L.	Piperaceae	Fruits	P705		09.04.19 59		Calcutta Market	Leaves are edible.

1195	<i>Sterculia urens</i> Roxb.	<i>Sterculia urens</i> Roxb.	Sterculiaceae	Seeds	48659		28.07.19 54		North Khandesh	Fruits used as spices and condiments.
1196	<i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i> Lam.	<i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i> Lam.	Rhamnaceae	Fruits	13598-1	133	06.01.19 00	Director of the Imperial Forest School, Dehradun.		Seeds are edible.
1197	<i>Solanum indicum</i> L.	unresolved	Solanaceae	Fruits	P1098		01.02.19 79		United Chemical Allied Products, 10, Clive Rd, Cal-1	Fruits are edible when fresh.
1198	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> L.	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	Papilionaceae	Seeds	P/610		01.05.19 81		Samabaika, Lindsay Street	Fruits used as vegetables by tribals.
1199	<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.	<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	P1549	620	20.07.19 80		Samabaika, Lindsay Street	Seeds eaten as pulses
1200	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	P1123		12.04.19 65		Calcutta market	Seeds eaten as pulses
1201	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> L.	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	Papilionaceae	Seeds			20.08.19 97		Calcutta market	Seeds eaten as pulses
1202	<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.	<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	39117		09.09.19 26		Patna bazar	Seeds eaten as pulses
1203	<i>Vigna umbellate</i> (Thunb.) Ohuri & H Ohashi	<i>Vigna umbellate</i> (Thunb.) Ohuri & H Ohashi	Papilionaceae	Seeds			18.01.19 01	A.C. Harters, Darjeeling	Darjeeling	Seeds eaten as pulses
1204	<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.	<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	P611		01.05.19 81		Samabaika, Lindsay Street	Seeds eaten as pulses
1205	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i> L.	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i> L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds						Seeds eaten as pulses

1206	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i> DC.	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i> (L.) DC.	Papilionaceae	Tubers	15027-1	675/8C	20.03.19 02	Director, L.R. Agri, Burma		Seeds eaten as pulses
1207	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i> L.	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i> L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	P1471	610	22.11.19 74		Calcutta market	Tuners are edible.
1208	<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.	<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	P1342		22.10.19 73		Calcutta market	Seeds used as fodder.
1209	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L.	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> Linn	Rosaceae	Fruits	P792		09.04.19 59		Calcutta market	seeds used as spices.
1210	<i>Sonneratia caseolaris</i> (L.) Engl.	<i>Sonneratia caseolaris</i> (L.) Engl.	Sonneratiaceae	Fruits	11505		11.08.18 98		Sunderban, Bengal	Fruits edible.
1211	<i>Prunus amygdalus</i> Batsch	<i>Prunus dulcis</i> (Mill.) DA Webb	Rosaceae	Fruits	P1301		27.09.19 72		Calcutta Market	Fruits are edible.
1212	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	Pedaliaceae	Seeds						Fruits edible.
1213	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i> Soland.	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i> Parkinson	Pandanaceae	Fruits	45836(a)		01.01.19 49		Krusadai Island, South India	Seeds used as condiments.
1214	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i> L.	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.	Fabaceae	Seeds	39661		01.03.19 28	Curator's Tour collection, Baroda	Baroda	Fruit juice used as condiment.
1215	<i>Pinus gerardiana</i> Wall.	<i>Pinus gerardiana</i> Wall. ex D.Don	Pinaceae	Seeds	37657		12.03.19 23	Curator's Collection	Calcutta Market	Seeds used as pulses.
1216	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.	Punicaceae	Fruits	P483		29.10.19 57		M/S Banshidhar Dutt, Calcutta	Seeds are edible.
1217	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i> Jacq.	<i>Vigna aconitifolia</i> (Jac q.) Marechal	Papilionaceae	Seeds	15159	1987	08.12.19 00	Director, L.R. Agri, N.W. Provinces		Fruits are edible.

1218	Bauhinia purpurea L.	Bauhinia purpurea L.	Caesalpinaceae	Leaves	10857	2095/163	14.05.1898	Commissioner of Settlement of Agri, Central Province.		
1219	Phaseolus mungo L.	Vigna mungo (L.) Hepper	Papilionaceae	Seeds		1575	26.03.1900	Board of Revenue, Madras		Leaves used as fodder
1220	Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn.		Poaceae	Plants	448				Govt Botanical Garden, Saharanpur	Seeds used as pulses.
1221	Prunus armeniaca L.	Prunus armeniaca Linn	Rosaceae	Fruits			1972		Calcutta market	Plants used as fodder.
1222	Pithecellobium lobatum Benth.	Archidendron jiringa (Jack) I.C.Nielsen	Mimosaceae	Seeds	23450	2131/38	04.09.1904	The Conservator of Forests, Tenasserim circle, Rangoon	Rangoon	Fruits are edible.
1223	Populus euphratica Olive.	Populus euphratica Olive.	Salicaceae	Leaves			Aug-03		Punjab	Seeds are edible.
1224	Quercus dilatata Lindl.	Quercus floribunda Lindl. ex A.Camus	Fagaceae	Leaves	13530	133	06.01.1900	Director of Imperial Forest School, Dehradun		Leaves used as fodder.
1225	Pleurotus sapindus			Fruit body	13745			Suptd Govt Bot Garden, Saharanpur	Peshawar	Leaves used as fodder.
1226	Sesamum indicum L.	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae	Seeds	P858				M/S Banshidhar Dutt, Calcutta	Fruit bodies are edible

1227	Seseli diffusum (Roxb. ex Sm.) Santapau & Wagh	Seseli diffusum (Roxb. ex Sm.) Santapau & Wagh	Apiaceae	Seeds					Calcutta market	Seeds used as condiments.
1228	Prunus persica Benth & HK	Prunus persica (L.) Batsch	Rosaceae	Seeds					Madras	Seeds used as spices.
1229	Phaseolus mungo L.	Vigna mungo (L.) Hepper	Papilionaceae	Seeds	25368	649	16.01.1906	Lyallpur, Punjab, Manager, Experimental Garden		Seeds are edible
1230	Samalia malabarica Schott		Bombacaceae	Flower buds	100				Bengal	Seeds used as pulses
1231	Piper nigrum L.	Piper nigrum L.	Piperaceae	Fruits	31732	1063	04.11.1909	Sr. Ext. Asst. Commissioner, Sibsagar, Eastern Bengal	Assam	
1232	Prunus amygdalus Batsch	Prunus dulcis (Mill.) DA Webb	Rosaceae	Fruits	P700		09.04.1959		Calcutta market	fruits used as condiments
1233	Bombax ceiba L.	Bombax ceiba L.	Bombacaceae	Flowers						Fruits are edible
1234	Pleurotus fimbriatus			Fruit body						Fleshy calyx are edible.
1235	Pistacia vera L.	Pistacia vera L.	Pistaciaceae	Seeds						Fruit bodies are edible
1236	Prunus cerasoides D. Don	Prunus cerasoides Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	Rosaceae	Fruits						Seeds are eaten as nuts
1237	Prunus persica Benth & HK	Prunus persica (L.) Batsch	Rosaceae	Seeds					Madras	Fruits are edible.

1238	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.	Punicaceae	Fruits	P1257		07.03.19 72		Local market	Seeds are edible
1239	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> L.	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	Papilionaceae	Seeds	14981		18.01.19 01	A.C Harters Esq. Darjeeling		Fruits are edible.
1240	<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i> (L.) Urb.	<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i> (L.) Urb.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	37688		19.03.19 23	Curator's Collection	Calcutta market	Seeds used as pulses.
1241	<i>Polygonatum verticillatum</i> All.	<i>Polygonatum verticill atum</i> (L.) All.	Liliaceae	Rhizomes	P853				M/S Banshidhar Dutt, Calcutta	Seeds are edible.
1242	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> L.	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	16319	1165	22.02.19 02	Suptd Govt Bot Garden, C.P		Rhizome edible.
1243	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> L.	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	Papilionaceae	Seeds	P1344		22.10.19 75		Calcutta market	Seeds used as pulses.
1244	<i>Vigna umbellate</i> (Thunb.) Ohuri & H Ohashi	<i>Vigna umbellate</i> (Thunb.) Ohuri & H Ohashi	Papilionaceae	Seeds	14966		18.01.19 01	A.C Harters Esq. Darjeeling		Seeds used as pulse
1245	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> (L.) DC	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> (L.) DC	Papilionaceae	Seeds	P745	158	30.08.19 59		Midnapur Nursery	Seeds used as pulse
1246	<i>Vicia faba</i> L.	<i>Vicia faba</i> L.	Papilionaceae	Seeds	15983	525/C	10.11.19 01	Conservator of Forest, Jammu & Kashmir state		Seeds used as pulse
1247	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits						Seeds eaten as pulses
1248	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> L.	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	Papilionaceae	Seeds						Fruits are edible.
1249	<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.	<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.	Fabaceae	Seeds	P611		May/198 1		Samabaika, Lindsay Street	Seeds used as pulse.

1250	Phaseolus mungo L.	Vigna mungo (L.) Hepper	Papilionaceae	Seeds	P1760		08.09.19 87		Calcutta market	Seeds used as pulse.
1251	Lens culinaris Medik.	Lens culinaris Medik.	Papilionaceae	Seeds						Seeds used as pulse.
1252	Vigna radiata L.	Vigna radiata (L.) R.Wilczek	Papilionaceae	Seeds	15157	1987	08.12.19 00	Director L.R.Agri, NW Provinces		Seeds used as pulse.
1253	Cocos nucifera L.	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	Fruit						Seeds used as pulse.
1254	Glycine soja	Glycine max subsp. soja (Siebold & Zucc.) H.Ohashi	Fabaceae	Seeds	B222					Fruit pulp edible.
1255	Garuga pinnata Roxb.	Garuga pinnata Roxb.	Burseraceae	Fuits						Seeds are edible.
1256	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Fabaceae	Seeds						Fruits are edible.
1257	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Fabaceae	Seeds						Seeds are edible.
1258	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Glycine max (L) Merr.	Fabaceae	Seeds	35766	489	11.11.19 13	Suptd. Kumaon Govt. Gardens., U.P.		Seeds are edible.
1259	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Seeds						Seeds are edible.
1260	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Seeds						Seeds are edible.
1261	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Seeds						Seeds are edible.

1262	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Seeds						Seeds are edible.
1263	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Seeds						Seeds are edible.
1264	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Seeds						Seeds are edible.
1265	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Seeds						Seeds are edible.
1266	Eleusine coracana (L.) Gaertn.	Eleusine coracana (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	Seeds						Seeds are edible.
1267	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae	Oil cake						Seeds are edible.
1268	Panicum cruss-galli	Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	Straw						Used as cattle feed.
1269	Paspalum scrobiculatum L.	Paspalum scrobiculatum L.	Poaceae	Seeds						Used as cattle feed.
1270	Sorghum roxburghii Staph.	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench	Poaceae	Grains						Used as staple food.
1271	Phaseolus mungo L.	Vigna mungo (L.) Hepper	Fabaceae	Pods						Used as staple food.
1272	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Grain stalk						Pods are used as vegetables.
1273	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Grain stalk						Grain used as staple food, straw used as fodder.

1274	<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> (L) R.Br.	<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> (L) R.Br.	Poaceae	Grain stalk						Grain used as staple food, straw used as fodder.
1275	<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> (L) R.Br.	<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> (L) R.Br.	Poaceae	Grain stalk						Grain used as staple food, straw used as fodder.
1276	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Young Grain stalk						Grain used as staple food, straw used as fodder.
1277	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Young Grain stalk						Grain used as staple food, straw used as fodder.
1278	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Grain stalk						Grain used as staple food, straw used as fodder.
1279	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Grain stalk						Grain used as staple food, straw used as fodder.
1280	<i>Avena sativa</i> L.	<i>Avena sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	Straw						Grain used as staple food, straw used as fodder.
1281	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i> L.	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i> L.	Poaceae	Seeds						Used as cattle feed.
1282	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i> Roxb.	<i>Vigna umbellata</i> (Thunb Ohwi & Ohashi)	Fabaceae	Pods						
1283	<i>Zea mays</i> L.	<i>Zea mays</i> L.	Poaceae	Corn stalk						

1284	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	<i>Panicum sumatrense</i> Roth.	Poaceae	Seeds						
1285	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i> L.	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.	Fabaceae	Pods						
1286	<i>Dolichos lablab</i>	<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet	Fabaceae	Pods						
1287	<i>Setaria italica</i> Beauv.	<i>Setaria italica</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	Seeds						
1288	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.	Poaceae	Grain stalk						
1289	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i> Cass	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i> Cass.	Asteraceae	Seed cake						
1290	<i>Garcinia mangostana</i> L.	<i>Garcinia mangostana</i> L.	Clusiaceae	Fruits	24586	502/4M-2	30.06.1905	Deputy Commissioner, Mergui, Burma		Seed cake used for feeding the cattle and as manure.
1291	<i>Nigella sativa</i> L.	<i>Nigella sativa</i> L.	Ranunculaceae	Seeds						
1292	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.	Verbenaceae	Fruits	24783	356	13.09.1905	Dy Consevator of Forest, Garhwal U.P.		Seeds are used as spices.
1293	<i>Eurale ferox</i>			Fruits	8470			Political agent, Suptd. Of State, Inampur		Fruits are edible.
1294	<i>Grewia oppositifolia</i> Roxb.	<i>Grewia oppositifolia</i> Roxb. ex DC.	Tiliaceae	Fruits	25397	101	20.01.1906	Dy. Commissioner, Shahpur.		
1295	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> L.	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	Seeds						

1296	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	Flower buds	38849				Guahati Bazar	Seeds are eaten along with the fruits.
1297	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	Stem.	1241				Village collection, Bengal	Flower buds cooked and eaten as vegetables.
1298	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	Roots	6662				Rahula, Bengal	Used as fodder.
1299	Hordeum vulgare L.	Hordeum vulgare L.	Poaceae	Grains			14.11.1968		Punjab	Used as fodder.
1300	Illicium anisatum Gaertn.	Illicium anisatum Gaertn.	Schisandraceae	Fruits						Seeds are edible
1301	Juglans regia L.	Juglans regia L.	Juglandaceae	Fruits						Used as spices and condiments.
1302	Juglans regia L.	Juglans regia L.	Juglandaceae	Bark of tree						Nuts are edible
1303	Juglans regia L.	Juglans regia L.	Juglandaceae	Fruit						
1304	Juglans regia L.	Juglans regia L.	Juglandaceae	Fruit	39625			Curator's Collection	Baroda	Nuts are edible
1305	Peucedanum graveolens Benth.	Anethum graveolens L.	Apiaceae	Fruits						Nuts are edible
1306	Peucedanum graveolens Benth.	Anethum graveolens L.	Apiaceae	Fruits						Used as spices and condiments.
1307	Nigella sativa L.	Nigella sativa L.	Ranunculaceae	Seeds	P946		30.07.1962		Calcutta Market	Used as spices and condiments.

MEDICINAL PLANTS & PRODUCTS

	Name	Accepted name	Family	Plant part	Reg no.	Letter No.	Date	Place of Collection	Collector	Uses
1	Abies webbiana	Abies spectabilis (D.Do n) Mirb.	Pinaceae	Cones	6387			Dunga Gati Forest, Hazara div., Punjab		
2	Abies webbiana	Abies spectabilis (D.Do n) Mirb.	Pinaceae	Gum						
3	Abies webbiana	Abies spectabilis (D.Do n) Mirb.	Pinaceae	Leaves	45819		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
4	Abroma angusta	Abroma augusta (L.) L.f.	Malvaceae	Root bark	2873			Bengal		Root bark useful as uterine tonic
5	Abroma angusta	Abroma augusta (L.) L.f.	Malvaceae	Roots	37737		30 April 1913	Calcutta market	Curator collection	
6	Abroma angusta	Abroma augusta (L.) L.f.	Malvaceae	Roots	11573		23 November 1998	Kuseong	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kurseong	
7	Abroma angusta	Abroma augusta (L.) L.f.	Malvaceae	Fruits	2889		17 November 1992	Kalyani, Nadia		
8	Abroma angusta	Abroma augusta (L.) L.f.	Malvaceae	Roots						
9	Abrus precatorius	Abrus precatorius L.	Leguminosae	Seeds						Nervous disorder, emetic
10	Abrus precatorius	Abrus precatorius L.	Leguminosae	Leaves						Cough, cold, in colic
11	Abrus precatorius	Abrus precatorius L.	Leguminosae	Seeds (black)	39744		16 February 1928	Ajmere Bazar		Red seed used in emetic and to cure nervous disorder
12	Abrus precatorius	Abrus precatorius L.	Leguminosae	Seeds (white)	436			Punjab	Director, Agricultural dept., Punjab	

13	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	Leguminosae	Seeds (white)	P 971		1 November 1962	M/s Banshi Nath Dutta, Calcutta		White seed used in emetic and to cure nervous disorder
14	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	Leguminosae	Roots	37551		5 October 1922	Mymensingh	Prof. SP Nag, Mymensingh	Root used in cough and cold
15	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	Leguminosae	Roots	13595		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	
16	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	Leguminosae	Leaves	39220		19 October 1926	Jaipur		Leaves used in cough and cold
17	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	Leguminosae	Leaves	2789		6 March 1975	Rajpipala, Gujrat	Survey of Medicinal plants unit, Got. Ayurvedic pharmacy College, Rajpipala, Gujrat	
18	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	Leguminosae	Leaves	13594		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	
19	<i>Abutilon graveolens</i>	<i>Abutilon hirtum</i> (Lam.) Sweet	Malvaceae	Seeds	16203-1		4 June 1901	Madras	Board of Revenue, Madras	
20	<i>Abutilon graveolens</i>	<i>Abutilon hirtum</i> (Lam.) Sweet	Malvaceae	Roots	16203-2		4 June 1901	Madras	Board of Revenue, Madras	
21	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>	<i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	Root	7			Bengal		
22	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>	<i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	Bark	P 1160		13 February 1967	United Chemicals & allied products		

23	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>	<i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	Fruits	U 1225		1 May 1975	Rajpipala, Gujrat	Survey of Medicinal plants unit, Got. Ayurvedic pharmacy College, Rajpipala, Gujrat	Fruit used as a laxative in piles and in the treatment of cough
24	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>	<i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	Leaves	4			Calcutta		Leaves used as demulcent and tonic
25	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>	<i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	Leaves				Bengal		
26	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>	<i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	Fruits	41			Bengal		
27	<i>Acacia catechu</i>	<i>Acacia catechu</i> (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Extract	43					
28	<i>Acacia catechu</i>	<i>Acacia catechu</i> (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark	P 1162		13 February 1967	Calcutta market		
29	<i>Acacia catechu</i>	<i>Acacia catechu</i> (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Extract						
30	<i>Acacia concina</i>	<i>Acacia concinna</i> (Willd) DC.	Leguminosae	Pods	21789-1		3 October 1904	Pegu, Burma	Through, Director, Land Revenue Agriculture, Burma	
31	<i>Acacia concina</i>	<i>Acacia concinna</i> (Willd) DC.	Leguminosae	Leaves	21789		30 October 1904	Pegu, Burma	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Pegu, Burma	
32	<i>Acacia concina</i>	<i>Acacia concinna</i> (Willd) DC.	Leguminosae	Fruits	16845		28 December 1899	Zellweger & co., Tuticorin	Through Suptd. Of Customs, Tuticorin	
33	<i>Acacia concina</i>	<i>Acacia concinna</i> (Willd) DC.	Leguminosae	Fruits	11083		30 June 1898	Mysore	First Asstt. To the President, Mysore	
34	<i>Acacia farnesia</i>	<i>Acacia farnesiana</i> (L.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark	371			Bombay		
35	<i>Acacia leucophloea</i>	<i>Acacia leucophloea</i> (R oxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark						

36	<i>Acacia leucophloea</i>	<i>Acacia leucophloea</i> (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Seeds				Madras	Forest dept., Madras	
37	<i>Acacia leucophloea</i>	<i>Acacia leucophloea</i> (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark	10579	565		Lahore, Punjab	Conservator of Forest, Lahore, Punjab	
38	<i>Acacia pinnata</i>	<i>Acacia pinnata</i> Link	Leguminosae	Leaves	19792		18 August 1903	Mandalay	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Mandalay	
39	<i>Acacia suma</i>	<i>Acacia polyacantha</i> Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark	P 1173		23 February 1967	Calcutta market		
40	<i>Acalypha indica</i>	<i>Acalypha indica</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	Roots	6577			Rahouta villa, Bengal		Root used in cure Asthma and Bronchitis
41	<i>Acalypha indica</i>	<i>Acalypha indica</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	Leaves	6566			Rahouta villa, Bengal		
42	<i>Acampe papillosa</i>	<i>Acampe praemorsa</i> (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann	Orchidaceae	Whole plant	1009			Virigapatam	Board of Revenue, Virigapatam	Root used as tonic, considered specific for rheumatism, sciatica and neuralgia
43	<i>Acampe papillosa</i>	<i>Acampe praemorsa</i> (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann	Orchidaceae	Whole plant	12048		17 May 1899	Kamrup, Assam	Dy. Commissioner, Kamrup, Assam	
44	<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>	<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i> L.	Acanthaceae	Plant	P 1171			Bhesaja Bhandar, Calcutta market		
45	<i>Acer mono</i>	<i>Acer pictum</i> Thunb.	Sapindaceae	Leaves	12252, 63		14 June 1899	Botanical Survey, Northern Circle	Director, Botanical Survey, Northern Circle	Leaves used in irritant
46	<i>Acer pictum</i>	<i>Acer pictum</i> Thunb.	Sapindaceae	Leaves	13795		24 December 1899	Punjab	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Punjab	
47	<i>Acer villosum</i>	<i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> L.	Sapindaceae	Leaves	11447		8 October 1898	Simla	Dy. Commissioner, Simla West	
48	<i>Achillea millefolium</i>	<i>Achillea millefolium</i> L.	Leguminosae	Whole plant	5153			Punjab		
49	<i>Achros zapota</i>	<i>Manilkara zapota</i> (L.)	Sapotaceae	Fruit	P 1178			Calcutta market		

		P.Royen								
50	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	Seeds				Bengal		Seeds are used in hydrophobia and in cases of snake-bites
51	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	Leaves	P 1383		16 January 1956	Calcutta market, M/s Banshidhar Dutta		
52	<i>Aconitum</i> sp.	<i>Aconitum</i> sp.	Ranunculaceae	Leaves	35355			Abor		
53	<i>Aconitum</i> sp.	<i>Aconitum</i> sp.	Ranunculaceae	Leaves	35356			Abor		
54	<i>Aconite napellus</i>	<i>Aconitum napellus</i> L.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	8926		14 December 1896	Hazara	Dy. Conservator of forest, Hazara	
55	<i>Aconitum ferox</i>	<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall. ex Ser.	Ranunculaceae	Roots						
56	<i>Aconitum ferox</i>	<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall. ex Ser.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	13999		27 January 1900	Punjab	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Punjab	
57	<i>Aconitum ferox</i>	<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall. ex Ser.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	6813			Darjeeling	Dy. Conservator of forest, Darjeeling	
58	<i>Aconitum ferox</i>	<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall. ex Ser.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	86		24 December 1974	M/s Surendranath das, Calcutta market		
59	<i>Aconitum ferox</i>	<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall. ex Ser.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	11724		30 January 1979	Darjeeling	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Darjeeling	
60	<i>Aconitum ferox</i>	<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall. ex Ser.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	15157		2 April 1900	Almora	Dy. Commissioner, Almoora	
61	<i>Aconitum ferox</i>	<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall. ex Ser.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	87		24 December 1974	M/s Surendranath das, Calcutta market		
62	<i>Aconitum ferox</i>	<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall. ex Ser.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	257 or 2598			United Province		
63	<i>Aconitum ferox</i>	<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall. ex Ser.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	15224			Simla	REP tour collection	

64	<i>Aconitum ferox</i>	<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall. ex Ser.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	11334		18 September 1998	Bombay market		
65	<i>Aconitum ferox</i>	<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall. ex Ser.	Ranunculaceae	Leaves	8482			Darjeeling, Bengal		Leaves are burned as incense
66	<i>Aconitum ferox</i>	<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall. ex Ser.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	45804		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
67	<i>Aconitum ferox</i>	<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall. ex Ser.	Ranunculaceae	Root	14373		1 May 1900	NW Province	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, NW Province	
68	<i>Aconitum heterophyllum</i>	<i>Aconitum heterophyllum</i> Wall. ex Royle	Ranunculaceae	Root	37340		January 1918	Lahore	HG Carter	Root used in diarrhea and cough
69	<i>Aconitum heterophyllum</i>	<i>Aconitum heterophyllum</i> Wall. ex Royle	Ranunculaceae	Roots	99		2 November 1972	Calcutta market		
70	<i>Aconitum heterophyllum</i>	<i>Aconitum heterophyllum</i> Wall. ex Royle	Ranunculaceae	Root	104		31 January 1974	Calcutta market		
71	<i>Aconitum luridum</i>	<i>Aconitum variegatum</i> L.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	P 1179		13 February 1967	Calcutta market		
72	<i>Aconitum napellus</i>	<i>Aconitum napellus</i> L.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	6803		7 March 1896			Root used as sedative and in neuralgia
73	<i>Aconitum napellus</i>	<i>Aconitum napellus</i> L.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	6803			Punjab		
74	<i>Aconitum nepallens</i>	<i>Aconitum napellus</i> L.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	7878		15 July 1896			
75	<i>Aconitum nepallens</i>	<i>Aconitum napellus</i> L.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	23265		20 August 1904	Hagara, Punjab	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Hagara, Punjab	
76	<i>Aconitum palmatum</i>	<i>Aconitum palmatum</i> D. Don	Ranunculaceae	Leaves				Calcutta market		Leaves used in treatment of rheumatism and diarrhoea
77	<i>Aconitum</i>	<i>Aconitum palmatum</i> D	Ranunculaceae	Leaves				Calcutta market		

	palmatum	.Don								
78	Aconitum palmatum	Aconitum palmatum D .Don	Ranunculaceae	Roots	13939		28 February 1900	Darjeeling	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Darjeeling	
79	Aconitum chasmanthum	Aconitum chasmanthum Stapf ex Holmes	Ranunculaceae	Roots	42233			Kashmir		
80	Acorus calamus	Acorus calamus L.	Acoraceae	Rhizome	37905		5 May 1922	Calcutta market		Rhizome used in diarrhoea, headache, eye diseases, colic, piles, indigestion, heart-diseases
81	Acorus calamus	Acorus calamus L.	Acoraceae	Rhizomes	P 15		16 January 1956	M/s Bashidhar Dutta, Calcutta market		
82	Acorus calamus	Acorus calamus L.	Acoraceae	Leaves	11824-1		13 March 1899	Lakhimpur	Dy. Commissioner, Lakhimpur div.	Leaves used in skin diseases, wound
83	Acorus calamus	Acorus calamus L.	Acoraceae	Extract						
84	Acorus calamus	Acorus calamus L.	Acoraceae	Roots						
85	Actea spicata	Actaea spicata L.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	471			Punjab	George Watt Collecton	Root used in rheumatism, asthma, goiter, cold and cough
86	Actinodaphne hookeri	Actinodaphne hookeri Meisn.	Lauraceae	Leaves	409 BEM		9 January 1897			
87	Adansonia digitata	Adansonia digitata L.	Malvaceae	Fruits						
88	Adhatoda vasica	Justicia adhatoda L.	Acanthaceae	Root				Bengal		
89	Adhatoda vasica	Justicia adhatoda L.	Acanthaceae	Bark						Used as anthelmintic
90	Adhatoda vasica	Justicia adhatoda L.	Acanthaceae	Leaves						Decoction expectorant

91	<i>Adhatoda vasica</i>	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Acanthaceae	Bark	10643		4 May 1898	Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
92	<i>Adhatoda vasica</i>	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Acanthaceae	Roots	10642		4 May 1898	Bengal	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
93	<i>Adhatoda vasica</i>	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Acanthaceae	Extract (cough syrup)	42721			Peacock Chemical Works		
94	<i>Adhatoda vasica</i>	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Acanthaceae	Leaves	37593		24 January 1923	Gyzabad	Curator tour collection	
95	<i>Adhatoda vasica</i>	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Acanthaceae	Leaves	37817		18 February 1924	Calcutta market		
96	<i>Adina cordifolia</i>	<i>Haldina cordifolia</i> (Rox b.) Ridsdale	Rubiaceae	Roots	622		20 May 1891	Forest dept., NW Province		
97	<i>Aegiceros majus</i>	<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i> (L.) Blanco	Primulaceae	Bark	17810		18 November 1903	Sunderban	Dy. Conservator of forest	
98	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Fruit rind						
99	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Bark	6218		30 May 1895	Madras, Govt. Museum		
100	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Fruit rind	7941		17 July 1896	Bombay	DFO, Central Circle, Bombay	
101	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Root bark	37794		30 July 1923	Ballygunje, Calcutta	Curator collection	
102	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Fruit	1200			Calcutta market		
103	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Bark	37793		30 July 1923	Ballygunje, Calcutta	Curator collection	Stem bark used to cure fever
104	<i>Aerva lanata</i>	<i>Aerva lanata</i> (L.) Juss.	Amaranthaceae	Roots	263		25 March 1891	Bengal Economic Museum		
105	<i>Aerva lanata</i>	<i>Aerva lanata</i> (L.) Juss.	Amaranthaceae	Plant	P 1181			Calcutta market		

106	<i>Aerva tomentosa</i>	<i>Aerva javanica</i> var. <i>bovei</i> Webb	Amaranthaceae	Plant	P 1193		24 July 1967	Calcutta market	International Overseas corporation, Old CourtHouse Street, Calcutta	
107	<i>Aesculus indica</i>	<i>Aesculus indica</i> (Wall. ex Cambess.) Hook.	Sapindaceae	Fruits	40280		21 September 1928	Srinagar		
108	<i>Aganosma dichotoma</i>	<i>Aganosma dichotoma</i> K.Schum.	Apocynaceae	Leaves	P 1189		1 April 1967	Bhesaja Bhandar, Calcutta market		
109	<i>Agaricus igniarius</i>	<i>Agaricus igniarius</i> (L.) E.H.L.Krause.	Hymenochaetaeae	Fruit body	39823		22 February 1928	Bombay market		
110	<i>Agave americana</i>	<i>Agave americana</i> L.	Asparagaceae	Roots	10396		24 February 1898	Bankura		
111	<i>Agave americana</i>	<i>Agave americana</i> L.	Asparagaceae	Leaves	29 BEM		18 March 1891	Bengal		
112	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae	Plant	P 1192		24 July 1967	Calcutta market	International Overseas corporation, Old CourtHouse Street, Calcutta	
113	<i>Ajuga bracteosa</i>	<i>Ajuga integrifolia</i> Buch.-Ham.	Lamiaceae	Leaves	40300		21 September 1928	Srinagar		
114	<i>Alangium salvifolium</i>	<i>Alangium salviifolium</i> (L.f.) Wangerin	Cornaceae	Fruits	13713		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Impereal Forest School, Dehra Dun	
115	<i>Alangium salvifolium</i>	<i>Alangium salviifolium</i> (L.f.) Wangerin	Cornaceae	Fruits	23689		7 November 1904	Angul div., Odisha	EAC of forests, Angul div.	
116	<i>Albizia amara</i>	<i>Albizia amara</i> (Roxb.) B.Boivin	Leguminosae	Leaves	2861		31 March 1978	Coimbatore, Madras		
117	<i>Albizia chinensis</i>	<i>Albizia chinensis</i> (Osbeck) Merr.	Leguminosae	Leaves	12101		1 July 1899	Warrang Passam		
118	<i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	<i>Albizia amara</i> (Roxb.) B.Boivin	Leguminosae	Bark	242			Bengal Economic Museum		
119	<i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	<i>Albizia amara</i> (Roxb.) B.Boivin	Leguminosae	Fruits	U 1419		30 August 1978	Kalijhora, Darjeeling		

120	Albizia lebeck	Albizia amara (Roxb.) B.Boivin	Leguminosae	Leaves	11981		28 March 1899	North Coimbatore, Madras	District Forest Officer, North Coimbatore, Madras	
121	Alhagi pseudalhagi	Alhagi pseudalhagi (M. Bieb.) Desv. ex B. Keller & Shap.	Leguminosae	Whole plant	P 990		1 November 1962	M/s Banshidhar Dutta, Calcutta		
122	Alianthus excelsa	Ailanthus excelsa Roxb .	Simaroubaceae	Bark	5144		31 October 1894	Bombay		
123	Alianthus malabarica	Ailanthus triphysa (De nnst.) Alston	Simaroubaceae	Bark	2882		29 September 1891	Madras		
124	Alnus nitida	Alnus nitida (Spach) Endl.	Betulaceae	Leaves	18517		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	
125	Aloe barbadens	Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f.	Xanthorrhoeaceae	Roots	533		18 February 1881	Madras		
126	Aloe sp.	Aloe sp.	Xanthorrhoeaceae	Leaves	8686			Wankoneer state, Kathiawar, Bombay	Ganpatras Bahadur, manager, Wankoneer state, Kathiawar, Bombay	
127	Aloe succotrina	Aloe succotrina Lam.	Xanthorrhoeaceae	Extract						
128	Aloe succotrina	Aloe succotrina Lam.	Xanthorrhoeaceae	Extract				Bombay	Director, land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	
129	Aloe succotrina	Aloe succotrina Lam.	Xanthorrhoeaceae	Extract						
130	Aloe vera	Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f.	Xanthorrhoeaceae	Extract	45809		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
131	Alpinia allaghas	Alpinia nigra (Gaertn.) Burt	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome	62		21 February 1891	Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta		

132	<i>Alpinia calcarata</i>	<i>Alpinia calcarata</i> (Haw.) Roscoe	Zingiberaceae	Whole plant	595					
133	<i>Alpinia calcarta</i>	<i>Alpinia calcarata</i> (Haw.) Roscoe	Zingiberaceae	Roots	19722		11 June 1903	Saharanpur		
134	<i>Alpinia galanga</i>	<i>Alpinia galanga</i> (L.) Willd.	Zingiberaceae	Roots				Kanpur		
135	<i>Alpinia galanga</i>	<i>Alpinia galanga</i> (L.) Willd.	Zingiberaceae	Root stock	15129		11 November 1900	North Arcot, Madras	District Forest Officer, North Arcot, Madras	
136	<i>Alpinia galanga</i>	<i>Alpinia galanga</i> (L.) Willd.	Zingiberaceae	Whole plant				Chamfatia		
137	<i>Alpinia galanga</i>	<i>Alpinia galanga</i> (L.) Willd.	Zingiberaceae	Roots	39821		20 February 1928	Bombay market		
138	<i>Alpinia khulanjan</i>		Zingiberaceae	Roots	594			Madras		
139	<i>Alpinia officinarum</i>	<i>Alpinia officinarum</i> Hance	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome						Stomachic, stimulant
140	<i>Alpinia officinarum</i>	<i>Alpinia officinarum</i> Hance	Zingiberaceae	Roots						
141	<i>Alpinia officinarum</i>	<i>Alpinia officinarum</i> Hance	Zingiberaceae	Roots	P 671		4 February 1959	Calcutta market		
142	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Apocynaceae	Bark	48537		16 June 1954	Ankola	Range forest officer, Ankola	
143	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Apocynaceae	Bark	38153		12 November 1924	Sylhet		
144	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Apocynaceae	Bark	35		15 March 1928	Bilimala	Sahi Narain	Substitute of quinine, dysentery
145	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Apocynaceae	Leaves	37584		12 January 1923	Lucknow, UP	Curator tour collection, Lucknow	
146	<i>Althea officinales</i>	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Apocynaceae	Seeds						
147	<i>Althea officinales</i>	<i>Althaea officinalis</i> L.	Malvaceae	Seeds						
148	<i>Althea officinales</i>	<i>Althaea officinalis</i> L.	Malvaceae	Flowers	39784		16 February 1928	Ajmere Bazar		
149	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i>	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	Roots	19585		20 February	Saharanpur		

							1903			
150	<i>Ammania senegalensis</i>	<i>Ammannia senegalensis</i> Lam.	Lythraceae	Leaves	465		25 March 1903	Punjab		
151	<i>Ammannia baccifera</i>	<i>Ammannia baccifera</i> L.	Lythraceae	Whole plant	8246		21 September 1896	Central Province		
152	<i>Amorphophallus sylvaticus</i>	<i>Amorphophallus sylvaticus</i> (Roxb.) Kunth	Araceae	Corm						Paste applied in tooth ache
153	<i>Anacyclus pyrethrum</i>	<i>Anacyclus pyrethrum</i> (L.) Lag.	Asteraceae	Roots	39819		21 February 1928	Bombay market		
154	<i>Anacyclus pyrethrum</i>	<i>Anacyclus pyrethrum</i> (L.) Lag.	Asteraceae		16686		4 July	Lahore, Pakistan		
155	<i>Anacyclus pyrethrum</i>	<i>Anacyclus pyrethrum</i> (L.) Lag.	Asteraceae	Roots	31052		19 May 1909	Calcutta market		
156	<i>Andrachne cordifolia</i>	<i>Leptopus cordifolius</i> Decne.	Phyllanthaceae	Fruits	25325		7 January 1906	Uttar Pradesh	Dy. Conservator of Forest, UP	
157	<i>Andrachne cordifolia</i>	<i>Leptopus cordifolius</i> Decne.	Phyllanthaceae	Leaves with stem	13797		20 February 1900	Chamba, Punjab	Dy. Conservator of forest, Chamba, Punjab	
158	<i>Aneilema tuberosum</i>	<i>Murdannia edulis</i> (Stokes) Faden	Commelinaceae	Roots	234			Madras		
159	<i>Anemone obtusiloba</i>	<i>Anemone obtusiloba</i> D. Don	Ranunculaceae	Roots	13793		24 December 1899	Punjab	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Punjab	
160	<i>Anemone obtusiloba</i>	<i>Anemone obtusiloba</i> D. Don	Ranunculaceae	Root	12250		14 June 1899	Dehra Dun		
161	<i>Angelica glauca</i>	<i>Angelica glauca</i> Edgew.	Apiaceae	Seeds	20571		27 August 1903	Baluchistan		
162	<i>Angelica glauca</i>	<i>Angelica glauca</i> Edgew.	Apiaceae	Roots						
163	<i>Angelica glauca</i>	<i>Angelica glauca</i> Edgew.	Apiaceae	Roots	21003		16 December 1903	Punjab		
164	<i>Angelica glauca</i>	<i>Angelica glauca</i> Edgew.	Apiaceae	Bark	13735		24 December 1898	Punjab		
165	<i>Angelica glauca</i>	<i>Angelica glauca</i> Edgew.	Apiaceae	Roots	13804		20 February 1900	Punjab		

166	Anisomeles malabarica	Anisomeles malabarica (L.) R.Br. ex Sims	Lamiaceae	Leaves	410		4 September 1891	College of Science, Pune		
167	Annona squamosa	Annona squamosa L.	Annonaceae	Seeds	11563-1		6 December 1898	Bengal	Director Land Revenue Agriculture, Bengal	
168	Anona reticulata	Annona reticulata L.	Annonaceae	Bark	46 BEM		31 August 1890	Bengal		
169	Anona squamosa	Annona squamosa L.	Annonaceae	Fruits	11563		12 December 1898	Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
170	Anthocephalus indicus	Breonia chinensis (Lam.) Capuron	Rubiaceae	Leaves	52		31 December 1890	Bengal		
171	Aphanamixis polystachya	Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) R.Parker	Meliaceae	Bark	13655		16 February 1900			
172	Aphanamixis polystachya	Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) R.Parker	Meliaceae	Bark	11501		18 November 1898	Delhi		
173	Aphanamixis polystachya	Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) R.Parker	Meliaceae	Fruits	U 1416		26 November 1978	Kalijhora, Darjeeling		Seed oil used in rheumatism
174	Aquilaria agallocha	Aquilaria agallocha Roxb.	Thymelaeaceae	Bark	16390-1	A/729	13 February 1902	Cawantwadi	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	
175	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts	630/402		18 April 1891			
176	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts	399		4 November 1978	Calcutta market		
177	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts	40858		11 August 1933	Calcutta market		
178	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts	627/380		26 January 1891	Mysore		
179	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts	32463		8 June 1900	Mysore	Rev. Commissioner,	Letter no. 12738

									Mysore state, Bangalore	
180	Argemone mexicana	Argemone mexicana L.	Papaveraceae	Roots				Bengal		Used in skin diseases
181	Argimonia eupatorium	Agrimonia eupatoria L.	Rosaceae	Roots	230			Simla	Conservator of Forest, Simla	
182	Argyrea speciosa	Argyreia nervosa (Bur m. f.) Bojer	Convolvulaceae	Root						Tonic, rheumatism
183	Argyreia speciosa	Argyreia nervosa (Bur m. f.) Bojer	Convolvulaceae	Leaves						Emollient, in skin diseases
184	Argyreia speciosa	Argyreia nervosa (Bur m. f.) Bojer	Convolvulaceae	Roots	68			Bengal		
185	Aristolochia bracteata	Aristolochia bracteolata Lam.	Aristolochiaceae	Whole plant	290 BEM			United Province		Purgative, anthelmintic
186	Aristolochia indica	Aristolochia indica L.	Aristolochiaceae	Roots	P 1148		18 November 1965	M/s Banshidhar Dutta, Calcutta		Stimulant, in fever
187	Artemisia absinthium	Artemisia absinthium L.	Asteraceae	Plant	25525		28 February 1906	Punjab	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
188	Artemisia absinthium	Artemisia absinthium L.	Asteraceae	Whole plant	27025		18 July 1907	Lahore, Punjab	Curator tour collection	
189	Artemisia abysinthum	Artemisia absinthium L.	Asteraceae	Flowers	45810		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
190	Artemisia vulgaris	Artemisia vulgaris L.	Asteraceae	Srem	34462		29 April 1912	Govt. Quinine Factory, Mungpoo, Samada	GE Shaw Esq.	
191	Artemisia vulgaris	Artemisia vulgaris L.	Asteraceae	Roots	22835		8 June 1904	Kurseong, Bengal	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kurseong	
192	Artemisia vulgaris	Artemisia vulgaris L.	Asteraceae	Roots	12529-1		9 May 1900	Joudi, Assam	Sub Divisional Officer, Joudi, Assam	Tonic, antiseptic
193	Artemisia vulgaris	Artemisia vulgaris L.	Asteraceae	Flowers	417			Kashmir		
194	Artemisia vulgaris	Artemisia vulgaris L.	Asteraceae	Flowers	4256		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
195	Artemisia maritima	Artemisia maritima L.	Asteraceae	Flower heads	35752		1 November	Bashahr div.	Dy. Conservator of Forest,	Anthelmintic

							1913		Bashahr div.	
196	Artocarpus lakoocha	Artocarpus lakoocha	Moraceae	Bark						Applied on sores
197	Asparagus adscendens	Asparagus adscendens Roxb.	Asparagaceae	Roots	266 BEM			United Province		Demulcent, tonic, diuretic, in dysentery
198	Asparagus racemosus	Asparagus racemosus Willd.	Asparagaceae	Roots	18524		15 June 1903	Coimbatore, Madras		Antiseptic, antidyenteric
199	Asparagus racemosus	Asparagus racemosus Willd.	Asparagaceae	Root	19808		16 August 1903	Madras	Govt. Botanist	
200	Asparagas sp.	Asparagas sp.	Asparagaceae	Roots	27283		24 June 1907	Jammu & Kashmir	Extra Dy. Conservator of forest, Jammu & Kashmir state	Medicine
201	Asparagus racemosus	Asparagus racemosus Willd.	Asparagaceae	Roots						
202	Asparagus adscendens	Asparagus adscendens Roxb.	Asparagaceae	Root	P 1087		26 November 1963	M/s Banshidhar Dutt, Calcutta market		Demulcent, tonic, diuretic, in dysentery
203	Asparagus adscendens	Asparagus adscendens Roxb.	Asparagaceae	Roots	P 1087		26 November 1963	M/s Surendranath das, Calcutta market		
204	Asparagus adscens	Asparagus adscendens Roxb.	Asparagaceae	Roots				Punjab		Demulcent, tonic, diuretic, in dysentery
205	Asparagus filicinus	Asparagus filicinus Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	Asparagaceae	Root	267			Saharanpur, U. Province		Tonic, astringent
206	Asparagus racemosus	Asparagus racemosus Willd.	Asparagaceae	Root						Tonic aphrodisiac
207	Asparagus racemosus	Asparagus racemosus Willd.	Asparagaceae	Roots						Anti-dysentery
208	Asparagus racemosus	Asparagus racemosus Willd.	Asparagaceae	Roots	423			Betul, Central Province		

209	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Asparagaceae	Roots	18524		15 June 1908	Coimbatore, Madras	Through, Govt. Botanist, Madras	
210	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Asparagaceae	Roots	U 1460		20 January 1979	South Bihar	Curtor tour collection	As antidiysenteric
211	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Asparagaceae	Roots	22919		21 June 1904	Chingleput	Through Board of Revenue, Madras	Antiseptic, antidiysenteric
212	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Asparagaceae	Stem			1909	Punjab	Curator tour collection	
213	<i>Asparagus sarmentosus</i>	<i>Asparagus sarmentosus</i> L.	Asparagaceae	Roots	11510		27 October 1898	Calcutta market		Aphrodisiac, nourishment
214	<i>Astragalus hamosus</i>	<i>Astragalus hamosus</i> L.	Leguminosae	Fruits	39898		19 February 1928	Bombay market		
215	<i>Astragalus hamosus</i>	<i>Astragalus hamosus</i> L.	Leguminosae	Pods	27030			Punjab		
216	<i>Astragalus hamosus</i>	<i>Astragalus hamosus</i> L.	Leguminosae	Fruits	484 BEM			Punjab		
217	<i>Atropa acuminata</i>	<i>Atropa acuminata</i> Royle ex Lindl.	Solanaceae	Roots	P 1186		6 September 1967	Calcutta market	Eastman & Co., Calcutta	
218	<i>Atropa belladonna</i>	<i>Atropa belladonna</i> L.	Solanaceae	Roots	U 5		18 May 1955	Baramulla, Kashmir	Divisional Forest officer, Utilization div. Baramulla, Kashmir	
219	<i>Atropa belladonna</i>	<i>Atropa belladonna</i> L.	Solanaceae	Plants				Calcutta market	M/s BK Pal & chemicals	
220	<i>Atropa belladonna</i>	<i>Atropa belladonna</i> L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	42235		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
221	<i>Atropa belladonna</i>	<i>Atropa belladonna</i> L.	Solanaceae	Roots	39979		17 September 1928	Srinagar		
222	<i>Atropa belladonna</i>	<i>Atropa belladonna</i> L.	Solanaceae	Roots				Barmulla, Kashmir		
223	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L.	Oxalidaceae	Roots	19732-1		11 June 1903	Saharanpur		
224	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L.	Oxalidaceae	Roots	26189		10 March 1907	East Bengal	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, East	

									Bengal	
225	<i>Avinecia tomentosa</i>	<i>Avicennia germinans</i> (L.) L.	Acanthaceae	Roots	11923	1033	17 February 1899	South Arcot	Through Board of Revenue, Madras	
226	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Seeds						Oil cake used as fertilizer. Fruits purgative
227	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Seeds						Purgative
228	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Bark				Calcutta bazar		Bitter tonic, astringent
229	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Bark				Calcutta bazar		Bitter tonic, astringent
230	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Bark						Used in skin diseases
231	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Leaves, stem						
232	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Bark						
233	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Leaves						
234	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Bark	14294	2111	1 September 1899	Madras	DFO Madras	Astringent, antipruritic
235	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Leaves	37726		14 April 1923	Ballygunje, Calcutta		As poultice on boils
236	<i>Baccaurea sapida</i>	<i>Baccaurea ramiflora</i> Lour.	Phyllanthaceae	Bark	3113		3 June 1909	Kasimganj	Sub divisional officer, Kasimganj	
237	<i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	<i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Wettst.	Plantaginaceae	Whole plant	8476			Bengal		Nervetonic, asthma, insanity
238	<i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	<i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Wettst.	Plantaginaceae	Whole plant	39221		19 October 1926	Jaipur		Asthma, epilepsy
239	<i>Balanites aegyptiaca</i>	<i>Balanites aegyptiaca</i> (L.) Delile	Zygophyllaceae	Seeds	9126			Hyderabad	Conservator of Forest, Hyderabad	Cough and colic

240	Balanites aegyptiaca	Balanites aegyptiaca (L.) Delile	Zygophyllaceae	Roots	6161 BEM			Bengal		
241	Balanites aegyptiaca	Balanites aegyptiaca (L.) Delile	Zygophyllaceae	Leaves	13584		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	Purgative, anthelmintic
242	Balanites aegyptiaca	Balanites aegyptiaca (L.) Delile	Zygophyllaceae	Fruits	48531		4 June 1954	Pune	Erango forest officer, Pune	
243	Balanites aegyptiaca	Balanites aegyptiaca (L.) Delile	Zygophyllaceae	Seeds	11888		13 March 1899	Delhi	Dy. Conservator, Delhi	In cough and colic
244	Balanites aegyptiaca	Balanites aegyptiaca (L.) Delile	Zygophyllaceae	Fruits	39733		16 February 1928	Ajmere Bazar		
245	Baliospermum montanum	Baliospermum solanifolium (Burm.) Suresh	Euphorbiaceae	Roots	82 BEM			Bengal		Cathartic, in jaundice
246	Baliospermum montanum	Baliospermum solanifolium (Burm.) Suresh	Euphorbiaceae	Leaves	81 BEM			Bengal		In asthma
247	Baliospermum montanum	Baliospermum solanifolium (Burm.) Suresh	Euphorbiaceae	Fruits	24317		11 April 1905	Chittagong, Bangladesh	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Chittagong, Bangladesh	In snake bite
248	Baliospermum montanum	Baliospermum solanifolium (Burm.) Suresh	Euphorbiaceae	Roots	182			Bengal		
249	Ballota limbata	Rydingia limbata (Benth.) Scheen & V.A. Albert	Lamiaceae	Whole plant	473			Punjab	Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
250	Balsamodendrum mukul	Commiphora mukul (Hook. ex Stocks) Engl.	Burseraceae	Fruits	702			Bombay	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	
251	Bambusa sp.	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	Juice				Harinavi, Bengal	Mohan Basu	Plant juice is rich in silica and is taken internally to strengthen cartilage in osteoarthritis and

										osteoporosis
252	Bambusa bambos	Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss	Poaceae	Ash				Bengal		
253	Barleria cristata	Barleria cristata L.	Acanthaceae	Fruits	15015		1 February 1901	Simla	Dy. Conservator of forest, Simla	
254	Barleria prionitis	Barleria prionitis L.	Acanthaceae	Leaves	414			College of Science, Pune		In fever, toothache
255	Barleria prionitis	Barleria prionitis L.	Acanthaceae	Leaves	14946		17 January 1901	Bombay	Survey Commissioner, Bombay	In fever, toothache
256	Barosma betulina	Agathosma betulina (P .J.Bergius) Pillans	Rutaceae	Leaves	399			Madras		Aromatic, stimulant
257	Barringtonia acutangula	Barringtonia acutangula (L.) Gaertn.	Lecythidaceae	Fruits						Astringent, nasal drops
258	Barringtonia acutangula	Barringtonia acutangula (L.) Gaertn.	Lecythidaceae	Bark						Narcotic
259	Barringtonia acutangula	Barringtonia acutangula (L.) Gaertn.	Lecythidaceae	Seeds	201----1			Chand, Central Province		Emetic, expectorant
260	Barringtonia acutangula	Barringtonia acutangula (L.) Gaertn.	Lecythidaceae	Leaves	10952-1		20 June 1898	Kheri div., NW Province	Divisional Forest Officer, Kheri div., NW Province	Diarrhoea
261	Barringtonia asiatica	Barringtonia asiatica (L.) Kurz	Lecythidaceae	Fruits	U 1416		20 January 1979	South Bihar	Curtor tour collection	Narcotic
262	Barringtonia racemosa	Barringtonia racemosa (L.) Spreng.	Lecythidaceae	Fruits	10446		28 February 1898	Andaman	Dy. Conservator of forest, Andaman	In cough and asthma
263	Cassia occidentalis	Senna occidentalis (L.) Link	Leguminosae	Seeds	11070	4233	12 July 1898	Ganjam	Collector of Ganjam through Board of Revenue, Madras	

264	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.	Leguminosae	Roots	11001		2 May 1898	Hoshangabad	Forest Divisional Officer, Hoshangabad	Carminative
265	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.	Leguminosae	Roots	10856		14 August 1898	Central Province	Commissioner of settlement, CP	Carminative
266	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i>	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i> Wight & Arn.	Leguminosae	Seeds						Seeds eaten raw or fried, used as tonic and aphrodisiac
267	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i>	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i> Wight & Arn.	Leguminosae	Seeds	19176			Kurseong		
268	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i>	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> L.	Leguminosae	Flowers	238					The juice of the flowers is used to treat diarrhoea, dysentery and other stomach disorders. Flowers edible.
269	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i>	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> L.	Leguminosae	Flowers						
270	<i>Benincasa hispida</i>	<i>Benincasa hispida</i> (Thunb.) Cogn.	Cucurbitaceae	Seeds						Anthelmintic
271	<i>Berberis aristata</i>	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC.	Berberidaceae	Fruits	13633		6 January 1900	Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial Forest School	
272	<i>Berberis aristata</i>	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC.	Berberidaceae	Extract						
273	<i>Berberis aristata</i>	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC.	Berberidaceae	Root bark	37738		30 April 1983	Calcutta market	Curator collection	Jaundice, skin diseases
274	<i>Berberis aristata</i>	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC.	Berberidaceae	Fruits	9396			Nainital	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Nainital	
275	<i>Berberis aristata</i>	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC.	Berberidaceae	Seeds	15195-1		13 April 1901	Buxar forest range	Dy. Conservator, through Forest ranger, Buxar	
276	<i>Berberis aristata</i>	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC.	Berberidaceae	Root	35645			Simla		

277	<i>Berberis aristata</i>	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC.	Berberidaceae	Root bark	45786		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
278	<i>Berberis aristata</i>	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC.	Berberidaceae	Roots	45821		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
279	<i>Berberis asiatica</i>	<i>Berberis asiatica</i> Roxb. ex DC.	Berberidaceae	Bark	46525		2 June 1950	Chakrata forest div.		
280	<i>Berberis asiatica</i>	<i>Berberis asiatica</i> Roxb. ex DC.	Berberidaceae	Bark	46525		21 June 1950	Chakrata forest div.		
281	<i>Berberis lycium</i>	<i>Berberis lycium</i> Royle	Berberidaceae	Root	17368			Garhwal	Dy. Commissiopner, Garhwal	
282	<i>Berberis lycium</i>	<i>Berberis lycium</i> Royle	Berberidaceae	Extract						
283	<i>Berberis lycium</i>	<i>Berberis lycium</i> Royle	Berberidaceae	Extract						
284	<i>Berberis vulgaris</i>	<i>Berberis vulgaris</i> L.	Berberidaceae	Root	2893			Western Province		
285	<i>Bergenia ligulata</i>	<i>Bergenia pacumbis</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) C.Y.Wu & J.T.Pan	Saxifragaceae	Roots	24179		1 May 1905	Pabna, Bangladesh		
286	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i>	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i> (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	Whole plant	11966		13 March 1899	Burma	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	
287	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i>	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i> (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	Camphor extract	26008			Southern Shan state	Div. forest officer, Southern Shan state, Bombay	
288	<i>Blumea lacera</i>	<i>Blumea lacera</i> (Burm.f.) DC.	Asteraceae	Plants	92			Bengal		
289	<i>Blumea lacera</i>	<i>Blumea lacera</i> (Burm.f.) DC.	Asteraceae	Plants with flowers				Calcutta market		
290	<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i>	<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	Whole plant	U 1231		6 March 1975	Rajpipala, Gujrat	Survey of Medicinal plants unit, Got. Ayurvedic pharmacy College, Rajpipala, Gujrat	
291	<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i>	<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	Plant	37824		18 February	Calcutta market		

							1914			
292	Bombax ceiba	Bombax ceiba L.	Malvaceae	Root						Tonic, expectorant
293	Bombax malabaricum	Bombax ceiba L.	Malvaceae	Stem with bark						
294	Bombax malabaricum	Bombax ceiba L.	Malvaceae	Root bark	37790		30 July 1923	Ballygunje, Calcutta	Curator collection	
295	Borassus flabellifer	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	Roots	102 BEM			Bengal Economic Museum		In cooling
296	Borassus flabellifer	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	Male flowers				Bengal Economic Museum		
297	Boswelia serrata	Boswellia serrata Roxb . ex Colebr.	Burseraceae	Fruits	U 1232		5 June 1975	Rajpipala, Gujrat	Survey of Medicinal plants unit, Got. Ayurvedic pharmacy College, Rajpipala, Gujrat	
298	Boucerosia aucheriana	Caralluma aucheriana (Decne.) N.E.Br.	Apocynaceae	Plant	25151		14 February 1905	Shalpur, Punjab	Dy. Conservator, Shalpur, Punjab	Bitter tonic, stomachic
299	Boucerosia aucheriana	Caralluma aucheriana (Decne.) N.E.Br.	Apocynaceae	Stem	2898		24 August 1891	Jhilum forest div., Punjab		Bitter tonic, stomachic, in rheumatism
300	Bragantia wallichii	Bragantia wallichii Wight & Arn.	Amaranthaceae	Root	39444		15 December 1926	Dehra Dun	Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun	Cholera, Diarrhoea, dysentery
301	Brassica integrifolia	Brassica juncea (L.) Czern.	Brassicaceae	Seeds	U 1288		23 July 1975	Research centre		
302	Bridelia montana	Bridelia montana (Roxb.) Willd.	Phyllanthaceae	Bark	9807				Dr. D. Hooper, Esq.	Anthelmintic
303	Prunella vulgaris	Prunella vulgaris L.	Lamiaceae	Flower	40417		19 September 1928	Srinagar	IH Burkill	
304	Butea monosperma	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Seeds						Taken internally as anthelmintic
305	Butea superba	Butea superba Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds	P 1376		16 February 1973	M/s Mukul Karar, Calcutta Market		

306	<i>Buxus wallichiana</i>	<i>Buxus wallichiana</i> Baill	Buxaceae	Bark	14269		26 January 1900	Shalpur div.	Dy. Conservator of forest, Shalpur div.	Febrifuge
307	<i>Buxus wallichiana</i>	<i>Buxus wallichiana</i> Baill	Buxaceae	Leaves	13582		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	Purgative, in syphilis
308	<i>Caesalpinia bonducella</i>	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Leaves				Bengal		
309	<i>Caesalpinia bonducella</i>	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds	45797		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
310	<i>Caesalpinia bonducella</i>	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Fruits	9179			Bhopawar of Sirdarpore	From Political agent, Bhopawar of Sirdarpore	
311	<i>Caesalpinia bonducella</i>	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds	47101		31 July 1957	Bilaspur, Simla hills	Chief Commissioner, Bilaspur, Simla hills	
312	<i>Caesalpinia dugyna</i>	<i>Caesalpinia dugyna</i> Rot tler	Leguminosae	Roots	3985		14 March 1900	Habibganj	Subdivisional officer, habiganj	
313	<i>Caesalpinia sapiaraia</i>	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Leaves	391 BEM		24 April 1871	Bengal Economic Museum		
314				Caffeine powder	25049		5 December 1905	Central Dooars Tea Estate, Alipurduar	Dr. HH Mann	
315	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i>	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark	11028		29 June 1989		Dy. Conservator of forests, Ganges div.	
316	<i>Callicarpa lanata</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> (L.) L.	Lamiaceae	Bark	417 BEM			Bombay		
317	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> (L.) L.	Lamiaceae	Bark						
318	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> (L.) L.	Lamiaceae	Root						
319	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> L.	Clusiaceae	Bark	U 1277		29 September 1975	Manipur	Curator tour collection, Manipur	
320	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> L.	Clusiaceae	Bark	553			Madras	Forest Conservator	

321	Calotropis gigantea	Calotropis gigantea (L.) Dryand.	Apocynaceae	Stem, bark						
322	Calotropis procera	Calotropis procera (Aiton) Dryand.	Apocynaceae	Root	478			Punjab		
323	Calotropis procera	Calotropis procera (Aiton) Dryand.	Apocynaceae	Gum	789			Punjab	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
324	Cannabis sativa	Cannabis sativa L.	Cannabaceae	Leaves with inflorescence						
325	Cannabis sativa	Cannabis sativa L.	Cannabaceae	Plant				Kumaon		
326	Cannabis sativus	Cannabis sativa L.	Cannabaceae	Flowers				Belda Range, Paschim Medinipur	Dy. Excise collector	
327	Cannabis sativus	Cannabis sativa L.	Cannabaceae	Seeds				Belda Range, Paschim Medinipur	Dy. Excise collector	
328	Cannabis sativus	Cannabis sativa L.	Cannabaceae	Leaves	318			Uttar Pradesh	Revenue dept., UP	
329	Canscora decussata	Canscora alata (Roth) Wall.	Gentianaceae	Plants	45782		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
330	Capparis sepiaria	Capparis sepiaria L.	Capparaceae	Root bark				Bengal		
331	Capparis spinosa	Capparis spinosa L.	Capparaceae	Leaves	25023		23 November 1905	Multan, Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, Multan, Punjab	
332	Capparis zeylanica	Capparis zeylanica L.	Capparaceae	Root						Root bark used in cholera
333	Cardiospermum helicacabum	Cardiospermum halicacabum L.	Sapindaceae	Roots	7654			Karachi		
334	Carica papaya	Carica papaya L.	Caricaceae	Leaves						
335	Carica papaya	Carica papaya L.	Caricaceae	Vegetable pepsine from fruits				EJ Lazarus & Co., Benaras		
336	Carissa carandas	Carissa carandas L.	Apocynaceae	Roots	19740		11 June 1903	Saharanpur, UP	Mr. Gollan	
337	Carum bulbocastanum	Bunium bulbocastanum L.	Apiaceae	Fruits	P 1251		25 January	M/s Pangat Shaw, Calcutta		

							1972			
338	<i>Carum carvi</i>	<i>Carum carvi</i> L.	Apiaceae	Fruits						Condiment, stomachic, carminative
339	<i>Carum copticum</i>	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> (L.) Sprague	Apiaceae	Seeds	37090		11 February 1912	Calcutta market		
340	<i>Caryota urens</i>	<i>Caryota urens</i> L.	Arecaceae	Flowers				Forest dept., Pune		
341	<i>Caryota urens</i>	<i>Caryota urens</i> L.	Arecaceae	Flour	11906-1			Ganjam, Madras	Agricultural Collector, ganjam	
342	<i>Cassia alata</i>	<i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Roots				Puri division		
343	<i>Cassia angustifolia</i>	<i>Senna alexandrina</i> Mill	Leguminosae	Leaves			19 December 1908	Bombay market		
344	<i>Cassia angustifolia</i>	<i>Senna alexandrina</i> Mill	Leguminosae	Leaves						
345	<i>Cassia angustifolia</i>	<i>Senna alexandrina</i> Mill	Leguminosae	Leaves	14313-1		24 March 1914	Tuticorin, Madras	G. Ielweger, Tuticorin, Madras	
346	<i>Cassia angustifolia</i>	<i>Senna alexandrina</i> Mill	Leguminosae	Leaves	45202		March 1948	Calcutta market, M/s Banshidhar Dutta		
347	<i>Cassia angustifolia</i>	<i>Senna alexandrina</i> Mill	Leguminosae	Pods	45202		March 1948	Calcutta market, M/s Banshidhar Dutta		
348	<i>Cassia auriculata</i>	<i>Senna auriculata</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Leaves						Anthelmintic
349	<i>Cassia auriculata</i>	<i>Senna auriculata</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Leaves	9991		3 September 1897	Kolar, Mysore	DFO, Kolar, Mysore	
350	<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Leguminosae	Bark	120 BEM			Bengal Economic Museum		
351	<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Leguminosae	Fruit pulp				Bengal		
352	<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Leguminosae	Root bark	13580		6 November 1900	Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial Forest School	
353	<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Leguminosae	Fruits						
354	<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Leguminosae	Roots	8225			United Province Kheu dist.		

355	<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Leguminosae	Bark	4738					
356	<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Leguminosae	Root	9847		21 May 1897	Kistna dist., Madras	District forest officer, Kistna, through Conservator of Forest, Madras	
357	<i>Cassia obovata</i>	<i>Senna italica</i> Mill.	Leguminosae	Leaves				College of Science, Pune		
358	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L.) Link	Leguminosae	Roots	224771		14 May 1903	Saharanpur, U. Province	Suptd. Govt. Botanic Garden	
359	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L.) Link	Leguminosae	Seeds	22477	1274	14 May 1904	Govt. garden, Saharanpur	Suptd., Govt. Botanical Garden, Saharanpur	
360	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L.) Link	Leguminosae	Seeds	8489			Bengal		
361	<i>Cassia sophera</i>	<i>Senna sophera</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds	127 BEM			Bengal		
362	<i>Cassia sophera</i>	<i>Senna sophera</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Pods	33845			Tolygunje	Kalka Prasad	
363	<i>Cassia tora</i>	<i>Senna tora</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds	2777		1 May 1975	Rajpipala, Gujrat	Survey of Medicinal plants unit, Govt. Ayurvedic pharmacy College, Rajpipala, Gujrat	
364	<i>Cassia tora</i>	<i>Senna tora</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Leaves	22084	2324	27 April 1904	Madras	Board of Revenue, Madras	
365	<i>Cassia tora</i>	<i>Senna tora</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds						
366	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.	Celastraceae	Leaves	3115		5 June 1909	Siwaliks	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Siwaliks	
367	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.	Celastraceae	Fruits						
368	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.	Celastraceae	Seeds	39796		21 February 1928	Bombay market		

369	<i>Celastrus senegalensis</i>	<i>Gymnosporia senegalensis</i> (Lam.) Loes.	Celastraceae	Bark				Bengal		
370	<i>Celastrus senegalensis</i>	<i>Gymnosporia senegalensis</i> (Lam.) Loes.	Celastraceae	Bark	23293		28 August 1904	Nainital	Divisional forest officer, Nainital	
371	<i>Celosia cristata</i>	<i>Celosia argentea</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	Seeds				Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta		
372	<i>Celsia coromandeliana</i>	<i>Celsia coromandelina</i> J. Koenig ex Rottb.	Scrophulariaceae	Leaves	8491			Bengal		Used as astringent, in diarrhoea
373	<i>Celsia coromandeliana</i>	<i>Celsia coromandelina</i> J. Koenig ex Rottb.	Scrophulariaceae	Roots	8775			Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
374	<i>Cephaelis ipecacuanha</i>	<i>Carapichea ipecacuanha</i> (Brot.) L. Andersson	Rubiaceae	Root						Used in amoemic dysentery
375	<i>Cephaelis ipecacuanha</i>	<i>Carapichea ipecacuanha</i> (Brot.) L. Andersson	Rubiaceae	Roots	42404		August 1939	Mungpoo, Bengal	Suptd., government Cinchona Plantation, Mungpoo	
376	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>	<i>Dysphania ambrosioides</i> (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants	Amaranthaceae	Seeds				Coimbatore, Madras	Suptd., government Cinchona Plantation, Coimbatore	
377	<i>Chlorophytum arundinaceum</i>	<i>Chlorophytum arundinaceum</i> Baker	Asparagaceae	Stem			18 September 1889			
378	<i>Chlorophytum breviscapum</i>	<i>Chlorophytum breviscapum</i> Dalzell	Asparagaceae	Tuber	19300		10 July 1903	Indore	Resident	
379	<i>Chloroxylon swietenia</i>	<i>Chloroxylon swietenia</i> DC.	Rubiaceae	Seeds	48658		2 August 1954	Badami	Research Forester, Badami	
380	<i>Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium</i>	<i>Tanacetum cinerariifolium</i> (Trevir.) Sch. Bip.	Asteraceae	Flowers	47757		6 February 1953	Barmulla, Kashmir	DFO, Barmulla, Kashmir	
381	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i>	<i>Glebionis coronaria</i> (L.) Cass. ex Spach	Asteraceae	Seeds						

382	Chukrasia tabularis	Chukrasia tabularis A.J. uss.	Meliaceae	Bark				Chittagong forest, Bangladesh		
383	Chukrasia tabularis	Chukrasia tabularis A.J. uss.	Meliaceae	Seeds	48455		31 March 1944	Kasangady, South India	Range officer, Kasangady, South India	
384	Cichorium endivia	Cichorium endivia L.	Asteraceae	Seeds	P 29		16 January 1956	M/s Banshidhar Dutta, Calcutta		
385	Cichorium endivia	Cichorium endivia L.	Asteraceae	Seeds						
386	Cichorium intybus	Cichorium intybus L.	Asteraceae	Roots	489		25 March 1891	Punjab		
387	Cinchona ledgenaria	Cinchona calisaya Wedd.	Rubiaceae	Bark	199			Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta		
388	Cinchona ledgenaria	Cinchona calisaya Wedd.	Rubiaceae	Bark	836					
389	Cinchona officinalis	Cinchona officinalis L.	Rubiaceae	Bark				Nilgiri		
390	Cinchona sp.	Cinchona sp.	Rubiaceae	Bark						
391	Cinchona succirubra	Cinchona pubescens Vahl	Rubiaceae	Bark				Botanical Garden, Calcutta		
392	Cinnamomum camphora	Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl	Lauraceae	Leaves	19606		20 February 1903	Saharanpur, U. Province	Mr. Gollan	
393	Cinnamomum camphora	Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl	Lauraceae	Roots, Seeds	22410		18 November 1953	Burma	Through Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	
394	Cinnamomum glanduliferum	Cinnamomum glanduliferum (Wall.) Meisn.	Lauraceae	Bark	13738		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	
395	Cinnamomum obtusifolium	Cinnamomum bejolghota (Buch.-Ham.) Sweet	Lauraceae	Bark and leaves	47420		18 May 1952	Bulebally state forest		
396	Cinnamomum obtusifolium	Cinnamomum bejolghota (Buch.-Ham.) Sweet	Lauraceae	Stem	28592		31 December 1908	Rangoon	REP collection tour	
397	Cinnamomum tamala	Cinnamomum tamala (Buch.-Ham.) T.Nees & Eberm.	Lauraceae	Leaves						Condiment, in cholic, diarrhoea

398	Cinnamomum tamala	Cinnamomum tamala (Buch.-Ham.) T.Nees & Eberm.	Lauraceae	Leaves	7765					
399	Cinnamomum tamala	Cinnamomum tamala (Buch.-Ham.) T.Nees & Eberm.	Lauraceae	Bark	19694					
400	Cinnamomum zeylanica	Cinnamomum verum J .Presl	Lauraceae	Bark						Spice, carminative, stimulant, astringent
401	Cissampelos pareira	Cissampelos pareira L.	Menispermaceae	Roots						
402	Cissampelos pareira	Cissampelos pareira L.	Menispermaceae	Plant	14581					
403	Cissampelos pareira	Cissampelos pareira L.	Menispermaceae	Plant	23445-1					
404	Cissampelos pareira	Cissampelos pareira L.	Menispermaceae	Plant	23445-2					
405	Cissampelos pareira	Cissampelos pareira L.	Menispermaceae	Leaves	10468		12 March 1898	Kumaon		Dy. Conservator of forest, Kumaon div.
406	Citrullus colocynthis	Citrullus colocynthis (L .) Schrad.	Cucurbitaceae	Fruits	P 978		1 November 1962	Calcutta market, M/s Banshidhar Dutta		
407	Citrullus colocynthis	Citrullus colocynthis (L .) Schrad.	Cucurbitaceae	Roots	39860		20 August 1928	Bombay market		
408	Citrullus colocynthis	Citrullus colocynthis (L .) Schrad.	Cucurbitaceae	Root	8659			Bombay		
409	Citrus decumana	Citrus maxima (Burm.) Merr.	Rutaceae	Bark	6537			Bengal		
410	Claviceps pupurea	Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul. 1853	Clavicipitaceae	Fungus infected flower			1 March 1947			
411	Cleome chelidonii	Cleome chelidonii L.f.	Cleomaceae	Roots	U 1449		14 April 1978	Porathi, Coimbatore		
412	Clerodendrum serratum	Rothea serrata (L.) Steane & Mabb.	Lamiaceae	Stem, leaves	564 BEM					Bengal Economic Museum
413	Clerodendrum serratum	Rothea serrata (L.) Steane & Mabb.	Lamiaceae	Leaves				Madras		

414	Clitoria ternatea	Clitoria ternatea L.	Leguminosae	Fruits	U 1240		1 May 1975	Rajpipala, Gujrat	Survey of Medicinal plants unit, Got. Ayurvedic pharmacy College, Rajpipala, Gujrat	
415	Clerodendrum inerme	Volkameria inermis L.	Lamiaceae	Leaves	23906		26 November 1904	Rangoon	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Eangoon	
416	Cochlospermum religiosum	Cochlospermum religiosum (L.) Alston	Bixaceae	Seeds	24582			Palamau div.	Divisional Forest Officer, Palamau div.,	
417	Coffea arabica	Coffea arabica L.	Rubiaceae	Fruits	944					
418	Coffea arabica	Coffea arabica L.	Rubiaceae	Seeds				Nilgiri Hills		
419	Coffea arabica	Coffea arabica L.	Rubiaceae	Seeds	P 958		20 September 1962	Plantation, Kushalnagar works, Koorg		
420	Coffea arabica	Coffea arabica L.	Rubiaceae	Seeds	801			Bengal		
421	Coffea arabica	Coffea arabica L.	Rubiaceae	Fruit pulp	13757			Malabar	Through Board of Revenue, madras	
422	Coix gigantea	Coix lacryma-jobi L.	Poaceae	Seeds	36196			Burma		
423	Coix gigantea	Coix lacryma-jobi L.	Poaceae	Seeds	36199			Burma		
424	Coix lacryma-jobi	Coix lacryma-jobi L.	Poaceae	seeds in rosaries	36198			Burma		
425	Colchicum leuteum	Colchicum luteum Baker	Colchicaceae	Seeds	P 1365		16 February 1973	M/s Surendranath Das		
426	Commiphora mukul	Commiphora mukul (Hook. ex Stocks) Engl.	Burseraceae	Resin						Resin from bark used as stomachic, in rheumtism, as anti-fertility agent

427	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	Plant						
428	<i>Coptis teeta</i>	<i>Coptis teeta</i> Wall.	Ranunculaceae	Rhizome						
429	<i>Coptis teeta</i>	<i>Coptis teeta</i> Wall.	Ranunculaceae	Rhizome	1173					
430	<i>Coptis teeta</i>	<i>Coptis teeta</i> Wall.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	45820		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
431	<i>Coptis teeta</i>	<i>Coptis teeta</i> Wall.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	1173		24 April 1891			
432	<i>Cordia myxa</i>	<i>Coptis teeta</i> Wall.	Ranunculaceae	Fruits						
433	<i>Cordia sappan</i>	<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i> L.	Leguminosae	Wood	30355		5 June	Mandalay, Burma	REP tour collection	
434	<i>Corylus colurna</i>	<i>Corylus colurna</i> L.	Betulaceae	Seeds	U 608					
435	<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>	<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	Flower				Bombay		
436	<i>Cotoneaster microphylla</i>	<i>Cotoneaster microphyllus</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	Rosaceae	Fruits	4587			Oudh		
437	<i>Crataeva nurvala</i>	<i>Crateva nurvala</i> Buch.-Ham.	Capparaceae	Bark						Liver tonic, appetizer
438	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i>	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i> L.	Leguminosae	Plant						In scabies, impetigo
439	<i>Croton oblongifolius</i>	<i>Croton persimilis</i> Müll. Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Roots	19748	1240	11 June 1903	Saharanpur, U. Province	Mr. Gollan	
440	<i>Croton oblongifolius</i>	<i>Croton persimilis</i> Müll. Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Root bark						Allergative
441	<i>Croton tiglium</i>	<i>Croton tiglium</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	Seeds						
442	<i>Croton tiglium</i>	<i>Croton tiglium</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	Seeds	428			Medicine store, Bombay		
443	<i>Cucumis melo</i>	<i>Cucumis melo</i> L.	Cucurbitaceae	Seeds	39672		March 1928	Baroda	Curator tour collection	
444	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.	Cucurbitaceae	Seeds	38238		16 March 1925	Indian Gardening Association, Calcutta		
445	<i>Curculigo orchoides</i>	<i>Curculigo orchoides</i> Gaertn.	Hypoxidaceae	Roots	39849		19 February 1928	Bombay market		
446	<i>Curculigo orchoides</i>	<i>Curculigo orchoides</i> Gaertn.	Hypoxidaceae	Roots			December 1903	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab		

447	Curculigo orchioides	Curculigo orchioides Gaertn.	Hypoxidaceae	Rhizome	21022	59	18 January 1904	Nellore, Madras		
448	Curcuma amada	Curcuma amada Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome	1017		25 February 1974	Calcutta market		
449	Curcuma aromatica	Curcuma aromatica Salisb.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome	1019		21 December 1973	Calcutta market		
450	Curcuma domestica	Curcuma longa L.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome						Spice, stomachic
451	Curcuma zedoaria	Curcuma zedoaria (Christm.) Roscoe	Zingiberaceae	Powder	15754					
452	Cyperus kyllinga	Rhynchospora colorata (L.) H.Pfeiff.	Cyperaceae	Plant						Essential oil from rhizome used in perfumery, decoction used in fever
453	Cyperus scariosus	Cyperus scariosus R.Br.	Cyperaceae	Root stock	13653		January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director Impereal Forest School	
454	Cyperus scariosus	Cyperus scariosus R.Br.	Cyperaceae	Tubers						Aromatic, stomachic, used in gonorrhoea, syphilis
455	Dalbergia lanceolaria	Dalbergia lanceolaria L.f.	Leguminosae	Bark				North Arcot, Madras	Dist. Forest officer, North Arcot, Madras	
456	Daphne oleoides	Daphne oleoides Schreb.	Thymaceae	Roots	8671			Jammu Kashmir	Settlement Commissioner, Jammu & Kashmir	
457	Daphne oleoides	Daphne oleoides Schreb.	Thymaceae	Leaves	10055 BEM			Kashmir		
458	Datisca cannabina	Datisca cannabina L.	Datisceae	Roots	39939		3 August 1928	Bushahr	Dy. Conservator of forest	

459	Datura stramonium	Datura stramonium L.	Solanaceae	Fruits	26172		25 August 1906	Saugor	Forest Divisional Officer, Saugor	
460	Datura fastuosa	Datura metel L.	Solanaceae	Fruits						
461	Datura fastuosa	Datura metel L.	Solanaceae	Stem						
462	Datura fastuosa	Datura metel L.	Solanaceae	Roots	13566			Kumaon	Dy. Conservator of forest, Kumaon div.	
463	Datura fastuosa	Datura metel L.	Solanaceae	Seeds	11869			Simla	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Simla Div.	
464	Datura fastuosa	Datura metel L.	Solanaceae	Seeds	1042		25 February 1974			
465	Datura fastuosa	Datura metel L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	6533					
466	Datura fastuosa	Datura metel L.	Solanaceae	Root	14565			Chittagong, Bangladesh	Dy. Conservator, Chittagong	Paris Exhibition Collection
467	Datura metel	Datura metel L.	Solanaceae	Seeds	1041		25 February 1974			
468	Datura stramonium	Datura stramonium L.	Solanaceae	Root	24244	444f	16 March 1905	Nilgiri	Divisional Forest Officer, Nilgiri	
469	Datura stramonium	Datura stramonium L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	6570			Bengal		
470	Datura stramonium	Datura stramonium L.	Solanaceae	Leaves						
471	Datura stramonium	Datura stramonium L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	1085					
472	Datura stramonium	Datura stramonium L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	46274		13 January 1950	Chakruta forest div.	DFO, Chakruta Forest Div.	
473	Datura stramonium	Datura stramonium L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	42248		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
474	Datura stramonium	Datura stramonium L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	47580(a)		23 November 1948	Dehra Dun, Chakarta div., 9000 ft.		
475	Datura stramonium	Datura stramonium L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	23355		26 August 1904	Myingyu, Burma	Through Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	

476	<i>Datura stramonium</i>	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.	Solanaceae	Root	23267		19 August 1904	Upper Province	Through, Director, Land Revenue Agriculture, UP	
477	<i>Datura strumarium</i>	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.	Solanaceae	Seeds						
478	<i>Datura strumarium</i>	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.	Solanaceae	Seeds			1948	M/s Banshidhar Datta, Calcutta		
479	<i>Datura strumarium</i>	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.	Solanaceae	Leaves						
480	<i>Datura strumarium</i>	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.	Solanaceae	Roots	24277			Madras		
481	<i>Daucus carota</i>	<i>Daucus carota</i> L.	Apiaceae	Seeds			10 January 1973	M/s Sutton & Sons, Calcutta		
482	<i>Delphinium denudatum</i>	<i>Delphinium denudatum</i> Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson	Ranunculaceae	Roots	27126		18 May 1907	Punjab		
483	<i>Delphinium denudatum</i>	<i>Delphinium denudatum</i> Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson	Ranunculaceae	Roots	27029		18 June 1907	Lahore bazar, REP collection 28324		
484	<i>Delphinium speciosum</i>	<i>Delphinium speciosum</i> M.Bieb.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	6087		17 July 1893	Kashmir		
485	<i>Derris ferruginea</i>	<i>Derris ferruginea</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	Leguminosae	Roots						Insecticide
486	<i>Desmodium tiliiaefolium</i>	<i>Desmodium elegans</i> D C.	Leguminosae	Roots	17049		17 June 1902	Nainital	Dy. Conservator of forest, Nainital	
487	<i>Dictaninus album</i>	<i>Dictamnus albus</i> L.	Rutaceae	Root bark	11578	198G	27 November 1898	Chamba	Dy.conservator of forest, Chamba dist.	
488	<i>Digitalis lanata</i>	<i>Digitalis lanata</i> Ehrh.	Plantaginaceae	Leaves	42238		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
489	<i>Digitalis purpurea</i>	<i>Digitalis purpurea</i> L.	Plantaginaceae	Leaves						Cardiac stimulant
490	<i>Dillenia indica</i>	<i>Dillenia indica</i> L.	Dilleniaceae	Bark	BEM 6538			Bengal		
491	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	Tuber	U 1258		22 July 1975	Mungpoo, Darjeeling	Director of Cinchona & Medicinal Plants cultivation	

492	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	Tubers	11066		22 September 1899	Ganjam, Madras	District Controller, Ganjam, Madras	
493	<i>Dioscorea hispida</i>	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	Roots						Aphrodisiac
494	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i>	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	Tuber						Tonic
495	<i>Diospyros melanoxylon</i>	<i>Diospyros melanoxylon</i> Roxb.	Ebenaceae	Fruits	U 1361		30 March 1977	Narsinghnath, Orissa	Orissa tour collection	
496	<i>Diospyros peregrina</i>	<i>Diospyros malabarica</i> (Desr.) Kostel.	Ebenaceae	Fruits	16548			Madras	Through Board of Revenue, Madras	In tanning
497	<i>Dipsacus inermis</i>	<i>Dipsacus inermis</i> Wall.	Caprifoliaceae	Leaves	40296		21 September 1928	Srinagar		
498	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i> Roxb. ex G. Don	Dipterocarpaceae	Seeds	U 1316		18 December 1975	Indian Botanic Garden, Shibpur		Oil used as medicine
499	<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> (L.) Jacq.	Sapindaceae	Leaves	7756			Bombay		
500	<i>Doronicum royeli</i>	<i>Doronicum kamaonenense</i> (DC.) Alv. Fern.	Asteraceae	Roots	25021	1038A	9 April 1906	Punjab	Director land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
501	<i>Drepanocarpus spinosa</i>	<i>Dalbergia spinosa</i> Roxb.	Leguminosae	Roots	13739		6 July 1900	Dehra Dun	Director Imperial Forest School	
502	<i>Dryopteris filix-mas</i>	<i>Dryopteris filix-mas</i> (L.) Schott	Dryopteridaceae	Root						
503	<i>Echinops echinatus</i>	<i>Echinops echinatus</i> Roxb.	Asteraceae	Roots	U 1244		5 June 1975	Rajpipala, Gujrat	Survey of Medicinal plants unit, Got. Ayurvedic pharmacy College, Rajpipala, Gujrat	
504	<i>Elaeodendron galucum</i>	<i>Cassine glauca</i> (Rottb.) Kuntze	Celastraceae	Roots	10223		24 November 1897	Bahraich, div., Oudh Circle	Divisional forest officer, Bahraich div., Oudh Circle	
505	<i>Elaeodendron galucum</i>	<i>Cassine glauca</i> (Rottb.) Kuntze	Celastraceae	Root	39447		15 December 1926	Dehra Dun	Forest Economist, Forest Research	

									Institute, Dehra Dun	
506	<i>Elaeodendron galucum</i>	<i>Cassine glauca</i> (Rottb.) Kuntze	Celastraceae	Bark						
507	<i>Elaeodendron glaucum</i>	<i>Cassine glauca</i> (Rottb.) Kuntze	Celastraceae	Roots	10223	G/305		Oudh	Div. Forest officer, Oudh circle	
508	<i>Elaeodendron glaucum</i>	<i>Cassine glauca</i> (Rottb.) Kuntze	Celastraceae	Leaves	16204	2677	4 June 1901	Madras	Board of Revenue, Madras	
509	<i>Elephantopus scaber</i>	<i>Elephantopus scaber</i> L.	Asteraceae	Herbs						Roots in diarrhoea & dysentery
510	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i>	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> (L.) Maton	Zingiberaceae	Fruits	30628		25 January 1904	Ceylon	Through Principal, Agricultural College, Nagpur	
511	<i>Embelia robusta</i>	<i>Embelia tsjeriamcottam</i> (Roem. & Schult.) A.DC.	Primulaceae	Seeds	40419		21 September 1928	Srinagar	IH Burkill	
512	<i>Embelia ribes</i>	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f.	Primulaceae	Seeds						Astringent, anthelmintic
513	<i>Entada phaseoloides</i>	<i>Entada phaseoloides</i> (L.) Merr.	Leguminosae	Seeds						Tonic, emetic, anthelmintic
514	<i>Ephedra gerardiana</i>	<i>Ephedra gerardiana</i> Wall. ex Stapf	Ephedraceae	Shrubs						Asthma, cardiac stimulant
515	<i>Ephedra gerardiana</i>	<i>Ephedra gerardiana</i> Wall. ex Stapf	Ephedraceae	Plant	42550		1939			
516	<i>Ephedra gerardiana</i>	<i>Ephedra gerardiana</i> Wall. ex Stapf	Ephedraceae	Whole plant						
517	<i>Ephedra vulgaris</i>	<i>Ephedra distachya</i> L.	Ephedraceae	Plants	45796		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
518	<i>Ephedra vulgaris</i>	<i>Ephedra distachya</i> L.	Ephedraceae	Plants	42237		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
519	<i>Erycibe paniculata</i>	<i>Erycibe paniculata</i> Roxb.	Convolvulaceae	Bark	6118				Bengal Economic	

									Museum	
520	Erythroxyton coca	Erythroxyton coca Lam.	Erythroxytonaceae	Leaves						
521	Erythroxyton monogynum	Erythroxyton monogynum Roxb.	Erythroxytonaceae	Leaves	10088					
522	Erythroxyton monogynum	Erythroxyton monogynum Roxb.	Erythroxytonaceae	Wood	11130		12 July 1898	Nellore	Forest Officer, Nellore, through Director	
523	Erythroxyton sp.	Erythroxyton sp.	Erythroxytonaceae	Extract	7666A					
524	Erythroxyton monogynum	Erythroxyton monogynum Roxb.	Erythroxytonaceae	Bark	11077	4122	6 July 1898	Madras	Collector	
525	Eugenia jambolana	Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels	Myrtaceae	Bark, leaves						
526	Eulophia campestris	Eulophia dabia (D. Don) Hochr.	Orchidaceae	Tuber				Madras		
527	Eupatorium canabinum	Eupatorium cannabinum L.	Asteraceae	Plant				Temperate Himalaya		Jaundice, scurvy and ulcer
528	Euphorbia antiquorum	Euphorbia antiquorum L.	Euphorbiaceae	Bark	9391		17 June 1897	Bengal	Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
529	Euphorbia antiquorum	Euphorbia antiquorum L.	Euphorbiaceae	Roots						
530	Euphorbia antiquorum	Euphorbia antiquorum L.	Euphorbiaceae	Bark	9391		17 January 1897	Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
531	Euphorbia nerifolia	Euphorbia neriifolia L.	Euphorbiaceae	Stem	26150		31 August 1906	Buldana	Ex Dy. Conservator of forest, Buldana	
532	Euphorbia nerifolia	Euphorbia neriifolia L.	Euphorbiaceae	Stem	26151		31 August 1906	Buldana	Ex Dy. Conservator of forest, Buldana	
533	Euphorbia sp.	Euphorbia sp.	Euphorbiaceae	Roots	42239		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
534	Euphorbia tirucalli	Euphorbia tirucalli L.	Euphorbiaceae	Rwigs						Used to remove warts
535	Evolvulus alsinoides	Evolvulus alsinoides (L.)	Convolvulaceae	Plants	31744		11	Calcutta		

) L.	e				November 1909			
536	Exacum sp.	Exacum sp.	Gentianaceae	Plant	9090					Dr. Watt
537	Exocaria fraxinifolia			Fruits	31440		12 August 1909	Darjeeling		GWA Grieve Esq., Dy. Conservator of forest, darjeeling
538	Feronia elephantum	Feronia elephantum C orrêa	Rutaceae	Bark	P 478		29 October 1957	M/s Banshidhar Dutta, Calcutta		
539	Feronia elephantum	Feronia elephantum C orrêa	Rutaceae	Rind of fruits	P 498		29 October 1957	Calcutta Market		M/s Banshidhar Dutt
540	Feronia elephantum	Feronia elephantum C orrêa	Rutaceae	Bark	19761		11 June 1903	Saharanpur, U. Province		Mr. Gollan
541	Feronia elephantum	Feronia elephantum C orrêa	Rutaceae	Fruit	21028		28 November 1903	Chengleput, Madras		
542	Feronia elephantum	Feronia elephantum C orrêa	Rutaceae	Bark	30965		April 1909	Calcutta, Tollygunge		
543	Ferula asafoetida	Narthex asafoetida Fal c. ex Lindl.	Apiaceae	Resin						
544	Ferula foetida	Ferula foetida (Bunge) Regel	Apiaceae	Resin	1166					
545	Ferula narthes	Ferula narthes	Apiaceae	Resin				Bombay		
546	Ferula narthes	Ferula narthes	Apiaceae	Resin				Bombay		
547	Ferula narthes	Ferula narthes	Apiaceae	Resin				Bombay		
548	Ficus bengalensis	Ficus benghalensis L.	Moraceae	Seeds						Tonic, cooling agent
549	Ficus cunia	Ficus semicordata Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.	Moraceae	Bark	1527		14 November 1926	UP		
550	Ficus cunia	Ficus semicordata Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.	Moraceae	Roots						Bladder & Visceral complaints

551	<i>Ficus gibbosa</i>	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> subsp. <i>gibbosa</i> (Blume) Corner	Moraceae	Bark	9907				D. Hooper, Esq.	
552	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.f.	Moraceae	Bark						Purgative
553	<i>Ficus lacor</i>	<i>Ficus lacor</i> Buch.-Ham.	Moraceae	Bark						Washing ulcer, injection in leucorrhoea
554	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Moraceae	Bark						Extract antibacterial
555	<i>Ficus rumphii</i>	<i>Ficus rumphii</i> Blume	Moraceae	Bark	U 1363		24 August 1975	Narsingnath, Orissa	Curator Orissa collection tour	
556	<i>Flacourtia sepiaria</i>	<i>Flacourtia indica</i> (Bur m.f.) Merr.	Salicaceae	Roots						
557	<i>Flacourtia sepiaria</i>	<i>Flacourtia indica</i> (Bur m.f.) Merr.	Salicaceae	Bark			1902	North Arcot, Madras	Div. Forest Officer, North Arcot	
558	<i>Fleurya interrupta</i>	<i>Fleurya interrupta</i> (L.) Gaudich.	Uticaceae	Seeds	9027			Sylhet, Assam	Dy. Commissioner, Sylhet, Assam	
559	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill.	Apiaceae	Seeds	29302			China	Capt. Pottinger, through Dr. Prain	
560	<i>Fraxinus floribunda</i>	<i>Fraxinus floribunda</i> Wall.	Oleaceae	Fruits						
561	<i>Fumaria parviflora</i>	<i>Fumaria parviflora</i> Lam.	Papaveraceae	Plant				Balichistan		
562	<i>Gardenia turgida</i>	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Rubiaceae	Roots	6119			West Bengal		
563	<i>Gentiana kurroo</i>	<i>Gentiana kurroo</i> Royle	Gentianaceae	Rhizome	5502			Punjab		
564	<i>Gentiana kurroo</i>	<i>Gentiana kurroo</i> Royle	Gentianaceae	Roots	45789		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
565	<i>Geranium nepalense</i>	<i>Geranium nepalense</i> Sweet	Geraniaceae	Roots	14648			South India	Director Botanical Survey of India, South Circle	
566	<i>Gloriosa superba</i>	<i>Gloriosa superba</i> L.	Colchicaceae	Root						Abortifacient

567	<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i>	<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> (Retz.) DC.	Rutaceae	Roots	7490			West Bengal	Director of Agriculture	
568	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb	Lamiaceae	Fruits	21595		24 February 1904	Dehra Dun	Director Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	
569	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb	Lamiaceae	Bark	6121			Pokhuria, Manbhum	Rev. A. Campbell	
570	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb	Lamiaceae	Fruits	24783	356	13 September 1905	Garhwal, UP	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Garhwal, UP	
571	<i>Gmelina asiatica</i>	<i>Gmelina asiatica</i> L.	Lamiaceae	Leaves	19763		11 June 1903	Saharanpur		
572	<i>Grewia asiatica</i>	<i>Grewia asiatica</i> L.	Malvaceae	Bark	13603		6 July 1900	Dehra Dun	Director Impereal Forest School	
573	<i>Gymnema sylvestre</i>	<i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> (Retz.) R.Br. ex Sm.	Apocynaceae	Leaves	36987					
574	<i>Gymnema sylvestris</i>	<i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> (Retz.) R.Br. ex Sm.	Apocynaceae	Roots	36986		8 May 1917	Belgaun	Conservator of forest, Southern Circle, Belgaun	
575	<i>Gymnostachyum febrifugum</i>	<i>Gymnostachyum febrifugum</i> Benth.	Acanthaceae	Roots	168993		2 March 1901			
576	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i>	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> R. Br.	Achariaceae	Oil						
577	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i>	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> R. Br.	Achariaceae	Oil	BEM 113					
578	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i>	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> R. Br.	Achariaceae	Oil	BEM 113					
579	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i>	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> R. Br.	Achariaceae	Oil	BEM 113					
580	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i>	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> R. Br.	Achariaceae	Seeds	16370		21 February 1902	Lakhimpur	Dy. Commissioner, Lakhimpur div.	
581	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i>	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> R. Br.	Achariaceae	Seed	163887		11 March 1902			
582	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i>	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> R. Br.	Achariaceae	Seeds	36783		4 March 1896			

583	<i>Helicteres isora</i>	<i>Helicteres isora</i> L.	Malvaceae	Fruits	39722		16 February 1928	Ajmere Bazar		
584	<i>Helicteres isora</i>	<i>Helicteres isora</i> L.	Malvaceae	Fruits						With mustard oil applied on skin diseases
585	<i>Helicteres isora</i>	<i>Helicteres isora</i> L.	Malvaceae	Fruits	9069			Pertikit	Conservator of Forest, Pertikit	
586	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i>	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Schult.	Apocynaceae	Roots						Tonic, diuretic
587	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i>	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Schult.	Apocynaceae	Roots	13722		6 January 1908	Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial Forest School	
588	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i>	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Schult.	Apocynaceae	Stem						
589	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i>	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Schult.	Apocynaceae	Root	8265			Bombay	Survey Commissioner	
590	<i>Holarhenna antidysenterica</i>	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> Wall. ex G. Don	Apocynaceae	Bark						Used to cure diarrhoea
591	<i>Holarhenna antidysenterica</i>	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> Wall. ex G. Don	Apocynaceae	Bark						
592	<i>Holarhenna antidysenterica</i>	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> Wall. ex G. Don	Apocynaceae	Bark	42379		15 May 1939		Forest officer	
593	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i>	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> Wall. ex G. Don	Apocynaceae	Bark	878		May 1924			
594	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> Wall. ex G. Don	Apocynaceae	Seeds				Calcutta market		Alkaloid concentration lower than bark
595	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> Wall. ex G. Don	Apocynaceae	Bark-chipped						
596	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i>	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> Wall. ex G. Don	Apocynaceae	Seeds	P 1369		19 November 1973	Calcutta market		

597	Holarrhena antidysenterica	Holarrhena pubescens Wall. ex G.Don	Apocynaceae	Seeds	14657	B/57	21 April 1900	Garro Hills	Dy. Commissioner, Garro hills	
598	Homalonema aromatica			Root						Stimulant, aromatic
599	Hordeum vulgare			Seeds	15777		6 October 1907	M/s Moak & Co., Kaouli market		
600	Hydnocarpus alpina		Achariaceae	Seeds	29517		2 August 1908	Coimbatore, Madras	District Forest officer, Coimbatore, Madras	
601	Hydnocarpus heterophylla		Achariaceae	Seeds						
602	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae	Oil				M/s Botto Kristo Paul & Co.		Used in leprosy, skin diseases
603	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae	Seed						Fish poison
604	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae	Seeds	36246		3 April 1914	Calcutta market	M/s Madan Mohan Paul, Burrabazar	
605	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae	Seeds	36245		3 April 1914	Calcutta market	M/s BN Dutt, Burrabazar	
606	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae	Seeds	37460		1920	Dibrugarh	Dy. Conservator of Forest. Lakhimpur div., Dibrugarh	
607	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae	Seeds	37329		6 May 1919	Tenasserim, Burma	Dy. Conservator of Forest, S. Tennaserim, Burma	
608	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae	Seeds	36244		3 April 1914	Calcutta market	M/s Rajkumar Pyne, Burrabazar	
609	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae	Seeds	36247		3 April 1914	Calcutta market	M/s Haridas Paul, Burrabazar	
610	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae	Fruits	36758		December 1996	Dibrugarh, Assam		
611	Hydnocarpus laurifolia	Hydnocarpus wightianus Blume	Achariaceae	Seeds	1259			Madras		

612	Hydnocarpus laurifolia	Hydnocarpus wightianus Blume	Achariaceae	Fruits	41974		May 1938	Mangalore	Forest Range officer, Mangalore	
613	Hydnocarpus laurifolia	Hydnocarpus wightianus Blume	Achariaceae	Fruits	42684		January 1941	Nilambur, Madras	Range officer, Nilambur Madras	
614	Hydnocarpus laurifolia	Hydnocarpus wightianus Blume	Achariaceae	Seeds	42196			Moodabidri, Madras	Range officer, Moodabidri, Madras	
615	Hydnocarpus venenata	Hydnocarpus venenata Gaertn.	Achariaceae	Oil	16872					
616	Hydnocarpus venenata	Hydnocarpus venenata Gaertn.	Achariaceae	Oil	23663-1					
617	Hydnocarpus venenata	Hydnocarpus venenata Gaertn.	Achariaceae	Seeds	37267		18 September 1918	Perademyabelon	Director of Agriculture, Perademyabelon	
618	Hydnocarpus venenata	Hydnocarpus venenata Gaertn.	Achariaceae	Seeds	34158		25 September 1911	Coimbatore, Madras	District Forest officer, Coimbatore, Madras	
619	Hydnocarpus venenata	Hydnocarpus venenata Gaertn.	Achariaceae	Seeds	28591		31 March 1908	Burma	REP collection tour	
620	Hydnocarpus venenata	Hydnocarpus venenata Gaertn.	Achariaceae	Seeds	37152		28 February 1918	Coimbatore, Madras		
621	Hymenodictyon excelsa	Hymenodictyon orixense (Roxb.) Mabb.	Rubiaceae	Bark	22873	395G	13 June 1904	Dumka, S. Perghs	Dy. Conservator of forest	
622	Hymenodictyon excelsa	Hymenodictyon orixense (Roxb.) Mabb.	Rubiaceae	Bark, inner	1265-BEM			Burma		
623	Hyoscyamus muticus	Hyoscyamus muticus L.	Solanaceae	Plants						Intoxicant
624	Hyoscyamus niger	Hyoscyamus niger L.	Solanaceae	Seeds				Calcutta market		
625	Hyoscyamus muticus	Hyoscyamus muticus L.	Solanaceae	Plants						
626	Hyoscyamus niger	Hyoscyamus niger L.	Solanaceae	Seeds	14503			Govt. garden, Saharanpur	Suptd., Govt. Botanical Garden, Saharanpur	

627	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i> L.	Solanaceae	Seeds	45799		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
628	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i> L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	45784		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
629	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i> L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	42249		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
630	<i>Hypericum patulum</i>	<i>Hypericum patulum</i> Thunb.	Hypericaceae	Seeds	23978	641G	1 January 1905	Tista div., Bengal	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Tista div., Bengal	
631	<i>Illicium anisatum</i>	<i>Illicium anisatum</i> Gaertn.	Schisandraceae	Fruits	1382					
632	<i>Indigofera pulchella</i>	<i>Indigofera cassioides</i> DC.	Leguminosae	Roots	23696	312	7 November 1904	Angul	EAC of forests, Angul div.	
633	<i>Inula racemosa</i>	<i>Inula racemosa</i> Hook.f.	Asteraceae	Roots	42250		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
634	<i>Inula royleana</i>	<i>Inula royleana</i> DC.	Asteraceae	Roots	39985		17 September 1928	Srinagar		
635	<i>Inula royleana</i>	<i>Inula royleana</i> DC.	Asteraceae	Roots	42241		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
636	<i>Ipomoea hederacea</i>	<i>Ipomoea nil</i> (L.) Roth	Convolvulaceae	Whole plant	12148	3090A	September 1974	Bengal	Director Land Revenue Agriculture, Bengal	
637	<i>Ipomoea turpethum</i>	<i>Operculina turpethum</i> (L.) Silva Manso	Convolvulaceae	Root	45807		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
638	<i>Iris kemaonensis</i>	<i>Iris kemaonensis</i> Wall. ex D. Don	Iridaceae	Roots	5433		30 December 1960	Punjab	Dr. Watt	
639	<i>Ixora arborea</i>	<i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Fruits	19667		24 June 1903	Saharanpur, UP		
640	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i>	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i> (Burm.f.) Andrews	Oleaceae	Leaves	19670-1	1273	29 June 1903	Saharanpur		
641	<i>Jasminum sambac</i>	<i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Aiton	Oleaceae	Roots	8497			Bengal		
642	<i>Juniperus communis</i>	<i>Juniperus communis</i> L.	Cupressaceae	Twigs						

643	<i>Juniperus communis</i>	<i>Juniperus communis</i> L.	Cupressaceae	Fruits						
644	<i>Juniperus communis</i>	<i>Juniperus communis</i> L.	Cupressaceae	Fruits	16695			Lahore	REP tour collection	
645	<i>Juniperus communis</i>	<i>Juniperus communis</i> L.	Cupressaceae	Fruits	45813		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
646	<i>Juniperus macrocarpa</i>	<i>Juniperus macrocarpa</i> Sm.	Cupressaceae	Root						Used as incense
647	<i>Juniperus</i> sp.	<i>Juniperus</i> sp.	Cupressaceae	Berries	42252		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
648	<i>Juniperus macrocarpa</i>	<i>Juniperus macrocarpa</i> Sm.	Cupressaceae	Roots	15209		13 April 1901		Dy. Conservator of forest	
649	<i>Juniperus macrocarpa</i>	<i>Juniperus macrocarpa</i> Sm.	Cupressaceae	Seeds			13 April 1901	Bushahr	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Bushahr	
650	<i>Juniperus macrocarpa</i>	<i>Juniperus macrocarpa</i> Sm.	Cupressaceae	Leaves, seeds	37343					Smell sweet when burnt
651	<i>Juniperus macrocarpa</i>	<i>Juniperus macrocarpa</i> Sm.	Cupressaceae	Leaves, seeds	5426		30 December 1896	Kashmir		
652	<i>Juniperus macrocarpa</i>	<i>Juniperus macrocarpa</i> Sm.	Cupressaceae	Roots	42242		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
653	<i>Kaemferia galanga</i>	<i>Kaempferia galanga</i> L.	Zingiberaceae	Tuber	45818		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
654	<i>Kalanchoe laciniata</i>	<i>Kalanchoe laciniata</i> (L.) DC.	Crassulaceae	Leaves	2883		19 December 1978	Coimbatore, Madras	Regional Botanist, Southern circle, Coimbatore	
655	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>	<i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Oken	Crassulaceae	Leaves	110			Botanical garden, Calcutta		
656	<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Kydia calycina</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	Bark, outer	7704			Burma		
657	<i>Lagerstroemia floribunda</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia floribunda</i> Jack	Lythraceae	Fruits	24026	5800/54	13 January 1905	Pegu, Burma	Conservator of Forest, Pegu Circle, Burma	
658	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i> Roxb.	Lythraceae	Leaves	8044		August 1896	Santhal Parganas	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Santhal Parganas	

659	Lagerstroemia speciosa	Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers.	Lythraceae	Seeds	8533			Assam		
660	Lagerstroemia speciosa	Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers.	Lythraceae	Flowers	8531 BEM			Assam		
661	Lagerstroemia speciosa	Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers.	Lythraceae	Leaves	8530			Sibsagar	Asstt. Commissioner of Sibsaagar	
662	Lannea coromandelica	Lannea coromandelica (Houtt.) Merr.	Anacardiaceae	Bark	9808				D. Hooper, Esq.	
663	Lasiosiphon eriocephalus	Gnidia glauca (Fresen.) Gilg	Thymelaceae	Stem bark	U 1338		12 May 1976	Western Circle, Pune		
664	Lasiosiphon eriocephalus	Gnidia glauca (Fresen.) Gilg	Thymelaceae	Stem bark				Western circle, Poona		
665	Lavatera khasmiriana	Lavatera khasmiriana Mast.	Malvaceae	Roots	42240		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
666	Lawsonia alba	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lythraceae	Leaves	39629		March 1928	Baroda	Curator tour collection	
667	Leea crispa	Leea asiatica (L.) Ridsdale	Vitaceae	Leaves	8555			Bengal	Bengal Economic Museum	
668	Lepidium sativum	Lepidium sativum L.	Brassicaceae	Roots	7196			Govt. Experimental Farm		
669	Lepidium sativum	Lepidium sativum L.	Brassicaceae	Seeds	1482		25 January 1975	Calcutta market	M/s Surendra Nath Das	
670	Lepidium sativum	Lepidium sativum L.	Brassicaceae	Seeds	1484		25 January 1975	Calcutta market	M/s Surendra Nath Das	
671	Leptadenia reticulata	Leptadenia reticulata (Retz.) Wight & Arn.	Apocynaceae	Root	U 1252		5 June 1975	Rajpipala, Gujrat	Survey of Medicinal plants unit, Got. Ayurvedic pharmacy College, Rajpipala, Gujrat	
672	Lilium giganteum	Cardiocrinum giganteum (Wall.) Makino	Liliaceae	Stem bark	23992	555G	22 Decenber 1904	Simla, Punjab	Dy. Conservator of forest, Simla, Punjab	
673	Limonia acidum	Limonia acidissima Gr off	Rutaceae	Leaves	6573			Bengal	Bengal Economic Museum	

674	<i>Linum giganteum</i>			Seeds	5472					
675	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> L.	Linaceae	Seeds	P 1263		29 March 1972	Calcutta market		
676	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	<i>Luffa acutangula</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cucurbitaceae	Seeds	38239		16 March 1925	Indian Gardening Association, Calcutta		
677	<i>Madhuca indica</i> var <i>latifolia</i>	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i> var <i>latifolia</i> (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae	Flowers	5804-Bishnu					
678	<i>Mallotus philippensis</i>	<i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Bark	994			Jorhat, Assam		
679	<i>Malva sylvestris</i>	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	Malvaceae	Seeds				Vorit		
680	<i>Malva sylvestris</i>	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	Malvaceae	Fruits						Whooping cough
681	<i>Mammea longifolia</i>	<i>Mammea longifolia</i> Planch. & Triana	Calophyllaceae	Flower buds	37521		January 1918	Lahore		
682	<i>Mandragora officinarum</i>	<i>Mandragora officinarum</i> L.	Solanaceae	Flowers	45814		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
683	<i>Manihot utilissima</i>	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	Euphorbiaceae	Root	9091			Bengal		
684	<i>Melia azadirachta</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Stem	7586					
685	<i>Melia azadirachta</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Leaves	7663-A					
686	<i>Melia azadirachta</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Fruits	26262	3069	30 December 1906	Kangra, Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, Kangra, Punjab	
687	<i>Melia azadirachta</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Flowers	10681			Bengal	Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
688	<i>Melia azadirachta</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Stem	14292	211	1 November 1899	Trichinopoly, Madras	District Forest Officer, Trichinopoly	
689	<i>Melia azadirachta</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Fruits	37778		17 July 1923	Sreerampore, Hooghly	Curator's collection	
690	<i>Melia azadirachta</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Seeds	P 1380		19 November	Calcutta market		

							1973			
691	Melia azadirachta	Azadirachta indica A.J uss.	Meliaceae	Oil cake	8001			Oudh	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, NW Province 7 oudh	
692	Melia azadirachta	Azadirachta indica A.J uss.	Meliaceae	Root	14295	2111	1 November 1899	Trichinopally, Madras	District forest officer, Trichinopally, Madras	
693	Melia azadirachta	Azadirachta indica A.J uss.	Meliaceae	Gum	14704	483	30 August 1900	Salem	District Forest Officer, Salem	
694	Melia azadirachta	Azadirachta indica A.J uss.	Meliaceae	Bark	14294		1 November 1899	Trichinopally, Madras	District forest officer, Trichinopally, Madras	
695	Melia indica	Azadirachta indica A.J uss.	Meliaceae	Leaves	9876	2559	21 May 1897	Kistna, Madras	District Forest officer, Kistna, through Conservator of Forest, Madras	
696	Melodinus monogynus	Melodinus cochinchin ensis (Lour.) Merr.	Apocynaceae	Bark	9016			Sylhet, Assam		
697	Melodinus monogynus	Melodinus cochinchin ensis (Lour.) Merr.	Apocynaceae	Whole plant	9029			Sylhet, Assam	Dy. Commissioner, Sylhet, Assam	
698	Memecylon umbellatum	Memecylon umbellatu m Burm. f.	Melastomatac eae	Bark	10465		12 March 1989	Madura, Tamil Nadu	Collector of Madura through Board of Revenue, Tamil Nadu	
699	Mentha arvensis	Memecylon umbellatu m Burm. f.	Melastomatac eae	Leaves	47975		29 January 1953	Calcutta market		
700	Mentha longifolia	Mentha longifolia (L.) L.	Lamiaceae	Whole plant	10102	406/c	7 December 1898	Kashmir	Conservator of Forest, Kashmir	
701	Mesua ferrea	Mesua ferrea L.	Calophyllaceae	Seeds						Oil used in making soap, as medicine

702	Mesua ferrea	Mesua ferrea L.	Calophyllaceae	Leaves	8695			Darrang, Assam	Asst. Forest officer, Darrang, Assam	
703	Mesua ferrea	Mesua ferrea L.	Calophyllaceae	Extract	247075					
704	Michelia champaca	Magnolia champaca (L.) Baill. ex Pierre	Magnoliaceae	Root						On abscesses, purgative
705	Michelia champaca	Magnolia champaca (L.) Baill. ex Pierre	Magnoliaceae	Fruits	9791			Bengal		
706	Michelia champaca	Magnolia champaca (L.) Baill. ex Pierre	Magnoliaceae	Flowers	8159	251	16 July 1896	Tista div., Bengal	Asst. Conservator of Forest, Tista div., Bengal	
707	Michelia champaca	Magnolia champaca (L.) Baill. ex Pierre	Magnoliaceae	Bark	8163			Bengal	Asst. Conservator of Forest, Bengal	
708	Millettia pachycarpa	Millettia pachycarpa Benth.	Leguminosae	Root	47560		16 August 1952	Assam	Botanical forest officer, Assam	
709	Millettia pachycarpa	Millettia pachycarpa Benth.	Leguminosae	Roots	47560		16 August 1952	Assam	Botanical forest officer, Assam	
710	Mimosa rubicaulis	Mimosa rubicaulis Lam.	Leguminosae	Seeds	2836		18 December 1975	Indian Botanic Garden, Shibpur, Howrah		
711	Mimosa rubicaulis	Mimosa rubicaulis Lam.	Leguminosae	Roots	21231		21 April 1904		Asst. Conservator of forest	
712	Mimosa rubicaulis	Mimosa rubicaulis Lam.	Leguminosae	Seeds	21932	20G	29 April	Palamau div.	Asst. Conservator of forest, palamau div.	
713	Mimusops elengi	Mimusops elengi L.	Sapotaceae	Fruits	39805		22 February 1928	Bombay market		
714	Mimusops elengi	Mimusops elengi L.	Sapotaceae	Bark	8231	1459A	11 September 1896	Bengal	Officiating director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
715	Mimusops elengi	Mimusops elengi L.	Sapotaceae	Seeds	2810		18 December	Indian Botanic Garden, Shibpur, Howrah		

							1975			
716	Mirabilis jalapa	Mirabilis jalapa L.	Nyctaginaceae	Tubers	27164			Amritsar bazar, Punjab	REP tour collection	
717	Mirabilis jalapa	Mirabilis jalapa L.	Nyctaginaceae	Tubers	10590	529A	25 March 1898	Bengal	Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
718	Mirabilis jalapa	Mirabilis jalapa L.	Nyctaginaceae	Leaves	10591			Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
719	Mollugo ceruviana	Mollugo cerviana (L.) Ser.	Molluginaceae	Whole plant	9388		17 June 1897	Bengal	Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
720	Momordica tuberosa	Momordica dioica Roxb. ex Willd.	Cucurbitaceae	Tubers	8572		30 December 1896	Bombay	Survey Commissioner through Director land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	
721	Morinda exerta	Morinda coreia Buch.-Ham.	Rubiaceae	Roots	9765			South Malabar, Madras		
722	Moringa oleifera	Moringa oleifera Lam.	Moringaceae	Root bark	14302-1		18 November 1899	Trichinopally, Madras	District Forest Officer, Trichinopally	
723	Moringa pterygosperma	Moringa pterygosperma Gaertn.	Moringaceae	Roots	16143 BEM					
724	Morus indica	Morus indica L.	Moraceae	Roots	9896 BEM			Bengal		
725	Mucuna nigricans	Mucuna nigricans (Lour.) Steud.	Leguminosae	Seed	45798		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
726	Mucuna pruriens	Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC.	Leguminosae	Seeds	13702	133	6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director Impereal Forest School	

727	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (L.) DC.	Leguminosae	Seeds	34398	3373	8 February 1912	Madras	Conservator of Forest, Western Circle	
728	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (L.) DC.	Leguminosae	Roots	45793		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
729	<i>Mucuna prurita</i>			Seeds						Aphrodisiac
730	<i>Mundulea sericea</i>			Bark	9905				Asstt. Curator, D Hooper, Esq.	
731	<i>Murraya koenigi</i>	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.	Rutaceae	Bark						Applied on poisonous bites, on skin eruptions
732	<i>Murraya koenigi</i>	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.	Rutaceae	Root	9883			Kistna, Madras	Conservator of Forest, Kistna, Madras	
733	<i>Murraya koenigi</i>	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.	Rutaceae	Roots	2858		18 February 1978	Thanikandi, Coimbatore		
734	<i>Murraya koenigi</i>	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.	Rutaceae	Roots	13609		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	
735	<i>Murraya paniculata</i>	<i>Murraya paniculata</i> (L.) Jack	Rutaceae	Bark	8364			Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
736	<i>Murraya paniculata</i>	<i>Murraya paniculata</i> (L.) Jack	Rutaceae	Flowers	19639-1		22 May 1903	Saharanpur		
737	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i>	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Roots	8447 BEM			Bombay		
738	<i>Myrica esculanta</i>	<i>Myrica esculenta</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	Myricaceae	Bark	9323		June 1897	Nainital	Dy. Conservator of forest, Nainital	
739	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	<i>Myristica fragrans</i> Houtt.	Myristicaceae	Flowers						Condiment, in dysentery, diarrhoea
740	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	<i>Myristica fragrans</i> Houtt.	Myristicaceae	Fruits						Spice, in dysentery, nausea, as

										stomachis
741	<i>Myristica malabarica</i>	<i>Myristica malabarica</i> Lam.	Myristicaceae	Seeds	48460		17 April 1954	Octocamund, S India	Silviculturist	
742	<i>Myristica malabarica</i>	<i>Myristica malabarica</i> Lam.	Myristicaceae	Seeds	48460		17 April 1954	Octocamund, S India	Silviculturist	
743	<i>Myrsine africana</i>	<i>Myrsine africana</i> L.	Primulaceae	Seeds	25562	505/A	28 February 1906	Punjab	Director Land Revenue and Agriculture, Punjab	
744	<i>Myrtinia annua</i>	<i>Martynia annua</i> L.	Martyniaceae	Fruits	13995		12 July 1900	Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
745	<i>Myrtus communis</i>	<i>Myrtus communis</i> L.	Myrtaceae	Seeds						
746	<i>Myrtus communis</i>	<i>Myrtus communis</i> L.	Myrtaceae	Fruits	37911		5 May 1924	Calcutta market	Curator tour collection	
747	<i>Myrtus communis</i>	<i>Myrtus communis</i> L.	Myrtaceae	Fruits	17732		8 February 1905			
748	<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> (D.Don) DC.	Caprifoliaceae	Rhizome						Epilepsy, hysteria, convulsion
749	<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> (D.Don) DC.	Caprifoliaceae	Rhizome						In epilepsy, hysteria, convulsion
750	<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> (D.Don) DC.	Caprifoliaceae	Rhizome	17326		March 1902	Lahore bazar	REP collection tour	
751	<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> (D.Don) DC.	Caprifoliaceae	Roots	2813		25 October 1975		Astt. Controller of customs, Customs House	
752	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae	Seeds	45817		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
753	<i>Nerium indicum</i>	<i>Nerium oleander</i> L.	Apocynaceae	Root bark	14311		18 November 1899	Trichinopore	Dist. Forest officer, Trichinopore	
754	<i>Nerium odorum</i>	<i>Nerium oleander</i> L.	Apocynaceae	Roots	9772				Agent of Governor General	

755	Nerium odorum	Nerium oleander L.	Apocynaceae	Bark	9776	6363	9 July 1897		Agent of Governor General, Central India Agency	
756	Nerium odorum	Nerium oleander L.	Apocynaceae	Root	10389			Kangra, Punjab	Conservator of forest, Kangra, UP	
757	Nerium odorum	Nerium oleander L.	Apocynaceae	Leaves	9648	6106	1 July 1897		Agent of Governor General, Central India Agency	
758	Nerium odorum	Nerium oleander L.	Apocynaceae	Roots	14310	2111	1 November 1899	Trichinopally, Madras	District forest officer, Trichinopally, Madras	
759	Nerium odorum	Nerium oleander L.	Apocynaceae	Flowers	9774	6363	9 July 1897	Central India	Agent of Governor General, Central India Agency	
760	Nicotiana tabacum	Nicotiana tabacum L.	Solanaceae	Leaves			13 May 1925	Baruipur	IH Burkill	
761	Nicotiana tabacum	Nicotiana tabacum L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	38805		12 September 1925	Bikrampur, Dacca		
762	Nicotiana tabacum	Nicotiana tabacum L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	34852		25 September 1912	Calcutta market from Chakdah		
763	Nicotiana tabacum	Nicotiana tabacum L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	38255		9 May 1925			
764	Nicotiana tabacum	Nicotiana tabacum L.	Solanaceae	Leaves, Rangoon variety	34832		25 September 1912	Calcutta market, from Rangoon		
765	Nicotiana tabacum	Nicotiana tabacum L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	5716			Amraoati, Berar	Bengal Economic Museum	
766	Nicotiana tabacum	Nicotiana tabacum L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	38254		11 May 1925	Uluberia Haat, Howrah		
767	Nyctanthes arbortristis	Nyctanthes arbortristis L.	Oleaceae	Bark	9653		1 July 1897	Madhya Pradesh		
768	Nyctanthes arbortristis	Nyctanthes arbortristis L.	Oleaceae	Bark	10181		12 November		Director Land Revenue &	

							1897		Agriculture	
769	Nyctanthes arbortristis	Nyctanthes arbortristis L.	Oleaceae	Seeds	P 1076		1 October 1963	M/s United chemicals, Calcutta		
770	Nyctanthes arbortristis	Nyctanthes arbortristis L.	Oleaceae	Leaves	9777		9 July 1897	Central India	Agent of Governer General, Central India Agency	
771	Nymphaea alba	Nymphaea alba L.	Nymphaeaceae	Flowers	40297		21 September 1928	Srinagar, Kashmir		
772	Nymphaea lotus	Nymphaea lotus L.	Nymphaeaceae	Flowers	39818		20 February 1928	Bombay market		
773	Ocimum americanum	Ocimum americanum L.	Lamiaceae	Whole plant	21387	255/4E-4	8 June 1904	Burma		
774	Ocimum basilicum	Ocimum basilicum L.	Lamiaceae	Flowers	162661-1	359		Punjab	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
775	Ocimum kilimandscharicum	Ocimum kilimandscharicum Gürke	Lamiaceae	Plant						
776	Ocimum killimandscharicum	Ocimum kilimandscharicum Gürke	Lamiaceae	Oil from leaves						
777	Ocimum sanctum	Ocimum tenuiflorum L.	Lamiaceae	Whole plant	1601					
778	Ocimum sanctum	Ocimum tenuiflorum L.	Lamiaceae	Roots	U 1370		27 August 1975	Dharajgarh, Orissa		
779	Ocimum tenuifolium	Ocimum tenuiflorum L.	Lamiaceae	Roots						
780	Oldenlandia corymbosa	Oldenlandia corymbosa L.	Rubiaceae	Plant	39862		20 February 1928	Bombay market		
781	Oldenlandia corymbosa	Oldenlandia corymbosa L.	Rubiaceae	Whole plant	33584		1911	Calcutta market		
782	Olea dioica	Olea dioica Roxb.	Oleaceae	Bark	22038		27 April 1904	Shillong, Assam	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Shillong, Assam	

783	<i>Olea glandulifera</i>	<i>Olea paniculata</i> R.Br.	Oleaceae	Leaves	17295		21 August 1902	Uttar Pradesh	Conservator of forest, School Circle, NW Province	
784	<i>Onosma bracteata</i>	<i>Onosma bracteata</i> Wall.	Boraginaceae	Whole plant	39865		20 February 1928	Bombay market		
785	<i>Onosma echinoides</i>	<i>Onosma echioides</i> L.	Boraginaceae	Root	10851		8 July 1898	Jorhat, Assam	Dy. Commissioner, Jorhat	
786	<i>Onosma echioides</i>	<i>Onosma echioides</i> L.	Boraginaceae	Whole plant	10851			Kohat	Dy. Conservator, Kohat	
787	<i>Operculina hedrecea</i>			Seeds						
788	<i>Operculina turpethum</i>	<i>Operculina turpethum</i> (L.) Silva Manso	Convolvulaceae	Root						Purgative, substitute of Jolap
789	<i>Ophiorhiza mungos</i>	<i>Ophiorrhiza mungos</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Roots	45802		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
790	<i>Orchis latifolia</i>	<i>Dactylorhiza incarnata</i> (L.) Soó	Orchidaceae	Tuber	26290		10 December 1906	Nainital	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Western Circle, Nainital	
791	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Bignoniaceae	Bark	41006		25 February 1955	Dacca, East Bengal		
792	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Bignoniaceae	Bark	2779		1 May 1975	Rajpipala, Gujrat	Survey of Medicinal plants unit, Got. Ayurvedic pharmacy College, Rajpipala, Gujrat	
793	<i>Ougenia dalbergioides</i>	<i>Desmodium oojeinense</i> (Roxb.) H. Ohashi	Leguminosae	Bark	23294	G/939	28 August 1904	Nimar, Central Province	Divisional Forest Officer, Nimar, Central Province	
794	<i>Pachyrrhizus angulatus</i>	<i>Pachyrrhizus erosus</i> (L.) Urb.	Leguminosae	Seeds						
795	<i>Paeonia emodi</i>	<i>Paeonia emodi</i> Royle	Paeoniaceae	Roots	48434		11 March 1954	Barmulla, Kashmir	Div. forest officer,	

									Barmulla, Kashmir	
796	<i>Paeonia emodii</i>	<i>Paeonia emodi</i> Royle	Paeoniaceae	Roots	48434		11 March 1954	Barmulla, Kashmir	Divisional Forest Officer, Barmulla, Kashmir	
797	<i>Parmelia cetrata</i>	<i>Parmelia cetrata</i> Ach.	Parmeliaceae	Thallus (Lichen)	5646			Madhya Pradesh		
798	<i>Pedaliium murex</i>	<i>Pedaliium murex</i> L.	Pedaliaceae	Herbs						Fruit decoction given in urine deficiency, spermatorrh oea, impotency
799	<i>Pedaliium murex</i>	<i>Pedaliium murex</i> L.	Pedaliaceae	Fruits	408		8 July 1908	Lahore, Punjab	Director of Agriculture, Lahore, Punjab	
800	<i>Peganum harmala</i>	<i>Peganum harmala</i> L.	Nitrariaceae	Seeds	39981		19 August 1928	Srinagar, Kashmir		
801	<i>Premna latifolia</i>	<i>Premna mollissima</i> Roth	Lamiaceae	Bark	36752			Assam		
802	<i>Persica vulgaris</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch	Rosaceae	Nuts	27315			Baluchistan	R Hughes Buller, Esq.	
803	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i>	<i>Vigna aconitifolia</i> (Jacq.) Marechal	Leguminosae	Seeds	16767		26 March 1900	Madras	Board of Revenue, Madras	
804	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i>	<i>Vigna aconitifolia</i> (Jacq.) Marechal	Leguminosae	Seeds	877			Lucknow, NW Province		
805	<i>Phaseolus</i> sp.	<i>Phaseolus</i> sp.	Leguminosae	Seeds						
806	<i>Phoenix aculis</i>	<i>Phoenix acaulis</i> Roxb.	Arecaceae	Seeds						
807	<i>Phoneix sylvestris</i>	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Arecaceae	Pith						
808	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.	Phyllanthaceae	Fruits						Digetive
809	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.	Phyllanthaceae	Fruits						

810	Phyllanthus emblica	Phyllanthus emblica L.	Phyllanthaceae	Fruits						
811	Phyllanthus fraternus	Phyllanthus fraternus G.L.Webster	Phyllanthaceae	Plant						Plant used in urinogenital disorder, roots in jaundice
812	Phyllanthus fraternus	Phyllanthus fraternus G.L.Webster	Phyllanthaceae	Herbs						Stomachic, used in diarrhoea, dysentery
813	Phytolacca acinosa	Phytolacca acinosa Roxb.	Phytolaccaceae	Roots	39980			Srinagar		
814	Phytolacca acinosa	Phytolacca acinosa Roxb.	Phytolaccaceae	Seeds	42251		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
815	Picorrhiza kurroa	Picrorhiza kurroa Royle ex Benth.	Plantaginaceae	Rhizomes	10503			Berar	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Berar	
816	Picorrhiza kurroa	Picrorhiza kurroa Royle ex Benth.	Plantaginaceae	Rhizome	E 57		15 September 1944	Barmulla, Kashmir	Forest I/c, Utilization div., Barmullah, Kashmir	
817	Picorrhiza kurroa	Picrorhiza kurroa Royle ex Benth.	Plantaginaceae	Roots	42243		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
818	Picorrhiza kurroo	Picrorhiza kurroa Royle ex Benth.	Plantaginaceae	Rhizome				Calcutta market		
819	Picrorhiza kurroa	Picrorhiza kurroa Royle ex Benth.	Plantaginaceae	Seed	E 57		15 September 1944	Barmulla, Kashmir	Utilization div., Barmulla, Kashmir	
820	Pinus khasiya	Pinus kesiya Royle ex Gordon	Pinaceae	Heart wood	38141		21 October 1924			
821	Pinus khasya	Pinus kesiya Royle ex Gordon	Pinaceae	Cones	26648		19 March 1907	Lashio, Northern Shan States	Suptd. Northern Shan States, through Director of Agriculture, Moulmein	
822	Pinus roxburghii	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae	Bark	10581			School Circle, NW Province	Conservator of forest, School	

									Circle, NW Province	
823	Piper cubeba	Piper cubeba Bojer	Piperaceae	Fruits						Condiment, oil used in urinary complaints
824	Piper longum	Piper longum L.	Piperaceae	Fruits						Spice, respiratory ailment
825	Piper longum	Piper longum L.	Piperaceae	Fruits						Used as spice, in respiratory disorders
826	Piper nigrum	Piper nigrum L.	Piperaceae	Seeds	10701		11 May 1878	Assam	Through Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Assam	
827	Plantago ovata	Plantago ovata Forssk.	Plantaginaceae	Seeds	1858		4 September 1974	Calcutta market		
828	Podophyllum emodi	Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Royle) T.S.Ying	Berberidaceae	Dust						Rhizomes and roots are used as hepatic stimulant, cholagogue and purgative
829	Podophyllum emodii	Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Royle) T.S.Ying	Berberidaceae	Roots	4632			Hazara, Punjab	Asst. Conservator of Forest, Hazara div., Punjab	
830	Podophyllum emodii	Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Royle) T.S.Ying	Berberidaceae	Roots	4634			Bashahr div., Punjab	Dy. Conservator of forest, Bashahr div., Punjab	
831	Podophyllum emodii	Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Royle) T.S.Ying	Berberidaceae	Roots	4635			Chamba div., Punjab	Madras Museum, through Dy. Conservator of	

									Forest, Chenab Valley, Suil Valley, Chamba div., Punjab	
832	Podophyllum emodii	Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Royle) T.S.Ying	Berberidaceae	Roots	4633			Kulu div.	Conseravtor of Forest, Kulu div.	
833	Podophyllum hexandrum	Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Royle) T.S.Ying	Berberidaceae	Root	11057					Hepatic stimulant
834	Podophyllum hexandrum	Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Royle) T.S.Ying	Berberidaceae	Roots	13654		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun	
835	Podophyllum hexandrum	Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Royle) T.S.Ying	Berberidaceae	Root	3654		16 February 1900	Barmulla, Kashmir		
836	Podophyllum hexandrum	Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Royle) T.S.Ying	Berberidaceae	Roots	45816		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
837	Polygala chinensis	Polygala chinensis L.	Polygalaceae	Plant	42677		January 1941	Amritsar	Through Dr. Mukherjee, Tropical School	
838	Premna latifolia	Premna mollissima Roth	Lamiaceae	Twigs	36753			Bishnath, Shillong	W Penny Esq., through Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Shillong	
839	Prunus punduana			Bark			15 December 1901	Silchar	Dy. Commissioner, Silchar	
840	Pshychotria ipecacuanha	Carapichea ipecacuanha (Brot.) L.Andersson	Rubiaceae	Roots	40774			Nilgiri Hills	Suptd., Cinchona plantation, Nilgiri	
841	Psoralea corylifolia	Cullen corylifolium (L.) Medik.	Leguminosae	Seeds						
842	Psychotria ipecacuhana	Carapichea ipecacuanha (Brot.) L.Andersson	Rubiaceae	Root						

843	<i>Psychotria viridiflora</i>	<i>Psychotria viridiflora</i> Reinw. ex Blume	Rubiaceae	Roots	13728		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	
844	<i>Psyllium</i> sp.	<i>Plantago</i> sp.	Plantaginaceae	Seeds			17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
845	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> Willd.	Leguminosae	Saw dust	1425(b)		21 June 1900	Andaman	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Andaman	
846	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seed	24436		19 May 1905	Central Circle	Through Board of Revenue, madras	
847	<i>Punica granatum</i>	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.	Lythraceae	Dried fruits	47692		12 October 1952	Calcutta Market	M/s Banshidhar Dutt	
848	<i>Punica granatum</i>	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.	Lythraceae	Root bark extract				Calcutta market	Kemp & Co., Bombay	
849	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i> Wall.	Putranjivaceae	Seeds	48706		18 August 1954	Malayathur, Travancore state, S. India	Silviculturist, Malayathur, Travancore	
850	<i>Pygeum gardneri</i>	<i>Prunus ceylanica</i> (Wight) Miq.	Rosaceae	Fruits	U 1336		26 February 1976	Mahabaleshwar	Dr. DB Deb	
851	<i>Randia dumentorum</i>	<i>Catunaregam spinosa</i> (Thunb.) Tirveng.	Rubiaceae	Bark	1371109		6 January 1900	Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial Forest School	
852	<i>Rauvolfia densiflora</i>	<i>Rauvolfia verticillata</i> (Lour.) Baill.	Apocynaceae	Roots						
853	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i>	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Apocynaceae	Tablets				Calcutta market	Himalaya Drug Co., Bombay	
854	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i>	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Apocynaceae	Tablets				Calcutta market	CIBA Pharma pvt. Ltd., Bombay	
855	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i>	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Apocynaceae	Tablets				Calcutta market	CIBA Pharma pvt. Ltd., Bombay	
856	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i>	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Apocynaceae	Roots	45795		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	The Himalayan Drug Co., dehra Dun	

857	Rauwolfia serpentina	Rauwolfia serpentina (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Apocynaceae	Roots	42675		7 november 1941	Alipore, Calcutta	Dr. S. Siddique, Organic chemist	
858	Rauwolfia canescens	Rauwolfia tetraphylla L.	Apocynaceae	Roots	42673		January 1941	Madras	Dr. J. Ekambaram, Presidency College, Madras	
859	Rheum emodi	Rheum australe D. Don	Polygonaceae	Rhizome			1948	Calcutta market		
860	Rheum emodi	Rheum australe D. Don	Polygonaceae	Roots	45783		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
861	Rheum emodi	Rheum australe D. Don	Polygonaceae	Roots	42244		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
862	Rheum webbianum	Rheum webbianum Royle	Polygonaceae	Roots	2871		20 May 1978	Dehra Dun	Dy. Director, Western Circle, Dehra Dun	
863	Rhizophora mucronata	Rhizophora mucronata Lam.	Rhizophoraceae	Bark	6718		November 1895	Sunderban, Bengal	Conservator of Forest, Sunderban	
864	Rhus succedanea	Rhus succedanea L.	Anacardiaceae	Gall	45791		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
865	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae	Seeds	36551		12 December 1914	Sambalpur	Dy. Commissioner, Sambalpur, through Director of Agriculture, Bihar & Orissa Range	
866	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae	Seeds	36551		12 December 1914	Sambalpur	Dy. Commissioner, Sambalpur, through Director of Agriculture, Bihar & Orissa Range	

867	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	Seeds	36566		16 December 1914	Coimbatore, Madras	Govt. Economic Botanist, Coimbatore, through Director of Agriculture, Madras	
868	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	Seeds	36569		16 December 1914	Coimbatore, Madras	Govt. Economic Botanist, Coimbatore, through Director of Agriculture, Madras	
869	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	Seeds	36584		4 January 1915	Kistna dist., Madras	Director of Agriculture, Madras	
870	<i>Roylea elegans</i>	<i>Roylea cinerea</i> (D. Don) Baill.	Lamiaceae	Stem chips						Efield no. 28303
871	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i>	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Stem						
872	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i>	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Stem						
873	<i>Ruelia</i> sp.	<i>Ruelia</i> sp.	Acanthaceae	Stem						
874	<i>Rumex hastatus</i>	<i>Rumex hastatus</i> D. Don	Polygonaceae	Root						
875	<i>Rumex hastatus</i>	<i>Rumex hastatus</i> D. Don	Polygonaceae	Roots						
876	<i>Salmalia malabarica</i>	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Malvaceae	Roots	39747		16 February 1928	Ajmere Bazar		Tonic, stimulant, in impotency
877	<i>Salmalia malabarica</i>	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Malvaceae	Roots	99		31 December 1890	Bengal		Tonic, stimulant, in impotency
878	<i>Sapindus laurifolia</i>	<i>Sapindus laurifolius</i> Ba lb. ex DC.	Sapindaceae	Fruits	48758		25 November 1954	Chittorgarh, Rajputana		

879	<i>Sapindus laurifolia</i>	<i>Sapindus laurifolius</i> Ba lb. ex DC.	Sapindaceae	Fruits	48758		25 April 1954	Chittorgarh, Rajputana	Div. forest officer, Chittorgarh, Rajasthan	
880	<i>Sarcostemma acidum</i>	<i>Sarcostemma acidum</i> (Roxb.) Voigt	Apocynaceae	Shrubs						Emetic
881	<i>Saussurea lappa</i>	<i>Saussurea costus</i> (Falc.) Lipsch.	Asteraceae	Roots	45812		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
882	<i>Sausurea sacra</i>	<i>Saussurea simpsonian a</i> (Fielding & Gardner) Lipsch.	Asteraceae	Plant with flowers	48435		11 March 1954	Barmulla, Kashmir	Divisional Forest Officer, Barmulla, Kashmir	
883	<i>Scindapsus officinales</i>	<i>Scindapsus officinalis</i> (Roxb.) Schott	Araceae	Fruits						Dried fruits diaphoretic , stimulant, carminative
884	<i>Scindapsus officinales</i>	<i>Scindapsus officinalis</i> (Roxb.) Schott	Araceae	Fruits	1048		20 April 1983	M/s Banshidhar Dutt, Calcutta market		
885	<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	Pedaliaceae	Seeds						
886	<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	Pedaliaceae	Seeds oil				Calcutta market		
887	<i>Sesbania bispinosa</i>	<i>Sesbania bispinosa</i> (Ja cq.) W.Wight	Leguminosae	Seeds	47949		15 July 1953	Barrackpore, Bengal	Director, Jute Research Institute, Barrackpore	
888	<i>Sesbania bispinosa</i>	<i>Sesbania bispinosa</i> (Ja cq.) W.Wight	Leguminosae	Seeds				Jute Research Institute, Barrackpore, West Bengal		
889	<i>Shorea robusta</i>	<i>Shorea robusta</i> Gaertn .	Dipterocarpaceae	Resin						
890	<i>Sida acuta</i>	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm.f.	Malvaceae	Root						Paste massaged to pain relieve pain
891	<i>Smilax zeylanica</i>	<i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.	Smilacaceae	Roots						Rheumatism
892	<i>Solanum trilobatum</i>	<i>Solanum trilobatum</i> L.	Solanaceae	Plant	U 1456		26 November	Vellapathi, Coimbatore		

							1978			
893	Solanum xanthocarpum	Solanum virginianum L.	Solanaceae	Fruits						
894	Solanum xanthocarpum	Solanum virginianum L.	Solanaceae	Roots						
895	Sterculia foetida	Sterculia foetida L.	Malvaceae	Fruit cover						
896	Sterculia foetida	Sterculia foetida L.	Malvaceae	Seeds	21573		26 February 1904	North Salem, Madras	Inspector General, Agriculture, North Salem, Madras	
897	Stereospermum suaveolens	Stereospermum chelonoides (L.f.) DC.	Bignoniaceae	Roots	2794		5 June 1975	Rajpipala, Gujrat	Survey of Medicinal plants unit, Got. Ayurvedic pharmacy College, Rajpipala, Gujrat	
898	Strychnos aenea	Strychnos aenea A.W. Hill	Loganiaceae	Seeds	12509		6 April	Quilam, Travancore	Conservator of Forest, Quilum	
899	Strychnos nux-vomica	Strychnos nux-vomica L.	Loganiaceae	Seeds	37005		6 December 1917	Calcutta market		
900	Strychnos nux-vomica	Strychnos nux-vomica L.	Loganiaceae	Seeds	36719		9 June 1915	Tenasserim circle, Rangoon	Conservator of forest, Tenasserim circle, Rangoon	
901	Strychnos nux-vomica	Strychnos nux-vomica L.	Loganiaceae	Seeds	2145					
902	Strychnos potatorum		Loganiaceae	Seeds						Used in diarrhoea, diabetes & gonorrhoea
903	Strychnos nux-vomica	Strychnos nux-vomica L.	Loganiaceae	Alkaloid Brucia-powder						
904	Strychnos nux-vomica	Strychnos nux-vomica L.	Loganiaceae	Alkaloid Strychnia-powder						

905	<i>Suretenia macrophylla</i>			Seeds						
906	<i>Swertia chirata</i>	<i>Swertia chirata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.	Gentianaceae	Stem						
907	<i>Swertia chirata</i>	<i>Swertia chirata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.	Gentianaceae	Tonic (extract)with sugar				Kemp & Co. Bombay		
908	<i>Swertia chirata</i>	<i>Swertia chirata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.	Gentianaceae	Extract				EJ Lazarus & Co., Benaras		
909	<i>Swertia chirata</i>	<i>Swertia chirata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.	Gentianaceae	Whole plant	38955		19 February 1928	Bombay market		
910	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i>	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i> Roxb.	Symplocaceae	Bark	16214		16 January 1902	Darrang	Dy. Commissioner, Darrang	
911	<i>Symplocos racemosus</i>	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i> Roxb.	Symplocaceae	Bark	45808		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
912	<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	Myrtaceae	Bark						Used as astringent, juice with goat milk taken to cure diarrhoea
913	<i>Tacca pinnatifida</i>	<i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i> (L.) Kuntze	Dioscoreaceae	Stalks	11917			Madras	Board of Revenue, Madras	
914	<i>Tamarix dioica</i>	<i>Tamarix dioica</i> Roxb. ex Roth	Tamaricaceae	Galls	BEM			Uttar Pradesh		
915	<i>Taraktogenos kurzii</i>	<i>Hydnocarpus kurzii</i> (King) Warb.	Achariaceae	Seeds			9 September 1974	Calcutta market		
916	<i>Taraktogenos kurzii</i>	<i>Hydnocarpus kurzii</i> (King) Warb.	Achariaceae	Seed						
917	<i>Taraktogenos kurzii</i>	<i>Hydnocarpus kurzii</i> (King) Warb.	Achariaceae	Oil	26829					
918	<i>Taraxacum</i> sp.	<i>Taraxacum</i> sp.	Asteraceae	Stem						

919	Taraxicum officinales	Taraxacum campyloides G.E.Haglund	Asteraceae	Roots	42245		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
920	Tephrosia purpurea	Tephrosia purpurea (L.) Pers.	Leguminosae	Leaf	31932		1909	Punjab	REP collection tour	
921	Tephrosia purpurea	Tephrosia purpurea (L.) Pers.	Leguminosae	Plants	45781		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
922	Terminalia arjuna	Terminalia arjuna (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Bark	U 1390		23 August 1975	Paikmal, Orissa	Curator Orissa collection tour	
923	Terminalia arjuna	Terminalia arjuna (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Bark						Cardiotonic
924	Terminalia arjuna	Terminalia arjuna (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Fruits						
925	Terminalia arjuna	Terminalia arjuna (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Bark	48325		22 January 1952	Calcutta market	M/s Banshidhar Dutt	
926	Terminalia catappa	Terminalia catappa L.	Combretaceae	Fruits	U 137		20 July 1956	Shibpore, Bengal		
927	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Bark	25853		17 June 1905	Garhwal	Dy. Conservator of forest	
928	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Kernel						
929	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits						Stomachic, crminative, purgative
930	Terminalia oliveri	Terminalia oliveri Brandis	Combretaceae	Leaves						
931	Terminalia tomentosa	Terminalia tomentosa Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Bark	U 1464		19 December 1978	South Bihar	Collection tour, South Bihar	
932	Thalictrum foliolosum	Thalictrum foliolosum DC.	Ranunculaceae	Roots	16700		March 1902	Lahora, Punjab		
933	Thespesia populnea	Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa	Malvaceae	Fruits	P 1383		19 November 1973	Calcutta market		
934	Thevetia nerifolia	Thevetia neriifolia Juss. ex Steud.	Apocynaceae	Seeds	9897			Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture,	

									Bengal	
935	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	<i>Cascabela thevetia</i> (L.) Lippold	Apocynaceae	Oil						Kernel acro-narcotic poison
936	<i>Thymus serpyllum</i>	<i>Thymus serpyllum</i> L.	Lamiaceae	Plants	42246		17 August 1938	Barmulla, Kashmir		
937	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	<i>Tinospora sinensis</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Menispermaceae	Stem						Tonic, in diarrhoea, dysentery
938	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	<i>Tinospora sinensis</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Menispermaceae	Stem cuttings	47332		1952	Singapore	Director of Gardens, Singapore	
939	<i>Todalia aculeata</i>	<i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.	Rutaceae	Leaves	21176		2 February 1904	Bejwada, Madras	Inspector General of Agriculture, Madras	
940	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i>	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> (L.) Sprague	Apiaceae	Fruits						Used as spice, carminative, anti-spasmodic
941	<i>Tragia cannabiana</i>	<i>Tragia plukenetii</i> Radcl.-Sm.	Euphorbiaceae	Whole plant	BEM			Madras		
942	<i>Trichosanthes bracteata</i>	<i>Trichosanthes tricuspidata</i> Lour.	Cucurbitaceae	Root						Root paste on carbuncles
943	<i>Trigonella foenum-graceum</i>	<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.	Leguminosae	Seeds						Carminative, tonic, applied on boils
944	<i>Trigonella foenum-graceum</i>	<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.	Leguminosae	Seeds (small)						
945	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i>	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	Malvaceae	Seeds	11594	878	12 December 1898	Govt. Botanical Garden, Saharanpur	Suptd., Govt. Botanical Garden, Saharanpur	
946	<i>Tylophora indica</i>	<i>Tylophora indica</i> (Bur m. f.) Merr.	Apocynaceae	Roots						
947	<i>Tylophora indica</i>	<i>Tylophora indica</i> (Bur m. f.) Merr.	Apocynaceae	Leaves						

948	Urginea indica	Drimia indica (Roxb.) Jessop	Asparagaceae	Bulb						
949	Urginea indica	Drimia indica (Roxb.) Jessop	Asparagaceae	Root				M/s Banshidhar Datta, Calcutta		
950	Valeriana wallichii	Valeriana jatamansi Jones	Caprifoliaceae	Roots	42247		17 August 1938	Baramulla, Kashmir		
951	Valeriana hardwickii	Valeriana hardwickii Wall.	Caprifoliaceae	Root						Hysteria, epilepsy, stimulant
952	Vanda tasellata	Vanda tessellata (Roxb.) Hook. ex G. Don	Orchidaceae	Roots						
953	Ventilago maderaspatana	Ventilago maderaspatana Gaertn.	Rhamnaceae	Bark	U 1458		18 February 1978	Thanikandi, Coimbatore		
954	Ventilago maderaspatana var. calculata	Ventilago maderaspatana Gaertn.	Rhamnaceae	Bark	10244			Angul	Extra asst. Conservator of Forest, Angul div., Bengal	
955	Verbascum thapsus	Verbascum thapsus L.	Scrophulariaceae	Plant	45788		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
956	Vernonia anthelmintica	Baccharoides anthelmintica (L.) Moench	Asteraceae	Seeds	501					
957	Vetiveria zizanioides	Chrysopogon zizanioides (L.) Roberty	Poaceae	Grass						Essential oil from roots stimulant
958	Viola canescence	Viola canescens Wall.	Violaceae	Flowers with plant	47333		8 May 1952	Bhilaspur, Simla	The Chief Commissioner, Bhilaspur, Simla	
959	Viola canescence	Viola canescens Wall.	Violaceae	Flowers with plant						
960	Viola odorata	Viola odorata L.	Violaceae	Plant	45811		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
961	Viola serpens	Viola pilosa Blume	Violaceae	Flowers	5470		29 November 1894			Used as tonic to give strength, in colic, as sharbat

962	<i>Viola</i> sp.	<i>Viola</i> sp.	Violaceae	Plant						
963	<i>Vitex negundo</i>	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Lamiaceae	Seeds						
964	<i>Vitex negundo</i>	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Lamiaceae	Stem						
965	<i>Vitex negundo</i>	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Lamiaceae	Medicinal preparation	27515		17 August 1891	Kumaon	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kumaon div., UP	
966	<i>Vitex negundo</i>	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Lamiaceae	Roots	U 1463		20 January 1979	South Bihar	Curator tour collection	
967	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.	Vitaceae	Roots	13844					
968	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.	Vitaceae	Fruits						
969	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.	Vitaceae	Dried fruits, rasins	1542		September 1909	Laqrkiva, Sind	Local collector	
970	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.	Vitaceae	Dried fruits, rasins	1542		September 1909	Laqrkiva, Sind	Local collector	
971	<i>Withania coagulans</i>	<i>Withania coagulans</i> (Stocks) Dunal	Solanaceae	Plant	45183		1998	M/s Banshidhar Datta, Calcutta		
972	<i>Withania coagulans</i>	<i>Withania coagulans</i> (Stocks) Dunal	Solanaceae	Seeds	45803		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
973	<i>Withania somnifera</i>	<i>Withania somnifera</i> (L.) Dunal	Solanaceae	Whole plant	P 1078		16 October 1963	M/s United chemicals, Calcutta		
974	<i>Woodfordia floribunda</i>	<i>Woodfordia floribunda</i> Salisb.	Lythraceae	Flowers	45792		9 December 1948	Dehra Dun	Himalayan Drug Co., Dehra Dun	
975	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i>	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> (L.) Kurz	Lythraceae	Root						
976	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i>	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> (L.) Kurz	Lythraceae	Flowers						Yields red dye used as astringent, stimulant
977	<i>Zanthoxylum alatum</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> DC.	Rutaceae	Bark	38818		25 September	Srinagar Bazar, Dacca	IH Burkill	

							r 1925			
978	Ziziphus glabrata	Ziziphus glabrata B. Heyne ex Roth	Rhamnaceae	Leaves	2860		28 February 1978	Vellingiri, Coimbatore		
979	Ziziphus jujuba	Ziziphus jujuba Mill.	Rhamnaceae	Roots	13600	133	6 February 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial Forest School	
980				Mixture of Nux & Datura- pills						
981				Gelatin	5864			Calcutta market		
982				Gelatin	11875			Lahore	Dy. Commissioner, Lahore	
983				Kashaya daruharidra				Calcutta market	Peacock Chemical works	
984				Margosic acid						

FIBRE SECTION

Sl. No.	Name	Current name	Family	Plant part	Reg. No.	Letter No.	Date	Collector	place of collection	Uses
1	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	stem Fibre	14557-2		7.18.1900	Dy. Conservator	Darjeeling	Rope made from fibre
2	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	stem Fibre	27724		10.18.1907	Through Board of Revenue, Madras	Circars	Rope made from fibre
3	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	stem Fibre	30984		4.26.1900	Thr' M/s Octarium Steel & Co., Kolkata	Terai Dist, Darjeeling	Rope made from fibre
4	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	stem Fibre	F10					Rope, twine made from fibre
5	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	stem Fibre	F11					Rope made from fibre
6	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	stem Fibre	33914		7.6.1911	Mr. Pearson	Singhbhum	Rope made from fibre
7	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	stem Fibre	13668			Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehradun	Dehradun	Rope made from fibre
8	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	stem Fibre	30983		4/26/1900		Terai Dist, Darjeeling	Rope made from fibre
9	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	stem Fibre	27524	469	8/17/1907	Dy. Conservator of forests, Kumaon Divsn, U.P.	Kumaon Division, U.P.	Rope made from fibre
10	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	stem Fibre	4378		27/7/1893		Kurseong Divn, Bengal	Rope made from fibre
11	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	stem Fibre	29574	278/4	8/17/1908	The Range Officer, Giddalore, Madras	Giddalore, Madras	Rope, twine made from fibre
12	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	stem Fibre	-		-			Rope made from fibre
13	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i>	<i>Sesbania bispinosa</i> (Jacq.) W.Wight	Fabaceae	stem Fibre	-		-			Rope made from fibre

14	Sansevieria zeylanica Willd.	Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd.	Asparagaceae	stem Fibre	-		-			Rope made from fibre
15	Sansevieria zeylanica Willd.	Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd.	Asparagaceae	stem Fibre	-		-			Rope made from fibre
16	Sansevieria zeylanica Willd.	Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd.	Asparagaceae	stem Fibre	-		-			Rope made from fibre
17	Sansevieria zeylanica Willd.	Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd.	Asparagaceae	stem Fibre	-		-			Rope made from fibre
18	Sansevieria zeylanica Willd.	Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd.	Asparagaceae	stem Fibre	-		-			Rope made from fibre
19	Sansevieria zeylanica Willd.	Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd.	Asparagaceae	stem Fibre	-		-			Rope made from fibre
20	Sansevieria zeylanica Willd.	Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd.	Asparagaceae	stem Fibre	-		-			Rope made from fibre
21	Saccharum ciliare Anders	Tripidium bengalense (Retz.) H. Scholz	Poaceae	stem Fibre	11835-1		13/4/1899	Director, L. R & Agri, Bengal	Bengal	Rope made from munj
22	Boehmeria nivea H & A	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	stem Fibre	41950		12/18/1937	Asst. Fibre expert, Bengal, Dacca	Bengal, Dacca	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
23	Saccharum ciliare Anders	Tripidium bengalense (Retz.) H. Scholz	Poaceae	Leaves-	21581-1	283	2/23/1904	Dy Commr, Dera Gazi Khan		Rope made from fibre
24	Saccharum ciliare Anders	Tripidium bengalense (Retz.) H. Scholz	Poaceae	Leaves-Munj grass	21036	Letter No. 190	1/15/1904	Thru Director L. R. Agri.	Hoshiarpur, Punjab	Rope made from fibre
25	Hibiscus sabdariffa L.	Hibiscus sabdariffa L.	Malvaceae	Leaves-Munj grass	11986		3/26/1962	Director, Jute Agri. Res. Frist., Barrackpur		Rope made from fibre
26	Andropogon muricata	Chrysopogon zizanioides (L.) Roberty	Poaceae	Basket from fibre	P.9		12/22/1953	S.K. Ibrahim,	Belahiya, Mirzapur, Bihar	Rope made from fibre
27	Bambusa arundinacea	Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss	Poaceae	Split stems prepared for	21085		12/3/1904	Ag. Conservator, N. Circle,	Bombay	Rope, mats, baskets made

	Willd.			mat manufacture				Bombay		from fibre
28	Girardinia heterophylla Decne	Girardinia diversifolia subsp. Diversifolia	Urticaceae	Stem from Nilgiri in its raw stage with the bark stripped	33483		3rd & 7th February 1911	M/S Graham & company, though H. C. Bennertz. Esq., 46, free school street, Calcutta	Calcutta	Rope made from fibre
29	Girardinia heterophylla Decne	Girardinia diversifolia subsp. diversifolia	Urticaceae	Fibre 1st stage	27483		8/15/1907	H. C. Bennertz. Esq., 9, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	Calcutta	Rope, twine made from fibre
30	Phoenix sylvestris Roxb.	Phoenix sylvestris (L.) Roxb.	Arecaceae	Leaves	22147		5/9/1904	Range forest officer	Dhulia, Khandesh, Bombay	Rope made from fibre
31	Borassus flabelliformis L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	Leaves	6451		-	Director of L. R. & Agri., bengal	-	baskets, fans made from fibre
32	Saccharum munja Roxb.	Tripidium bengalense (Retz.) H. Scholz	Poaceae	Grass rope	5547		-	Supdt., Botanical garden, Saharanpur, U.P.	-	Rope made from fibre
33	Bambusa sp.	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	Rope made of bamboo fiber	40713	Letter No./ 632.	10/18/1930	Imphal, Curator's tour collection	Imphal, Manipur	Rope made from fibre
34	Calotropis gigantea Br.	Calotropis gigantea (L.) W.T. Aiton	Apocynaceae	Pod	19391		7/14/1903		-	Rope made from fibre
35	Girardinia heterophylla Decne	Girardinia diversifolia subsp. Diversifolia	Urticaceae	Fibres	22679		5/30/1904	Mr. H. & E. Tiery, Calcutta	Calcutta	Rope made from fibre
36	Calotropis procera Br.	Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton	Apocynaceae	Fibres					-	Rope made from fibre
37	Girardinia heterophylla Dene	Girardinia diversifolia subsp. Diversifolia	Urticaceae	Fibre (3rd stage)	27485		15/8/1907	H. C. Bennertz. Esq., 9, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	Calcutta	Rope made from fibre
38	Calotropis procera Br.	Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton	Apocynaceae	Fibres	F21				-	Rope made from fibre
39	Vetiveria	Chrysopogon	Poaceae	Basket from					Muzaffarpur	Rope made

	zizanioides (L.) Nash.	zizanioides (L.) Roberty		fibre						from fibre
40	Sterculia urens Roxb.	Sterculia urens Roxb.	Malvaceae	Fibre	13543	Letter No. 133	6/1/1900	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehradun	-	Rope made from fibre
41	Sesbania paludosa Prain	Sesbania bispinosa var. bispinosa (Jacq.) W. Wight	Leguminosae	Stem	11521		21/11/1898	Through the Director , L. R. & A., Bengal	Hooghly	Rope made from fibre
42	Sesbania aegyptiaca Poir.	Sesbania sesban (L.) Poir	Leguminosae	Bark	24524	Letter No. 164 m	18/6/1905	Through the Dy. Con. Of Forests, Kheri, U.P.	Kheri, U.P.	Rope made from fibre
43	Sesbania sp.	Bhat sola	Leguminosae	Fibre	11327	Letter No. 11/5	20/9/1898	Dy. Collector of Mymensingh, Bengal	Mymensingh, Bengal	Rope made from fibre
44	Leptadenia spartum	Leptadenia pyrotechnica (Forssk.) Decne	Apocynaceae	plant	F1				-	Rope made from fibre
45	Linum sp.	Linum sp.	Linaceae	Fibre	s.n.				-	fabrics made from fibre
46	Hibiscus sabdarriffa L.	Hibiscus sabdarriffa L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	46096				-	Rope made from fibre
47	Sida rhombifolia L.	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	46103				-	Rope made from fibre
48	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	Fibre	47948		15/7/1953	From Director Jute Agri. Res. Institute, Barrackpore	-	Rope made from fibre
49	Sida cordifolia	Sida cordifolia L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	43111		27/10/1953	Botanical Forest officer of Silviculture, Assam, Shillong	-	Rope made from fibre
50	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	Fibre	46917		15/1/1951	Economic Botanist Sobour	-	Rope made from fibre
51	Boehmeria nivea H & A	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	Fibre	46100		7/6/1949		-	bags, fabrics made from fibre
52	Boehmeria nivea H & A	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	Fibre	44915		25/1/1951	Botanical Asst., Jorhat, Assam	-	bags, fabrics made from

										fibre
53	Corchorus olitorius	Corchorus olitorius L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	46093				-	bags, fabrics made from fibre
54	Crotalaria juncea	Crotalaria juncea L.	Leguminosae	Fibre	46091		7/6/1949		-	Rope made from fibre
55	Crotalaria sp.	Crotalaria sp.	Leguminosae	Fibre	44915		20/1/1951	Botanical Asst., Jorhat, Assam	-	Rope made from fibre
56	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum	Linaceae	Fibre	46098		7/6/1949		-	Used to make clothes, fabrics etc.
57	Crotalaria juncea	Crotalaria juncea L.	Leguminosae	Fibre	46775		12/9/1950	Economic Botanist Madhya Pradesh, Nagpur	-	Rope made from fibre
58	Crotalaria juncea	Crotalaria juncea L.	Leguminosae	Fibre	46776			Economic Botanist Madhya Pradesh, Nagpur	-	Rope made from fibre
59	Crotalaria juncea	Crotalaria juncea L.	Leguminosae	Fibre	46774		12-Sep-50	Economic Botanist Madhya Pradesh, Nagpur	-	Rope made from fibre
60	Leptadenia pyrotechnica Decne	Leptadenia pyrotechnica (Forssk.) Decne	Apocyanaceae	Rope	2211		6-Mar-76	Regional botanist, Arid zone	Kharda, Randhir	Rope made from fibre
61	Yucca gloriosa L.	Yucca gloriosa L.	Asparagaceae	Fibre	26906		29-Apr-07	Mr. W. Strefelhagen per Dr. W. W. Mann	-	Rope made from fibre
62	Jute Sp.	Yucca gloriosa L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	s.n.				-	Used to make bags, ropes etc.
63	Grewia tiliaefolia	Jute Sp.	Malvaceae	Fibre	47904		31-Jan-51	From chief comsn Bilaspur	-	Rope made from fibre
64	Sterculia villosa Roxb	Sterculia villosa Roxb.	Malvaceae	Fibre					-	Rope made from fibre
65	Urena lobata L.	Urena lobata L.	Malvaceae	Seeds	11597		12 December 1898	From Superintendent Government Garden, Saharanpur		Rope made from fibre
66	Urena lobata L.	Urena lobata L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	26359		7-Jan-07	A.E. Rigg, Ses. Dy. Commsr., Yamelthin	Yamelthin	Rope made from fibre
67	Urena lobata L.	Urena lobata L.	Malvaceae	Seeds	F3					Rope made

										from fibre
68	<i>Typha angustifolia</i> L.	<i>Typha angustifolia</i> L.	Typhaceae	Leaves	F4					Rope made from fibre
69	<i>Ulmus wallichiana</i> Planch	<i>Ulmus wallichiana</i> Planch	Ulmaceae	Bark	F5					Rope made from fibre
70	<i>Malachra capitata</i> L.	<i>Malachra capitata</i> (L.) L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	47746		27-Jan-53			Rope made from fibre
71	<i>Malachra capitata</i> L.	<i>Malachra capitata</i> (L.) L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	U991		26-Mar-24	Director, Jute Agri. Res. Frist., Barrackpur		Rope made from fibre
72	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	Malvaceae	Fibre	F6					Rope made from fibre
73	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	Malvaceae	Fibre	7933		15 July 1896	Principal College of Science through Board of Revenue Madras		Rope made from fibre
74	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	Malvaceae	Fibre	11419-1		6-Mar-00		Saharanpur, U.P.	Rope made from fibre
75	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i> var. <i>tenacissima</i>	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i> (L.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	Fibre	42899		22-Feb-47	From the economic botanist, Bengal, Dacca		Rope, fabrics made from fibre
76	<i>Sterculia colorata</i>	<i>Firmiana colorata</i> (Roxb.) R.Br.	Malvaceae	Fibre	48518		31-May-54	From range forest officer, Alibag	Alibag, Kolobe	Rope made from fibre
77	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Malvaceae	Wood, bark	25404		23-Jan-66	District Forest officer, Piatopoor		Rope made from fibre
78	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Malvaceae	Fibre	F7					Rope made from fibre
79	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Malvaceae	Bark	25479		24-Jan-66	District Forest Officer, Godavari		Rope made from fibre
80	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Malvaceae	Bark	F8					Rope made from fibre
81	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Malvaceae	Bark	F9					Rope made from fibre
82	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb.	<i>Sterculia villosa</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Malvaceae	Udal root	29575		17-Aug-08	The range forest officer, Guddlore, Madras		Rope made from fibre
83	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) W. T. Aiton	Apocynaceae	2 fruits	F21					Rope made from fibre

84	Stephegyne parviflora	Mitragyna parvifolia (Roxb.) Korth.	Rubiaceae	Fibre	F23					Rope made from fibre
85	Musa paradisiaca L.	Musa × paradisiaca L.	Musaceae	Fibre						Rope, fabrics made from fibre
86	Girardinia palmata Dene	Girardinia palmata (Forssk.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
87	Sida rhombifolia L.	Sida cordifolia L.	Malvaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
88	Sida cordifolia	Sida cordifolia L.	Malvaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
89	Maoutia puya	Maoutia puya (Hook.) Wedd.	Urticaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
90	Aquilaria malaccensis	Aquilaria malaccensis Lam.	Thymelaeaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
91	Calotropis gigantea	Calotropis gigantea (L.) W. T. Aiton	Apocynaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
92	Careya arborea Roxb.	Careya arborea Roxb.	Lecythidaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
93	Butea monosperma	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
94	Phoenix sylvestris Roxb.	Phoenix sylvestris (L.) Roxb.	Arecaceae	Fibre					Mysore	Rope made from fibre
95	Maoutia puya	Maoutia puya (Hook.) Wedd.	Urticaceae	Fibre			8452			Rope made from fibre
96	Yucca gloriosa L.	Yucca gloriosa L.	Asparagaceae	Fibre	25				Mysore	Rope made from fibre
97	Musa sapientum L.	Musa × paradisiaca L.	Musaceae	Fibre	8601		13 January 1897	Survey Commissioner & Director, L. R & Agri, Bombay	S.I.	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
98	Nannorrhops ritchieana	Nannorrhops ritchieana (Griff.) Aitch.	Arecaceae	Fibre	24365			Hiralal, Sub-engineer	Lahore	Rope made from fibre
99	Urena microcarpa	Urena microcarpa DC.	Malvaceae	Fibre	2957				Burma	Rope made from fibre
100	Thysanolaena	Thysanolaena	Poaceae	Fibre						Rope made

	maxima	latifolia (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda								from fibre
101	Phoenix sylvestris Roxb.	Phoenix sylvestris (L.) Roxb.	Arecaceae	Fibre	FB. 553				Agra, Oudh, U.P.	Rope made from fibre
102	Musa sapientum L.	Musa × paradisiaca L.	Musaceae	Fibre	BEM 529				Madras	Used to make ropes, fabrics etc.
103	Musa paradisiaca L.	Musa × paradisiaca L.	Musaceae	Fibre						Used to make ropes, fabrics etc.
104	Sida rhombifolia L. Var. rhomboidea	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	1114					Rope made from fibre
105	Malachra capitata L.	Malachra capitata (L.) L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	3726				Bombay	Rope made from fibre
106	Sida rhombifolia L. Var. rhomboidea	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	Bark fibre	7116		190?			Rope made from fibre
107	Mallotus philippensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fibre	16840		1st September 1899	Saiyid Edullah, Forest ranger	Tinnevely district, Courtalam range.	Rope made from fibre
108	Phoenix paludosa	Phoenix paludosa Roxb.	Arecaceae	Fibre	6954		18th January 1896	Dy Cons. Of forests	Sundarban, Bengal	Rope made from fibre
109	Bambusa arundinacea Willd.	Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss	Poaceae	Fibre						Used to make fibre, baskets etc.
110	Sida carpinifolia	Sida acuta Burm. f.	Malvaceae	Fibre	587		190?		Bengal	Rope made from fibre
111	Wrightia tinctoria R.Br.	Wrightia tinctoria R.Br.	Apocynaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
112	Sida rhombifolia	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	V.F. 605/1189 A		190?		Khandish	Rope made from fibre
113	Saccharum spontaneum	Saccharum spontaneum L.	Poaceae	Leaves fibre	569				Bengal	Rope made from fibre
114	Moringa pterygosperma	Moringa pterygosperma Gaertn.	Moringaceae	Bark fibre	511		1897	District Officer of forests, Gunger division, U.P.	Letter No. 511. Stem bark is used for shuttles which is used in textiles	Rope made from fibre

									industry.	
115	Malachra capitata L.	Malachra capitata (L.) L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	839			Survey Coomsnr & Dir. Of L/Br. Agric. Bombay		Rope made from fibre
119	Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Poir	Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Pers	Leguminosae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
120	Musa sapientum L.	Musa × paradisiaca L.	Musaceae	Fibre	4395		190?		Kurseong, Bengal	Used to make fibres for fabrics & ropes
121	Phoenix sylvestris Roxb.	Phoenix sylvestris (L.) Roxb.	Arecaceae	Leaves fibre	22258		13/5/1904	Range officer, Tanjore	Tanjore	Rope made from fibre
124	Typha elephantina	Typha elephantina Roxb.	Typhaceae	Leaves& stem	640		195?			Rope made from fibre
125	Sterculia urens Roxb.	Firmiana simplex (L.) W.Wight	Malvaceae	Fibre	618		196?			Rope made from fibre
126	Musa sapientum L.	Musa × paradisiaca L.	Musaceae	Fibre	20573		27/3/1903	Dy. Conservator of forests, Chittagong division of Bengal	Chittagong	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
127	Villebrunea appendiculata	Villebrunea appendiculata Wedd.	Urticaceae	Unclear fibre			190?		Bengal	Rope made from fibre
128	Maoutia punja	Maoutia puya (Hook.) Wedd.	Urticaceae	Stem rough Fibre & twines.	8824			Nepal residency surgeon Captain Armstrong	Nepal	Rope made from fibre
129	Phoenix dactyliferous	Phoenix dactylifera L.	Arecaceae	Fibres	6341					Rope made from fibre
130	Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Poir	Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Pers.	Leguminosae	Fibres						Rope made from fibre
131	Trema orientalis	Trema orientalis (L.) Blume	Urticaceae	Fibres	9293				Burma	Rope made from fibre
132	Sida rhombifolia var. rhomboidea	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	Fibres	17524				Cultivated at Cassipur Institution Calcutta	Rope made from fibre
133	Sida carpinifolia	Sida acuta Burm. f.	Malvaceae	Fibre	7932			From Principal, College of Science	Madras	Rope made from fibre

134	Ananas sativa L.	Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.	Bromeliaceae	Fibres	8597		15 July 1897 & 17 August 1896	From Horibb., Mr. Buckingham, Amgoorie		Rope, fabrics made from fibre
135	Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash.	Chrysopogon zizanioides (L.) Roberty	Poaceae	Root	645		21st April 1901	Extra Asst. Con. Of forests, Palama division, Daltangny		Rope made from fibre
136	Artocarpus hirsuta Lamk.	Artocarpus hirsutus Lam.	Moraceae	Bark fibre	384		24th April 1891	From Forest Dept., South Thana, Bombay	South Thana	Rope made from fibre
137	Pandanus furcatus	Pandanus furcatus Roxb.	Pandanaceae	Fibres			190?	From Mysore Committee, The Calcutta International Exhibition		Rope made from fibre
138	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark fibre	527 BEM		02/6/1891		Cuddapah, Madras	Rope made from fibre
139	Pongamia glabra	Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre	Leguminosae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
140	Aquilaria agallocha Roxb.	Aquilaria agallocha Roxb.	Thymelaeaceae	Bark fibre						Rope made from fibre
141	Hibiscus ficulneus L.	Abelmoschus ficulneus (L.) Wight & Arn.	Malvaceae	Fibre	459 BEM					Rope made from fibre
142	Annona reticulata L.	Annona reticulata L.	Annonaceae	Bark fibre	89		31st December 1890		Royal Botanic garden, Howrah	Rope made from fibre
143	Maranta dichotoma	Schumannianthus dichotomus (Roxb.) Gagnep.	Marantaceae	Fibre	500 BEM					Rope made from fibre
144	Artocarpus hirsuta Lamk.	Artocarpus hirsutus Lam.	Moraceae	Fibre	383		24th April 1891		Forest department, South Thana Bombay	Rope made from fibre
145	Butea superba Roxb.	Butea superba Roxb.	Leguminosae	Fibre	13541		6th January 1900	From Director, Imperial Forest School Dehradun		Stem bark yield fibre and used for rough cordage. A woody climbing shrub distributed in Central & southern India.
146	Pavonia zeylanica	Pavonia zeylanica	Malvaceae	Fibre	18156		21st May 1903	From district		Fibre yields

	Cav.	(L.) Cav.						forest officer, Salem, Madras		from stem. It is of a fine texture. North west Provinces, Maharashtra & Tamil Nadu
147	Melia indica	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Fibre	9873, BEM 508		21st May 1897	From Dist. Forest Officer Kistna through Conservator of forests, N. C. Madras		Stem bark yield fibre.
148	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	Fibre	456 BEM			Poona, Bombay		Stem yields fibre
149	Bauhinia vahlii W.& A.	Bauhinia vahlii Wight & Arn.	Leguminosae	Fibre	77 BEM			From Supdt. Bot. Garden, Saharanpur, U.P.		Stem yield fibre used as a rough cordage & ropes. A large woody climber commonly found in the deciduous forests of C. & E. India.
150	Boehmeria tenaiccissim Gam	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	Fibre	15083		15th February 1901	J. Buckingham, Amgoorie		Fibre obtained from the inner bark is strong one to made ropes.
151	Melia azadirachta	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Fibre	509 BEM		190?			Rope made from fibre
152	Bixa orellana L.	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Fibre	7977		28th July 1896	Surat Govt. Gardens, Bangalore		Rope made from fibre
153	Morus indica L.	Morus indica L.	Moraceae	Fibre	10598	File No. XXV	25th March 1898	Director of L.F. R. Agriculture		Rope made from fibre
154	Daphne mucronata Royle	Daphne mucronata Royle	Thymelaeaceae	Fibre	309 BEM					Rope made from fibre
155	Bixa orellana L.	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
156	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Fibre	640		18th April 1891	President Travancore		Rope made from fibre
157	Cannabis indica Lam.	Cannabis sativa L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	27648		25th September 1907	Mr. A. S. Muspratt,		Rope made from fibre

								Shapur		
158	<i>Girardinia palmata</i> Dene	<i>Girardinia palmata</i> (Forssk.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	Fibre	26497		4th March 1907	Dy. Conservator of forests, Singhbhum		Rope made from fibre
159	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Fibre	630				Madras	Rope made from fibre
160	<i>Lannea coromandelica</i>	<i>Lannea coromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Anacardiaceae	Fibre	14584			Dy. Conservator, Kursong,	Paris Exhibition Collection	Rope made from fibre
161	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	Malvaceae	Fibre				J. F. Duthie, Supdt. Botanical Garden, Saharanpur		Stem fibre yield fibre to make ropes, twine & maps.
162	<i>Ventilago maderaspatna</i>	<i>Ventilago maderaspatana</i> Gaertn.	Rhamnaceae	Fibre	13640	File No. IX.	6th January 1900	From Director, Imperial Forest School Dehradun		Rope made from fibre
163	<i>Sterculia colora</i> Roxb.	<i>Firmiana colorata</i> (Roxb.) R.Br.	Malvaceae	Fibre	616			Central Province		Rope made from fibre
164	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i> (L.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	Rhea fibre	6281		21st June 1895		Kangla, Punjab	Rhea fibre prepared by machinery in England, ready for spinning.
165	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	Malvaceae	Fibre	8753		196?	Superintendent of Royal Botanic Garden		Rope made from fibre
166	<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i> Willd.	<i>Bambusa bambos</i> (L.) Voss	Poaceae	Fibre	843 BEM		190?			Rope made from fibre
167	<i>Oreocnide integrifolia</i>	<i>Oreocnide integrifolia</i> (Gaudich.) Miq.	Urticaceae	Stem Fibre	9374 BEM					Rope made from fibre
168	<i>Butea monosperma</i>	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Stem Fibre	135 BEM				Poona, Bombay.	Rope made from fibre
169	<i>Boehmeria macrophylla</i>	<i>Boehmeria macrophylla</i> Hornem.	Urticaceae	Stem fibre	2894		1st July 1892	Conservator of Forest School Circle, N. W.P. Oudh, Agra.		Rope made from fibre

170	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	Fibre	148/156		31st December 1890		Bengal	Rope, mats made from fibre
171	Abutilon indicum (L.)	Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	Fibre	990		26th March 1962	Director, Jute Agricultural Research Institute, Barrackpore		Rope made from fibre
172	Bauhinia purpurea L.	Bauhinia purpurea L.	Leguminosae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
173	Leptadenia spartum Wight	Leptadenia pyrotechnica (Forssk.) Decne.	Apocyanaceae	Fibre	11531	Letter No. 135,	5th November 1898	Asst. Consr. Of Forests, Multan	Multan	Rope made from fibre
174	Mallotus philippensis (Lamk.) Muell. Arg.	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
175	Laportea crenulata	Dendrocnide sinuata (Blume) Chew	Urticaceae	Fibre	4373				Kurseong division, Bengal	Rope made from fibre
176	Laportea crenulata	Dendrocnide sinuata (Blume) Chew	Urticaceae	Fibre	4373				Kurseong division, Bengal	Rope made from fibre
177	Marsdenia tenacissima W. & A.	Marsdenia tenacissima (Roxb.) Moon	Apocyanaceae	Fibre	24634	Letter No. 918	17th July 1905	Dy. Conservator of forests, Chittagong division of Bengal		Rope made from fibre
178	Corchorus capsularis L.	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	48055		17th September 1953	Bor, Forest Officer, Assam, Shillong		Rope made from fibre
179	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Fibre	5043		16th August 1894	District Forest Officer Salem District		Rope made from fibre
180	Blackish pod			pod	12462					Rope made from fibre
181	Eriodendron anfractuosum	Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.	Malvaceae	Fibre	13646		16th February 1900	Director Imperial Forest School, Dehradun		Rope made from fibre
182	Lonicera quinquelocularis	Lonicera quinquelocularis	Caprifoliaceae	Fibre	11092		August 1898	Dy. Comissioner, Simla		Rope made from fibre

		Hard.								
183	<i>Funtumia africana</i> Stapf.	<i>Funtumia africana</i> (Benth.) Stapf	Apocyanaceae	Fibre	24696		18-Jul-05	The curator, Govt. Bot. Gardens & Parks, Nilgiris		Rope made from fibre
184	<i>Orthanthera viminea</i>	<i>Orthanthera viminea</i> Wight	Apocyanaceae	Stem fibre	26642	Letter No. 758	22nd March 1907	Superintendent of Govt. Botanic Garden, Saharanpur, U.P.		Rope made from fibre
185	<i>Dregea volubilis</i> Benth.	<i>Dregea volubilis</i> (L.f.) Benth. ex Hook.f.	Apocyanaceae	Fibre	10751		2nd June 1899	Conservator of forest, Hyderabad		Rope made from fibre
186	s.n.			White rags	46856		12th December 1950			Rope made from fibre
187	<i>Debregeasia leucophylla</i> Willd.	<i>Debregeasia wallichiana</i> (Wedd.) Wedd.	Urticaceae	Fibre	11868		23rd February 1899	Dy. Conservator of forests		Rope made from fibre
188	<i>Eriodendron anfractuosum</i>	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Malvaceae	Floss	23292		31st August 1904	The Chairman of Indian Committee, Imperial Institute, London		Rope made from fibre
189	Coloured hosiery rags			Fibre	46852		12th December 1930	Poona		Rope made from fibre
190	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> L.	Leguminosae	Fibre	42624		4th October 1940	Directorate of Agriculture, C.P. & Beral, Nagaland		Rope made from fibre
191	<i>Eriolaena hookeriana</i> W. & A.	<i>Eriolaena hookeriana</i> Wight & Arn.	Malvaceae	Fibre	3085		190?		Berar	Rope made from fibre
192	<i>Eriodendron anfractuosum</i>	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Malvaceae	Fibre	13646	Letter No. 133, file No. IX	6-Jan-00	Director Imperial Forest School, Dehradun		Rope made from fibre
F193	<i>Daphne papyracea</i> Wall ex. Steud.	<i>Daphne papyracea</i> Wall. ex G. Don	Thymelaeaceae	Fibre					Bengal	used to make papers
194	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i> (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent.	Moraceae	Bark fibre	16195		1901		Burma	Rope made from fibre
195	<i>Furcraea gigantea</i>	<i>Furcraea foetida</i> (L.) Haw.	Asparagaceae	Fibre	21256		21st January 1904	Supdt., Royal Botanic garden, Sibpur		Rope made from fibre
196	<i>Eriodendron</i>	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	Malvaceae	Floss	24917		22nd	Tahsildar,	Madras	Rope made

	anfractuosum DC.	(L.) Gaertn.					September 1905	Vridhachalam		from fibre
197	Aquilaria agallocha Roxb.	Aquilaria agallocha Roxb.	Thymelaeaceae	Bark	9129		193?	Dy. Commissioner Jorhat, Assam		Rope made from fibre
198	Eriolaena hookeriana W. & A.	Eriolaena hookeriana Wight & Arn.	Malvaceae	Fibre	6117		20th April 1895		Pakuria, Manbhum district	Rope made from fibre
199	Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.	Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.	Asparagaceae	Fibre					Mysore Committee, Calcutta International Exhibition	Rope made from fibre
200	Cnicus wallichii	Cirsium wallichii DC.	Asteraceae	Fruits & flowers	22044	Letter No. XXII	2nd September 1904		Nilgiris, Madras	Rope made from fibre
201	s.n.			Old rags	46853		12th December 1950		Poona	Rope made from fibre
202	Brousonetia papyrifera	Brousonetia papyrifera (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent.	Moraceae	Bark	247		194?		Assam	Rope made from fibre
203	Furcraea sp. Gigantea	Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.	Asparagaceae	Fibre			190?		Mysore Committee, Calcutta International Exhibition	Rope made from fibre
204	Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.	Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.	Asparagaceae	Fibre	21256		10th February 1902		Sambalpur jail through Supdt. R. B. garden Sibpur.	Rope made from fibre
205	Eriodendron anfractuosum DC.	Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.	Malvaceae	Pods	8169		9th September 1896	Board of Rev. Settlement, L. R. & Agri. Madras		Rope made from fibre
206	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.		Cotton big rope				Mr. Cogswell through M/S W. H. Harton & Co. Calcutta		Rope, clothes made from fibre
207	Cannabis sativa L.	Cannabis sativa L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	25572		15th March 1906	District Forest Officer	Jubbulpore	Rope, bags made from fibre
208	Crotalaria juncea	Crotalaria juncea L.	Leguminosae	Rope	10813		10th June 1898		Madras, Tinnevely	Rope made from fibre

209	Daphne Oleoides Sachreb.	Daphne oleoides Schreb.	Thymelaeaceae	Fibre						fibre is obtained
210	Typha angustifolia L.	Typha angustifolia L.	Typhaceae	Leaves	20926		8th January 1904		Mianwati district, Punjab	Rope made from fibre
211	s.n.	s.n.		Leaves						Rope made from fibre
212	Cyperus haspan	Cyperus haspan L.	Cyperaceae	Leaves	21128		1904	District forest officer	Dhulia, Khandesh, Bombay	fibre is obtained
213	Canna sp.	Canna sp.	Cannabaceae	Fibre	6268					fibre is obtained
214	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	Fibre						Rope, fabrics made from fibre
215	s.n.	s.n.		Cotton rag						Rope made from fibre
216	s.n.	s.n.		Fibre						Rope made from fibre
217	Cannabis sativa L.	Cannabis sativa L.	Cannabaceae	Fibre	15480		196_			Rope, fabrics made from fibre
218	Caryota urens	Caryota urens L.	Arecaceae	Kittul fibre						Rope made from fibre
219	Callicarpa arborea	Callicarpa arborea Roxb.	Lamiaceae	bark						Rope made from fibre
220	Cassia fistula	Cassia fistula L.	Leguminosae	Pod			196_	Manipur tour collection		Rope made from fibre
221	Swertia sp.	Swertia sp.	Gentianaceae	Plant	27964		17-Dec-07	R. & G.'s collection on tour	Katmandu, Nepal	Rope made from fibre
222	Careya arborea Roxb.	Careya arborea Roxb.	Lecythidaceae	bark97		1st February 1902	Through conservator of forests		Rope made from fibre
223	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	Fibre	421580		16th August 1940		Bangaru Checkal Colonada	Rope, bags made from fibre
224	s.n.	s.n.		Fibre						Rope made from fibre
225	s.n.	s.n.		Fibre	2712_				Amritsar	Rope made from fibre
226	s.n.	s.n.		China clay	461861					Rope made

										from fibre
227	Caryota sp.	Caryota sp.	Arecaceae	Fibre	1839		196_			Rope made from fibre
228	Cissampelos pareira	Cissampelos pareira L.	Menispermaceae	root	29735		22-Sep-08			Rope made from fibre
229	s.n.	s.n.		Fibre						Rope made from fibre
230	Cannabis sativa L.	Cannabis sativa L.	Hemp fibre	Fibre			19_			Rope, fabrics made from fibre
231	Chikrassia tubularis	Chukrasia tubularis A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Bark		Dicty No. C1021 (Indian products collection for the Imperial London.	19_	Forest department	Chittagong	Rope made from fibre
232	Citrullus colcynthis	Citrullus colocynthis (L.) Schrad.	Cucurbitaceae	Root	8609	File No. 22 (D1215) Imperial institute			Imkhtyarkal of Karachi	Rope made from fibre
233	Asparagus filicinus	Asparagus filicinus Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don	Asparagaceae	Roots	25915	Letter No. 405/ XV-131	6th July 1906	R.C. Milward Esq., Dy. Conservator of forests	Nainital, U.P.	Rope made from fibre
234	Calotropis gigantea	Calotropis gigantea (L.) Dryand.	Apocynaceae	Floss	5000					Rope made from fibre
235	Berberis sp.	Berberis sp.	Berberidaceae	Root bark			23rd November 1917		Botanic garden, Darjeeling	Rope made from fibre
236	Berberis umbellata	Berberis umbellata Wall. ex G.Don	Berberidaceae	Root bark	37030				G. H. Cav., Lloyd Botanic garden, Darjeeling	Rope made from fibre
237	Artocarpus integrifolia	Artocarpus integer (Thunb.) Merr.	Moraceae	Bark	41022		25th february 1935			Rope made from fibre
238	s.n.	s.n.		Fibre & bark						Rope made from fibre
239	Helioteres isora	Helicteres isora L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	436 BEM				United provinces	Rope made from fibre
240	Ficus infectoria	Ficus infectoria	Moraceae	Fibre & stem	224 (reg. no. wrong)					Rope made

										from fibre
241	Maoutia puya (reha)	Maoutia puya (Hook.) Wedd.	Urticaceae	Dressed fibre	8823			Nepal residency surgeon, Captain Armstrong	Nepal, Sulgeon	Rope made from fibre
242	Berrya ammonilla	Berrya cordifolia (Willd.) Burret	Malvaceae	Bark & fibre	83 BEM		190..			Rope made from fibre
243	Cordia myxa L.	Cordia myxa L.	Boraginaceae	Fibre	13665	Letter no. 133	6th January 1900	Director, Imperial forest school	Dehradun	Rope made from fibre
244	Ficus infectoria	Ficus infectoria	Moraceae	Bark & fibre	2940					Rope made from fibre
245	s.n.	s.n.		Bark fibre						Rope made from fibre
246	Bassia butyracea Roxb.	Diploknema butyracea (Roxb.) H.J.Lam	Sapotaceae	Bark fibre	4366		27th July 1893		Kurseong, Bengal	Rope made from fibre
247	s.n.	s.n.	s.n.	Fibre from bark	9036	Letter no. 524 dated 25.3.1897	25 March 1897		Midnapore	Rope made from fibre
248	s.n.	s.n.	s.n.	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
249	Phormium tenax L.	Phormium tenax L.	Xanthorrhoeaceae	Bark ? Or sheath?	24533		20-Jun-05	H. H. Mann, Esq	Assam	Rope made from fibre
250	Marsdenia tenacissima W. & A.	Marsdenia tenacissima (Roxb.) Moon	Apocyanaceae	fibre		Letter no. 478 dated 6.10.1899		Conservator of forests, Santhal Paraganas	Bengal	Rope made from fibre
251	Grewia oppositifolia	Grewia oppositifolia Roxb. ex DC.	Malvaceae	fibre	418 BEM					Rope made from fibre
252	Bauhinia retusa	Bauhinia retusa	Leguminosae	Bark	11138		08 July 1898	Conservator of forests	Western circle, upper Burma	Rope made from fibre
253	Hibiscus mutabilis	Hibiscus mutabilis L.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
254	Maoutia puya	Maoutia puya (Hook.) Wedd.	Urticaceae	Fibre	8164	File No. XXII		Asst. conservator of forests	Tista, down Nepal	Rope made from fibre
255	Ixora acuminata Roxb.	Ixora acuminata Roxb.	Rubiaceae	Fibre & rope	26491		4-Mar-07		Singhbhum, Jharkhand	Rope made from fibre
256	Girardinia heterophylla Dene	Girardinia diversifolia (Link) Friis	Urticaceae	Fibre	7605 A		19 May 1896	D. Hooper, Govt. Quinologist Nilgiris, Madras		Rope made from fibre

257	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> L.	Leguminosae	Fibre & rope						Rope made from fibre
258	<i>Maoutia puya</i>	<i>Maoutia puya</i> (Hook.) Wedd.	Urticaceae	Fibre	14577			Dy. Conservator, Darjeeling	Paris exhibition collection	Rope made from fibre
259	<i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i> Watt.	<i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i> Wall.	Apocyanaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
260	<i>Bixa orellis</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Bark fibre	873					Rope made from fibre
261	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i>	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i> Wight & Arn.	Leguminosae	Fibre & rope	76		190..		Bengal	Rope made from fibre
262	<i>Spatholobus roxburghii</i>	<i>Spatholobus parviflorus</i> (DC.) Kuntze	Leguminosae	Fibre	596		191...		Bengal	Rope made from fibre
263	<i>Cordia angustifolia</i>	<i>Cordia angustifolia</i>	Boraginaceae	Fibre	4544		196..		Salem dist., Madras	Rope made from fibre
264	S.n.			Fibre (may be grass fibre)					Muzafforpore	Rope made from fibre
265	<i>Furcraea</i> sp.	<i>Furcraea</i> sp.	Asparagaceae	Fibre	10083A		October 1897	Commissioner of settlement	Central provinces	Rope made from fibre
266	s.n.			Alum						Rope made from fibre
267	<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	<i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt i	Cucurbitaceae	Fibre	7457A		190...		Bengal	Rope made from fibre
268	<i>Hibiscus tricuspidis</i>	<i>Talipariti tiliaceum</i> (L.) Fryxell	Malvaceae	Fibre	32042			Mysore committee	Calcutta internal exhibition	Rope made from fibre
269	S.n.	S.n.		Fibre						Rope made from fibre
270	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i> L.	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i> L.	Arecaceae	Fibre from stem	105		31 December 1890		Bengal	baskets, fans, ropes made from fibre
271	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> L.	Leguminosae	Fibre	178		190...		Salim, Madras	fibre obtained from the plant
272	<i>Strebleus asper</i>	<i>Streblus asper</i> Lour.	Moraceae	Fibre	709 BEM		190..		Rangoon, Burma	Rope made from fibre
273	<i>Taxus baccata</i>	<i>Taxus baccata</i> L.	Taxaceae	Bark	13534		6-Jan-00		Punjab	Rope made from fibre
274	s.n.	s.n.		Fibre						Rope made from fibre
275	<i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i>	<i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i>	Malvaceae	Bark						Rope made from fibre

276	Gerbera lanuginosa	Gerbera lanuginosa	Asteraceae	Fibre	5206		190..			Rope made from fibre
277	Boehmeria nivea Hook. & Arn.	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	Fibre	6705		5 November 1895	L. R. & Agri. Bengal	Ranghpur district, Bengal	fabrics, ropes made from fibre
278	Garunga pinnata Roxb.	Garuga pinnata Roxb.	Burseraceae	Fibre	361 BEM				Mysore	Rope made from fibre
279	s.n.	s.n.		Fibre						Rope made from fibre
280	Musa rubra	Musa rubra Wall. ex Kurz	Musaceae	Fibre	19786	Letter No. 1988/54-6	12-Aug-03	Conservator of forest, Pegu circle	Burma	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
281	s.n.	s.n.		Paper pulp						Rope made from fibre
282	s.n.	s.n.		Soft pulp type dried						Rope made from fibre
283	Cephalandra indica	Coccinia grandis (L.) Voigt	Cucurbitaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
284	Saccharum arundinaceum	Saccharum arundinaceum Retz.	Poaceae	Fibre	16914 BEM				U.P.	Rope made from fibre
285	Guazuma tomentoma Kunth	Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.	Malvaceae	Fibre	428				United province	Rope made from fibre
286	s.n.			Rosin (sizing liquid)						Rope made from fibre
287	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.		Fibre						fabrics made from fibre
288	Sponia politoria Planch	Trema politoria (Planch.) Blume	Cannabaceae	Fibre & back						Rope made from fibre
289	Cyperus pungorei Rottb.	Cyperus pungorei Rottb.	Cyperaceae	Mat (stem used)			Mar-94	Soumen kumar Bose & Radha Govinda Saha	Sabang (Midnapore)	Rope made from fibre
290	Hardwickia binnata	Hardwickia binata Roxb.	Leguminosae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
291	Eriolaena hookeriana W. & A.	Eriolaena hookeriana Wight & Arn.	Malvaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
292	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre

293	s.n.	s.n.		Fibre						Rope made from fibre
294	Helicteres isora	Helicteres isora L.	Malvaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
295	Helicteres isora	Helicteres isora L.	Malvaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
296	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	Jute						Rope made from fibre
297	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	Big rope of cotton, metal lac						fabric made from fibre
298	Schumannianthus dichotomus (Roxb.) Gagnep.	Schumannianthus dichotomus (Roxb.) Gagnep.	Marantaceae	Shital pati						Rope made from fibre
299	Hibiscus sabdariffa L.	Hibiscus sabdariffa L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	47742		24-Jan-53		Economic Bombay , Poona	Rope made from fibre
300	Boehmeria nivea	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	Fibre	6949	Letter No. 2163/R of 10.1.1896		Dy. Commissioner	Assam	fabrics made from fibre
301	s.n.	s.n.		Fibre						Rope made from fibre
302	Brosimum glactodendron D. Don	Brosimum utile (Kunth) Oken	Moraceae	Fibre	46246		12-Oct-49		Venezuela	Rope made from fibre
303	s.n.	s.n.		Bark						Rope made from fibre
304	s.n.	s.n.		Fibre						Rope made from fibre
305	Boehmeria sp.	Boehmeria sp.	Urticaceae	Fibre	995				Bengal	Rope made from fibre
306	Boehmeria nivea	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	Fibre			21 October 190...			fabrics made from fibre
307	Agave sissalena	Agave sisalana Perrine	Asparagaceae	Leaf blades	42620		25-Sep-40	Inspector general of prison, C.P. , Berar, Nagpur	Nagpur	Rope made from fibre
308	Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash.	Chrysopogon zizanioides (L.) Roberty	Poaceae	Plant	39392		15-Dec-26	Forest Economist, Dehradun	Dehradun	Rope made from fibre
309	s.n.	s.n.		Stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
310	Ischaemum	Eulaliopsis binata	Poaceae	Rope						Rope made

	angustifolium (Trin.) Hack.	(Retz.) C.E.Hubb.								from fibre
311	Agave americana L.	Agave americana L.	Asparagaceae	Fibre	25628		194..		Bombay	Rope, brushes made from fibre
312	Musa sapientum L.	Musa × paradisiaca L.	Musaceae	Fibre	530		190...		Madras	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
313	Andropogon muricatum	Chrysopogon zizanioides (L.) Roberty	Poaceae	Basket made of Andropogon muricatus Retz.	P. 9					Rope made from fibre
314	Imperata arundinacea	Imperata cylindrica (L.) Raeusch.	Poaceae	Fibre	15703		22-Sep-01		Saharanpur, U.P.	Rope made from fibre
315	Broussonetia papyrifera	Broussonetia papyrifera (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent.	Moraceae	Fibre	2899				Burma	paper made from bark
316	Imperata arundinacea	Imperata cylindrica (L.) Raeusch.	Poaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
317	Sarcochlamys pulcherrima	Sarcochlamys pulcherrima Gaudich.	Urticaceae	Fibre	10933	Letter No. 451/29-1	21 October 1898	D. Hooper/Director of L. R. & Agriculture	Burma	Rope made from fibre
318	Dillenia sp.	Dillenia sp.	Dilleniaceae	Bark	28486		31-Mar-08		Moulmein, REP collection tour	Rope made from fibre
319	Tacca pinnatifida	Tacca leontopetaloides (L.) Kuntze	Dioscoraceae	fibre prepared from immatured stem	23543				Royal Batanic garden , Sibpur	Rope made from fibre
320	Tacca pinnatifida	Tacca leontopetaloides (L.) Kuntze	Dioscoraceae	ribbon from dry stem	23545				Royal Batanic garden , Sibpur	Rope made from fibre
321	Costus speciosus	Cheilocostus speciosus (J.Koenig) C.D.Specht	Costaceae	root	30216		21-Aug-08		Mandalay, REP collection, Burma	Rope made from fibre
322	Bauhinia vahlii W.& A.	Bauhinia vahlii Wight & Arn.	Leguminosae	Fibre	848		196....		Hyderabad	Rope made from fibre
323	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
324	Cordia sp.	Cordia sp.	Boraginaceae	Fibre	39371		15-Jan-26	B. S. Khandiwal,		Rope made

								FRI		from fibre
325	<i>Ventilago calyculata</i>	<i>Ventilago denticulata</i> Willd.	Rhamnaceae	Fibre	39365		12-Mar-24	D.S. Khandwal	Rishikesh	Rope made from fibre
326	<i>Millettia aureculata</i> Baker	<i>Millettia extensa</i> Benth. ex Baker f.	Leguminosae	Fibre	39370		15-Dec-26	Forest economist, FRI, Dehradun		Rope made from fibre
327	<i>Tacca pinnatifida</i>	<i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i> (L.) Kuntze	Dioscoraceae	ribbon from matured stem	23544		15-Dec-26		Royal Batanic garden , Sibpur	Rope made from fibre
328	<i>Grewia laevigata</i> Vahl.	<i>Grewia laevigata</i> Vahl	Malvaceae	Fibre	39360		15-Dec-26	Forest economist, FRI, Dehradun		Rope made from fibre
329	<i>Ougeinia dalbergioides</i> Benth.	<i>Desmodium oojeinense</i> (Roxb.) H.Ohashi	Leguminosae	Fibre			20-Jan-26	Hardayal Singh	Kansras	Rope made from fibre
330	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	39367		15-Dec-26	Hardayal Singh, Forest economist, FRI, Dehradun		Rope made from fibre
331	<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i> L.	<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i> (L.) Kuntze	Alismaceae	Floss	39386		15-Dec-26	Forest economist, FRI, Dehradun		Rope made from fibre
332	<i>Gymnema tingens</i> W & A.	<i>Gymnema inodorum</i> (Lour.) Decne.	Apocynaceae	Floss	39387		15-Dec-26	Forest economist, FRI, Dehradun		Rope made from fibre
333	<i>Typha elephantina</i> Roxb.	<i>Typha elephantina</i> Roxb.	Typhaceae	Fibre	22061		27-Apr-04	Deputy Commissioner, Delhi		Rope made from fibre
334	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> Roxb.	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Arecaceae	Fibre	22286		17-May-04	Assistant collector incharge, Behrampur		Rope made from fibre
335	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> Roxb.	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Arecaceae	Leaves	22285		13-May-04	Range officer, Tanjore		Rope made from fibre
336	<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Leguminosae	Pods	30249		21-Dec-08		Mandalay, REP collection, Burma	Rope made from fibre
337	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> Roxb.	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Arecaceae	Fibre					Bengal	Rope made from fibre
338	<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i>	<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i>	Poaceae	Leaves	20936			Karim Bux, through Govt.		Rope made from fibre

		Retz.						Bot. garden , Saharanpur.		
339	Pandanus odoratissimum L.	Pandanus odorifer (Forssk.) Kuntze	Pandanaceae	Leaves				District, forest officer, Nilgiris	Nilgiri hills	Rope made from fibre
340	Pandanus odoratissimum L.	Pandanus odorifer (Forssk.) Kuntze	Pandanaceae	Leaves	22256		13-May-04	The range forest officer, Tanjore		Rope made from fibre
341	Phoenix sylvestris Roxb.	Phoenix sylvestris (L.) Roxb.	Arecaceae	Fibre	547				Bengal	Rope made from fibre
342	Phoenix dactylifera L.	Phoenix dactylifera L.	Arecaceae	Leaves						Rope made from fibre
343	Coldenia procumbens	Coldenia procumbens L.	Boraginaceae	plant	30387		5-May-09	ReP's collection on tour., Burma	Mandalaz	Rope made from fibre
344	Saccharum ciliare L.	Saccharum bengalense Retz.	Poaceae	Leaves	21584		13-Feb-04	Dera Ghjaze Khan, Dy. Commissioner		Rope made from fibre
345	Phoenix sylvestris Roxb.	Phoenix sylvestris (L.) Roxb.	Arecaceae	Fibre					Bengal	Rope made from fibre
346	Pandanus odoratissimus L.	Pandanus odorifer (Forssk.) Kuntze	Pandanaceae	Leaves	21142		2-Feb-04	District forest officer, Nilgiris , Madras	Nilgiri	Rope made from fibre
347	Carrisa sp.	Carrisa sp.	Apocyanaceae	Leaves	47/438		14-May-52		Hehmem Imte Forest	Rope made from fibre
348	Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.	Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.	Malvaceae	Fibre					Bengal Economic museum	Rope made from fibre
349	Sterculia villosa	Sterculia villosa Roxb.	Malvaceae	Bark	2955		191..			Rope made from fibre
350	Tacca pinnatifida	Tacca leontopetaloides (L.) Kuntze	Dioscoraceae	Leaves	23543		1904		R.B. Garden , Sibpur	Rope made from fibre
351	Boehmeria nivea	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	Fibre	6980		27 January 1896	Collector of Dinajpur, through L. R. & Agri., Bengal	Dinajpur	fabric made from fibre
352	Coptis teeta	Coptis teeta Wall.	Ranunculaceae	root	30172		21-Dec-08	REP's collection	Mandalaz	Rope made from fibre
353	Musa textilis	Musa textilis Née	Musaceae	Fibre	531			Deputy conservator of Port Blair	Andaman	fabric, rope made from fibre

354	Careya arborea Roxb.	Careya arborea Roxb.	Lecythidaceae	Fibre	16979		11-Aug-02	Deputy conservator of forests, Angal division, Bengal	Bengal	Rope made from fibre
355	Bambusa sp.	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	nodes culm	29701		22-Sep-08	REP's collection on tour	Bombay	fabric made from fibre
356	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	Fibre						Rope, bagsmade from fibre
357	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	Fibre						Rope, bagsmade from fibre
358	Wrightia tinctoria R.B.R.	Wrightia tinctoria R.Br.	Apocyanaceae	Floss	36312	Letter N. 733-C/g1-14.	12-May-04	E. H.D. Colin. Esq.	Indore	Rope made from fibre
359	Typha elephantina Roxb.	Typha elephantina Roxb.	Typhaceae	Leaves	35311		19-Apr-13	Director, Land records of Agric., Lucknow, U.P.	Lucknow	Rope made from fibre
360	Agave sp.	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	fibre	42643		2-Oct-40	The Asst. fibre expertist, Dacca.	Dacca	brushes made from fibre
361	Agave sp.	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	Fibre	25445	Letter No. 289/24	15-Jan-06	The Imperial Insitute, London		brushes made from fibre
362	Andropogan citratus DC.	Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf	Poaceae	Fibre	P. 53					Rope made from fibre
363	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	Fibre						mats, ropes made from fibre
364	Boehmeria nivea	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	Seeds	10272		5-Jan-08	Deputy Commissioner , Kamrup		fabrics made from fibre
365	xylia dolabriformis	Xylia xylocarpa (Roxb.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Fruits	6746			Malabar district forest officer, Malabar	Madras	Rope made from fibre
366	Agave vera Cruz	Agave vera-cruz Mill.	Asparagaceae	Fibre						brushes made from fibre
367	Agave vera Cruz	Agave vera-cruz Mill.	Asparagaceae	Fibre						brushes made from fibre
368	s.n.	s.n.		Fibre						Rope made from fibre
369	Calotropis	Calotropis	Apocyanaceae	Fibre						Rope made

	procera Br.	procera Br.								from fibre
370	Calotropis procera Br.	Calotropis procera Br.	Apocyanaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
371	Urena lobata L.	Urena lobata L.	Malvaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
372	Urena lobata L.	Urena lobata L.	Malvaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
373	Urena lobata L.	Urena lobata L.	Malvaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
374	Corchorus olitorius	Corchorus olitorius L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	variety JR0878					Rope made from fibre
375	Musa textilis	Musa textilis Née	Musaceae	Fibre						fabrics made from fibre
376	Agave sisalana	Agave sisalana	Asparagaceae	Fibre						brushes made from fibre
377	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	Fibre						fabrics made from fibre
378	Agave rigida	Agave vivipara L.	Asparagaceae	Fibre						brushes made from fibre
379	s.n.	s.n.		Fibre						Rope made from fibre
380	s.n.	s.n.		Fibre						Rope made from fibre
381	s.n.	s.n.		Fibre						Rope made from fibre
382	Hibiscus sp.	Hibiscus sp.	Malvaceae	Fibre				Chamber of Commerce, Madras	Trinnevelli	Rope made from fibre
383	Hibiscus sp.	Hibiscus sp.	Malvaceae	Fibre			07 May 1892			Rope made from fibre
384	Bambusa arundinacea Willd.	Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss	Poaceae	rope	10065		21 October 1897		Bengal	Rope, mats, baskets made from fibre
385	Hibiscus sp.	Hibiscus sp.	Malvaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
386	Hibiscus sp.	Hibiscus sp.	Malvaceae	Fibre				Chamber of Commerce, Madras	Trinnevelli	Rope made from fibre
387	Hibiscus sp.	Hibiscus sp.	Malvaceae	Fibre				Chamber of Commerce, Madras	Salem	Rope made from fibre

388	Hibiscus sp.	Hibiscus sp.	Malvaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
389	Bamboo sp.	Bamboo sp.	Poaceae	Fibre						Rope, mats, baskets made from fibre
390	Crotalaria juncea	Crotalaria juncea L.	Leguminosae	Fibre	30844		30-Mar-09	Balin U.C. Pal	Kayuri, Palna district.	Rope made from fibre
391	Anona squamosa L.	Annona squamosa L.	Annonaceae	Bark						Rope made from fibre
392	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	Fibre						Rope, mats made from fibre
393	Girardinia heterophylla Dene	Girardinia diversifolia (Link) Friis	Urticaceae	Fibre						Rope made from fibre
394	Corchorus capsularis (white)	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	Fibre	variety JRC 7447					Rope, fabrics made from fibre
395	Agave sisalana	Agave sisalana Perrine	Asparagaceae	Fibre						brushes made from fibre
396	Agave	Agave	Asparagaceae	Fibre						brushes made from fibre
397	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	Fibre						fabrics made from fibre
398	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	Fibre						fabrics made from fibre
399	Chrysopogon zizanioides (L.) Robert	Chrysopogon zizanioides (L.) Roberty	Poaceae	Root						Rope, mats made from fibre
400	Agave sp.	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	Fibre	10398	Letter No. 374	24 February 1898	Mr. Lossaer of Bankura jail	Bangal	Rope made from fibre
401	Borassus flabelliformis L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	Rope	1079		3 April 1891		Tinnevally, Madras	Rope made from fibre
402	s.n.	s.n.		Strap used by Nepalese on their heads as strap for carrying luggage.			17-Dec-07	REP's collection on tour	Kathmandu	Rope made from fibre
403	s.n.	s.n.		Fibre						Rope made from fibre
404	Cannabis sativa	Cannabis sativa L.	Malvaceae	Fibre						Rope, fabrics made from fibre
405	Coconut fibre	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	Rope						Rope, mats

										made from fibre
406	Cannabis sativa	Cannabis sativa L.	Malvaceae	Fibre						Rope, fabrics made from fibre
407	Agave fibre	Agave sp.		Rope						brushes made from fibre
408	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.		Jute twine			1919		Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	fabrics, ropes made from fibre
409	s.n.	s.n.		Rope -lead line			1919		Chatra rope works	fabrics, ropes made from fibre
410	s.n.	s.n.							Chatra rope works	fabrics, ropes made from fibre
411	Saccharum ciliare	Saccharum bengalense Retz.	Poaceae	Ropes made from Munj.	39227		22-Oct-21		Agra bazaar	Rope made from fibre
412	s.n.	s.n.		Cordage white			1919		Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	Cordage, rope made from fibre
413	s.n.	s.n.		Rope			1919		Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	Rope made from fibre
414	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	Cordage jute laid line			1919		Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	cordage fabrics, ropes made from fibre
415	s.n.	s.n.		Rope			1919		Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	fabrics, ropes made from fibre
416	s.n.	s.n.		Flax twine -3 ply			11-Mar-19		Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	fabrics, ropes made from fibre
417	s.n.	s.n.		Whip cord No.1			11-Mar-19		Chatra rope works,	fabrics, ropes made from

									Serampore, Bengal.	fibre
418	s.n.	s.n.		Rope cut linew					Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	fabrics, ropes made from fibre
419	s.n.	s.n.		Fishing line 2					Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	fabrics, ropes made from fibre
420	s.n.	s.n.		Twine tarrad					Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	fabrics, ropes made from fibre
421	s.n.	s.n.		Hamiro line			1919		Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	fabrics, ropes made from fibre
422	s.n.	s.n.		Rope			1919		Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	fabrics, ropes made from fibre
423	s.n.	s.n.		Serzine line			1919		Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	fabrics, ropes made from fibre
424	s.n.	s.n.		Lanyards			11-Mar-19		Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	Rope made from fibre
425	Saccharum ciliare	Saccharum bengalense Retz.	Poaceae	Munj fibre	39196		19-Oct-26	S.N. Bal	Agra	Rope made from fibre
426	s.n.	s.n.		Rope					Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	Rope made from fibre
427	s.n.	s.n.		Rope					Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	Rope made from fibre
428	s.n.	s.n.		Country twine			11-Mar-19		Chatra rope works,	Rope made from fibre

									Serampore, Bengal.	
429	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	Maldive coir yarn						Rope made from fibre
430	s.n.	s.n.		Whip cord No.2			25-Mar-19		Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	Rope made from fibre
431	s.n.	s.n.		Manila rope			1919		Chatra rope works, Serampore, Bengal.	Rope made from fibre
432	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	Jute fibre						Rope made from fibre
433	Edgeworthia gardneri	Edgeworthia gardneri (Wall.) Meisn.	Thymeleaceae	bark fibre						Rope made from fibre
434	Corchorus capsularis	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
435	Andropogon muricatus Retz.	Chrysopogon zizanioides (L.) Roberty	Poaceae	Whole plant fibre						Rope made from fibre
436	Marsdenia tenacissima W. & A.	Marsdenia tenacissima (Roxb.) Moon	Apocynaceae	seeds			14-Jan-08			Rope made from fibre
437	Borassus flabelliformis L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	rope	1079		03 April 1891	Divisional forest officer, Santhal paraganas, Dumka	Tinnevely, Madras	Rope made from fibre
438	Furcroea gigantea	Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.	Asparagaceae	fibre	25449		15-Jan-06	The Imperial Institute, London	Lal bagh, Bangalore	Rope made from fibre
439	Leptadenia spartium	Leptadenia pyrotechnica (Forssk.) Decne.	Apocynaceae	rope	11531-2		14 November 1898			Rope made from fibre
440	s.n.			fibre	25378		18 & 25 July 1904	Rev. A. Campbell	Pokhuria , Manbhum	Rope made from fibre
441	Leptadenia spartium	Leptadenia pyrotechnica (Forssk.) Decne.	Apocynaceae	rope	11531-2		14 November 1898			Rope made from fibre
442	Saccharum ciliare	Saccharum	Poaceae	rope	11835-1		13-Apr	Director, L.R. &		Rope made

		bengalense Retz.						Agri. Bengal		from fibre
443	Borassus flabelliformis L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	rope	1079		3 April 1891		Tinnevely, Madras	Rope made from fibre
444	s.n.	s.n.		Strap used by Nepalaese	28049		16-Jan-08	REP's collection on tour	Kathmandu, Nepal	straps made from fibre
445	Phoenix acaulis	Phoenix acaulis Roxb.	Arecaceae	rope	12188		28 September 1899	REP's collection in Peshawar	Peshawar	Rope made from fibre
446	Leptadenia spartium	Leptadenia pyrotechnica (Forssk.) Decne.	Apocynaceae	Belt						Rope made from fibre
447	Hibiscus cannabinus	Hibiscus cannabinus L.	Malvaceae	rope						Rope made from fibre
448	Hibiscus cannabinus	Hibiscus cannabinus L.	Malvaceae	dried plant	10253		18 December 1897	Sub-divisional officer, Mangalore	Mangalore	Rope made from fibre
449	Sida rhombifolia	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	dried roots	25239		20-Dec-05			Rope made from fibre
450	Sida carpinifolia	Sida acuta Burm.f.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
451	Sida carpinifolia	Sida acuta Burm.f.	Malvaceae	Yarn spun from wild plant fibre	11417-1		6-Mar-00		saharanpur, U.P.	Rope made from fibre
452	Hibiscus cannabinus	Hibiscus cannabinus L.	Malvaceae	Deccan or ambari or Hemp twin	35694		24-Sep-13	Deputy Commissioner, Naga hills, Kohima		Rope made from fibre
453	Malachra capitata L.	Malachra capitata (L.) L.	Malvaceae	fibre	32249		28-Jan	Director Imperial Institute, London, letter No. 406		Rope made from fibre
454	Sida rhombifolia L.	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	fibre	27730		15-Oct-07	Director of Agri., Bengal		Rope made from fibre
455	s.n.	s.n.		Indian jute rope	45330		4-May-48	Managing agents Messrs., Mcneill & Co.		Rope made from fibre
456	Ficus rumphii	Ficus rumphii Blume	Moraceae	fibre	17739-2		20-Oct-02	The Dy. Commissioner of forests, Jhelam, letter No. 147		Rope made from fibre
457	s.n.	s.n.		Plant stem						Rope made from fibre
458	Hibiscus	Hibiscus	Malvaceae	fibre	U987		26-Mar-62	Director Jute of agricultural		Rope made

	cannabinus	cannabinus L.							research institute, Barrackpore, P.O. Nilgunj, 24 Paraganas	from fibre
459	Hibiscus cannabinus	Hibiscus cannabinus L.	Malvaceae	fibre H. C.583					J. A. R.I. Barrackpore	Rope made from fibre
460	Gossypium arboreum	Gossypium arboreum L.	Malvaceae	fibre					Fruit yield cotton fibre mainly utilized in the manufacture of textiles	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
461	Sansevieria roxburghiana	Sansevieria roxburghiana Schult. & Schult.f.	Malvaceae	fibre	42621		3-Oct-40		Forest range officer, Giddabore, Madras	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
462	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	38726		Nov-25		Department of agriculture, Assam	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
463	Gossypium hirsutum	Gossypium hirsutum L.	Malvaceae	fibre	47773		20-Feb-53		Department of agriculture (cotton) Rajasthan	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
464	Gossypium arboreum	Gossypium arboreum L.	Malvaceae	fibre	48628		7-Jul-54		Cotton speciality Lawlpur, Coimbatore	Lawly road, Coimbatore Rope, fabrics made from fibre
465	s.n.	s.n.	Malvaceae	fibre	Field no. 21552				REP's tour collection, Burma	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
466	Gossypium arboreum	Gossypium arboreum L.	Malvaceae	fibre	48597		7-Jul-54		Cotton specialist, Lowly road, Coimbatore	Lawly road, Coimbatore Rope, fabrics made from fibre
467	Gossypium herbaceum	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae	fibre	230				Land revenue department, N. W.P. , Oudh	Allahabad Rope, fabrics made from fibre
468	Gossypium herbaceum	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae	fibre	48621		7-Jul-54			Lawly road, Coimbatore Rope, fabrics made from fibre
469	Gossypium hirsutum	Gossypium hirsutum L.	Malvaceae	fibre	47772		20-Feb-53		Deputy Director Agriculture Cotton, Rajasthan	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
470	Gossypium herbaceum	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae	fibre	510		3 April 1891		Agriculture department, Madras	Tinnevely Rope, fabrics made from fibre

471	s.n.	s.n.	Malvaceae	fibre	48620					Rope, fabrics made from fibre
472	Gossypium hirsutum	Gossypium hirsutum L.	Malvaceae	fibre	47774		20-Feb-53	Directorate of agriculture (cotton) Rajasthan (Udaipur)		Rope, fabrics made from fibre
473	Hibiscus cannabinus	Hibiscus cannabinus L.	Malvaceae	fibre	36640		11-Mar-15	Indian Gaming association, Calcutta		Rope made from fibre
474	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	Cotton pads	826		02 July 1891	Agriculture department Norther western Oudh		Rope, fabrics made from fibre
475	Erythrina indica fibre	Erythrina variegata L.	Leguminosae	fibre	2135		14 October 1899	Conservator of forests, N. C. Auby		Rope made from fibre
476	Gossypium arboreum	Gossypium arboreum L.	Malvaceae	cotton with seeds	48604		7-Jul-54	Cooton specialist, Lawly road , Coimbatore		Rope, fabrics made from fibre
477	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae	Fibre	8020		1 August 1896			Rope, fabrics made from fibre
478	s.n.	s.n.		Eri silk & cocoons	2194			Dy. L. R. , W.P. & Oudh		Rope, fabrics made from fibre
479	Cannabinus sativa	Cannabis sativa L.	Malvaceae	fibre	23		191..	Dy. Commrr.		Rope, fabrics made from fibre
480	Cannabinus sativa	Cannabis sativa L.	Malvaceae	Twigs	439		25 March 1896	Director of L.R. & Agri. Dept., Punjab		Rope, fabrics made from fibre
481	Calotropis gigantea	Calotropis gigantea (L.) Dryand.	Apocyanaceae	stems					Madras	Rope made from fibre
482	Crotalaria juncea	Crotalaria juncea L.	Leguminosae	seeds	8897				Kamrup, Assam	Rope made from fibre
483	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalyptus sp.	Myrtaceae	seeds	4775A		24-May-52			Rope, fabrics made from

										fibre
484	Anogeissus latifolia	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.		fibre	9976		15 September 1897	Dy. Con. Of forests Ganges division	U.P.	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
485	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae	seeds						Rope, fabrics made from fibre
486	Corchorus olitorius	Corchorus olitorius L.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope, fabrics made from fibre
487	Sida rhombifolia var. rhomboidea	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	fibre	8754			Royal botanic garden	Superintendent	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
488	Cannabis sativa	Cannabis sativa L.	Malvaceae	fibre	419		22 September 1890	Dy. Comms. Babraich, N. W.P.	N. W. province	Rope made from fibre
489	Eriodendron anfractuosum	Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.	Malvaceae	seeds	48462		26-Apr-54		Reserve forests, Nilanbur, S. Oudh	Rope made from fibre
490	Euphorbia himalayensis	Euphorbia stracheyi Boiss.	Euphorbiaceae	fibre	36400		14-Sep-14	Director of Agriculture of Industries, Punjab & Lahore	Punjab	Rope made from fibre
491	Eriodendron anfractuosum	Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.	Malvaceae	seeds						Rope made from fibre
492	s.n.	s.n.		Muga caterpillur	42007					Rope made from fibre
493	s.n.	s.n.		Eri worms						Rope made from fibre
494	s.n.	s.n.	Malvaceae	mature stage Sida seeds	46104					Rope made from fibre
495	Sida rhombifolia	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	seeds					Bolihar	Rope made from fibre
496	Eriodendron anfractuosum	Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.	Malvaceae	floss	22452				Calcutta 24 May 194(machine cleaned)	Rope made from fibre
497	Sida carpinifolia	Sida acuta Burm.f.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
498	Eriodendron anfractuosum	Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.	Malvaceae	cotton	8755			File No. 82	superintendent royal botanic garden, Sibpur	Rope made from fibre

499	Eriodendron anfractuosum	Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.	Malvaceae	Kopak	22454		Bombay		rate-5-5/2 d. per lb.	Rope made from fibre
500	s.n.	s.n.		stem						Rope made from fibre
501	s.n.	s.n.		fibre (grass)						Rope made from fibre
502	Sida cordifolia	Sida cordifolia L.	Malvaceae	seeds	31740		1909		REP's tour collection, lower, Tista valley, Sikkim, Bengal	Rope made from fibre
503	Entada scandens	Entada scandens		seeds	39314		1926		Kalimpong mela	Rope made from fibre
504	s.n.			Unidentified mineral rocks	11595				Saharanpur	Rope made from fibre
505	Sida rhombifolia	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
506	s.n.	Egg of Muga caterpillar		Egg of Muga caterpillar						fabrics made from fibre of insects
507	s.n.	Eri worms		Eri worms						fabrics made from fibre of insects
508	s.n.	Egg of caterpillar Tasser		Egg of caterpillar Tasser						fabrics made from fibre of insects
509	s.n.	Eri egg		Eri egg						fabrics made from fibre of insects
510	s.n.	Tassar worms		Tassar worms	42005					fabrics made from fibre of insects
511	s.n.	Moth of eri worms		Moth of eri worms						fabrics made from fibre of insects
512	s.n.	Tassar reeled yarns		Tassar reeled yarns	42299				Mayurbhanj state	fabrics made from fibre of insects
513	Oreocnide integrifolia	Oreocnide integrifolia (Gaudich.) Miq.	Urticaceae	seeds	10315		1898		Dy. Comm., Kamrup, Assam	Rope made from fibre

514	Agave americana L.	Agave americana L.	Asparagaceae	roots	28				Bengal	Rope, brushes, mats made from fibre
515	Oreocnide integrifolia	Oreocnide integrifolia (Gaudich.) Miq.	Urticaceae	fibre	9062		20 April 1897	T.F. Sevastin, Esq., Assam		Rope made from fibre
516	s.n.	s.n.		Big brown seeds						Rope made from fibre
517	s.n.	s.n.		small dark brown seeds	U71		18-Aug-55	D.F.O. utilization forest division	Baramulla, Assam	Rope made from fibre
518	Ephedra vulgaris	Ephedra vulgaris	Ephedraceae	stem						Rope made from fibre
519	Ephedra vulgaris	Ephedra vulgaris	Ephedraceae	cotton						Rope made from fibre
520	Gossypium arboreum	Gossypium arboreum L.	Malvaceae	cotton pods	4700		11 May 1894	Dr. Watt's collection		Rope, fabrics made from fibre
521	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton fibre from seeds	4717		11 May 1894	Dr. Watt's collection	Sisodara village, Narasbari	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
522	Gossypium arboreum	Gossypium arboreum L.	Malvaceae	fibre I	48564		7-Jul-54	Cotton specialist, Lawly road, Coimbatore		Rope, fabrics made from fibre
523	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton					Tripura	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
524	Gossypium arboreum	Gossypium arboreum L.	Malvaceae	cotton	48629		7-Jul-54	Cotton specialist, Lawly road, Coimbatore		Rope, fabrics made from fibre
525	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton						Rope, fabrics made from fibre
526	Gossypium herbaceum	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae	cotton					Tinnevely	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
527	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	4266		17 May 1893		Matikur hill, Mysore	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
528	Gossypium	Gossypium	Malvaceae	cotton	47776		20-Feb-63	Directorate of		Rope, fabrics

	hirsutum	hirsutum L.						agriculture (cotton), Rajasthan		made from fibre
529	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	4267				Mysore	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
530	Lagerstroemia speciosa	Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers.	Malvaceae	bark fibre	8170		09 September 1189	Divisional forest officer, Gorakhpur		Rope made from fibre
531	Populus ciliata	Populus ciliata Wall. ex Royle	Salicaceae	leaves	1360U	Letter No. 133, file No. IX	6-Jan-00	Director of the Imperia forest school	Dehradun	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
532	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	48580		7-Jul-54	Cotton specialist, Lawly road	Madras	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
533	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	1119-1		30 July 1898	Direxctor of L. R. & Agriculture, Burma	Burma	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
534	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton						fabrics and textiles made from fibre
535	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	4490		1 August 1893		Manandacatton village, Bellary, Taluq, Madras	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
536	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton				Directors of L. R. Agricultural, Hyderabad		fabrics and textiles made from fibre
537	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	4494		1 August 1893		Kurnool	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
538	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	28108		12-Dec-17	Director of Agriculture, Madras	Lasring northern shan state	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
539	Gossypium arboreum	Gossypium arboreum L.	Malvaceae	cotton	48571		7-Jul-54	Cotton specialist, Lawly road		fabrics and textiles made from fibre
540	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	4702		11 May 1890		Baroda college	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
541	Cotton with seeds	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	28098	Letter No. 3280/A-4	12-Dec-07		Lashis, N. shan states through	fabrics and textiles made

									Direct. Of Africulture, Burma	from fibre
542	Cotton floss with seeds	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	48596		7-Jul-54	Cotton specialist, Lawly road		fabrics and textiles made from fibre
543	Gossypium arboreum	Gossypium arboreum L.	Malvaceae	cotton	48562		7-Jul-54			fabrics and textiles made from fibre
544	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	4493		01 August 1893		Nervada village, Nandayal Taluk, Kurnool district, Tamil Nadu	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
545	Gossypium species cotton	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	4498		01 August 1893		Paticarda Taluq, Kurnool	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
546	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	28108		20-Dec-07	Through the directors of agriculture	Burma	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
547	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	175		19 December 1890		From Ranchi, Lahordagga (Agriculture dept., Bihar)	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
548	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	38815		2nd October 1925	Curator tour collection	Tripura	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
549	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	26429		5th May 1907			fabrics and textiles made from fibre
550	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	36369		3rd August 1914		Surat, Bombay	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
551	Gossypium barbadense L.	Gossypium barbadense L.	Malvaceae	cotton	27556		6.9.1907	Through CA Oldham Esq.	Gonatia, Birbhum	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
552	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	23916		09.12.1904	Through Dir. L. R. & A. Burma	North Araken	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
553	Gossypium hirsutum	Gossypium hirsutum L.	Malvaceae	cotton	48587		07.7.1954	Cotton specialist, Lawly road	Coimbatore	fabrics and textiles made from fibre

554	Gossypium cotton	Gossypium cotton	Malvaceae	cotton	3872		1-Nov-25	Through department of agriculture, Assam	Assam	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
555	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	171		04.1.1898	Agricultural department of west bengal	Alipur duar	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
556	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	170		05.2.1891	Director, land revenue of agriculture, west bengal	West bengal	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
557	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton						fabrics and textiles made from fibre
558	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	47775		20.2.1953	Director of agriculture, Rajasthan		fabrics and textiles made from fibre
559	Gossypium arboreum	Gossypium arboreum L.	Malvaceae	cotton	48570		07.7.1954	Cotton specialist lawly road		fabrics and textiles made from fibre
560	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton			18.10.1926	curator on tour	Jaipur bazaar	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
561	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	3165		23.8.1892		Ganapathi village Coimbatore district	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
562	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	48563		07.7.1954		Coimbatore	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
563	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	4703		11.5.1894	Dr. Watt	Baroda college, Baroda	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
564	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	48559		07.7.1954	Cotton specialist lawly road	Madras, Cambodia, Uganda	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
565	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	485954		07.07.1954	Cotton specialist lawly road	Coimbatore	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
566	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	860		03.4.1891	Agriculture deptt.,	Coimbatore	fabrics and textiles made

								Tamilnadu		from fibre
567	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	Acclimated form of Egyptian cotton	9711		17.7.1897	Jagendranath Mitra of Pioneer agriculture forum		fabrics and textiles made from fibre
568	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	27646		20.9.1907	Meyrs. Moll. Schulte & Co., Calcutta		fabrics and textiles made from fibre
569	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	7949		28.7.1896	Dr. Watt's collection	Ellichpur	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
570	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	4255		17.5.1893	Masampalli	Uddapah district, Tamil Nadu	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
571	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	48612		07.7.1954	Cotton specialist lawly road		fabrics and textiles made from fibre
572	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	38734		Nov-25	Curator's collection	Dept. of agriculture, Assam	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
573	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton						fabrics and textiles made from fibre
574	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	11756-l		28.6.1899			fabrics and textiles made from fibre
575	gossypium hirsutum	Gossypium hirsutum L.	Malvaceae	cotton						fabrics and textiles made from fibre
576	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	831		09.7.1891		Chambers of commerce, Bombay	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
577	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	24116		17.2.1905		The Tahsildar, Tamil nadu	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
578	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	27670		20.9.1907			fabrics and textiles made from fibre
579	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	232		23.12.1890		India chamber of commerce, Cawnpur	fabrics and textiles made from fibre

580	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	1315		Bhalka Tehsil, Kumargaon, Halpaiguri, Bengal			fabrics and textiles made from fibre
581	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	452		Lahore dist.		Director L.R. & Agri. Punjab	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
582	Gossypium arboreum	Gossypium arboreum L.	Malvaceae	cotton	48627		07.07.1954		Cotton specialist, Lawly road, Coimbatore	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
583	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	7946		28.7.1896		Anjan gaon, Lakar village	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
584	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	247			Revenue & agriculture Deptt., N.W.P.		fabrics and textiles made from fibre
585	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	233				India chamber of commerce, Cawnpur	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
586	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	28902		16.12.1904	Conservator of forest, Tennasserim rangoon	Mephe Taungyar range	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
587	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	25913		05.4.1906	J.C. Wilson, L.R. & agriculture Burma	Natoggi township	fabrics and textiles made from fibre
588	Helicteres isora	Helicteres isora L.	Malvaceae	fibre	9929		08.9.1897	Dy. Cons. Of forests, N.W.P.	Almora	Rope made from fibre
589	Hardwickia binnata	Hardwickia binata Roxb.	Leguminosae	fibre	433BEM				Salem, Madras	Rope made from fibre
590	Melia azadirachta	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	Meliaceae	fibre	507BEM		190..	Mysore Committee, Calcutta International exhibition		Rope made from fibre
591	Grewia asiatica	Grewia asiatica L.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
592	Helicteres isora L.	Helicteres isora L.	Malvaceae	fibre						Stem yield a strong fibre which is used for making

										ropes & cordage
593	Hibiscus abelmoschus	Abelmoschus moschatus Medik.	Malvaceae	fibre	1240		18.1.1892	Institute of horticulture, floriculture & agriculture	Cossipur	Rope made from fibre
594	Agave americana L.	Agave americana L.	Asparagaceae	fibre	25628		17.3.1906		Kerala	brushes, mats made from fibre
595	Hibiscus cannabinus	Hibiscus cannabinus L.	Malvaceae	fibre	30979		28.4.1909	Jute agricultural research institute, Barrackpore		Rope made from fibre
596	Abutilon indicum (L.)	Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	fibre	5763		04.9.1901	W.W. Johnson	Maldah, Bengal	Rope made from fibre
597	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	fibre				Suptdt. Botanic garden	Saharanpur, N.W.P.	Rope made from fibre
598	Borassus flabellifer L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	fibre	6451		07.8.1895	Director of Land resuorces	Diamond harbour, West Bengal	Rope made from fibre
599	Agave species	Agave species	Agavaceae	fibre	24764		27.7.1905	Imperial institute, London	Madras	Rope, brushes made from fibre
600	Agave cantala	Agave cantala Roxb.	Asparagaceae	fibre	U1222		27.12.74	The agronomist, Sisal research station, district Sambalpur, Odisha	Bamra, Odisha	Rope, brushes made from fibre
601	Agave vera -cruz	Agave vera-cruz Mill.	Asparagaceae	fibre	U1223		27.12.74	The agronomist, Sisal research station, district Sambalpur, Odisha	Bamra, Odisha	Rope, brushes made from fibre
602	Agave sisalana	Agave vera-cruz Mill.	Asparagaceae	fibre	U988		26.3.1962	Director, Jute agricultural research institute		Rope, brushes made from fibre
603	Borassus flabellifer L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	Leaves	6451		07.8.1895	Director of Land resuorces, Diamond Harbour, West	West Bengal	fans, baskets made from fibre

								Bengal	
604	Grewia oppositifolia Roxb.	Grewia oppositifolia Roxb. ex DC.	Malvaceae	fibre					Rope made from fibre
605	Helicteres isora L.	Helicteres isora L.	Malvaceae	fibre					Rope made from fibre
606	Hibiscus sabdariffa L.	Hibiscus sabdariffa L.	Malvaceae	fibre					Rope made from fibre
607	Boehmeria platyphylla D. Don var. rotundifolia	Boehmeria macrophylla var. rotundifolia (D.Don) W.T.Wang	Urticaceae	fibre	752		29.1.1891	Forest officer, south circle, Bombay	Rope made from fibre
608	Grewia optiva Drumm.	Grewia optiva J.R.Drumm. ex Burret	Malvaceae	Bark				Deputy conservator of forests, Simla, Punjab, Cuddapha, district, Madras	Rope made from fibre
609	Agave sisalana	Agave sisalana Perrine	Asparagaceae	fibre	U988		26.3.1962	Director Jute Agricultural research institute of Burrackpore	Rope, mats, brushes made from fibre
610	Boehmeria platyphylla D. Don var. hamiltoniana	Boehmeria hamiltoniana Wedd.	Urticaceae	fibre	2895				Dehradun, U.P. Rope made from fibre
611	Acacia leucophlaea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	fibre					Madra Rope made from fibre
612	Betula utilis D. Don	Betula utilis D. Don	Betulaceae	bhojpatra, Bark	5466		29.11.1894	Dr. Watt's collection	Rope made from fibre
613	Agave wightii	Agave vivipara L.	Asparagaceae	fibre	47739		27.11.1953	Economic botanist, Govh.q.Bombay, Poona	Rope, mats, brushes made from fibre
614	Hibiscus cannabinus	Hibiscus cannabinus L.	Malvaceae	fibre	24420		23.5.1905	Director Jute Agricultural research institute of Burrackpore	Rope made from fibre
615	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	fibre	5549 BEM			Govt. of India, Cawnpur	Rope made from fibre
616	Hibiscus cannabinus	Hibiscus cannabinus L.	Malvaceae	fibre	U987		26.3.1962	Director Jute Agricultural research institute of Burrackpore	Rope made from fibre
617	Hibiscus tiliaceus L.	Hibiscus tiliaceus L.	Malvaceae	fibre	2944 BEM		10.8.1892		Burma Rope made from fibre

618	Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.	Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.	Malvaceae	fibre	7585A		15.5.1896	Director, L. R. & Agri., Bengal		Rope made from fibre
619	Hibiscus tiliaceus L.	Hibiscus tiliaceus L.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
620	Gnezuma tomentosa Kunth	Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
621	Grewia oppositifolia	Grewia oppositifolia Roxb. ex DC.	Malvaceae	fibre	5201		190..		Shimla	Rope made from fibre
622	Grewia oppositifolia	Grewia oppositifolia Roxb. ex DC.	Malvaceae	fibre	408		11.6.1903		Saharanpur, U.P.	Rope made from fibre
623	Hardwickia binnata Roxb.	Hardwickia binata Roxb.	Leguminosae	bark fibre						Rope made from fibre
624	Hibiscus abelmoschus	Abelmoschus moschatus Medik.	Malvaceae	fibre , 13 days steeping when in seed	1241				Bengal	Rope made from fibre
625	Hibiscus tiliaceus L.	Hibiscus tiliaceus L.	Malvaceae	fibre	190		12.2.1891	The conservator of forests, Sundarbans, Bengal	Bengal economic museum	Rope made from fibre
626	Butea frondosa Roxb.	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	fibre, palas	11433		16.10.1898	Sundarlal Pathak of Patiala		Rope made from fibre
627	Berry ammonilla Roxb.	Berrya cordifolia (Willd.) Burret	Malvaceae	rope	653				Burma	Rope made from fibre
628	s.n.			fibre						Rope made from fibre
629	Calotropis gigantea	Calotropis gigantea (L.) Dryand.	Apocyanaceae	fibre				Throughout tropical and subtropical regions		Rope made from fibre
630	Marsdenia tenacissima	Marsdenia tenacissima (Roxb.) Moon	Apocyanaceae	fibre					Central , southern India	Rope made from fibre
631	Dichrostachys species	Dichrostachys species	Leguminosae	fibre	31648		12.10.1909	REP's tour collection		Rope made from fibre
632	Cochlospermum gossypium	Cochlospermum religiosum (L.) Alston	Bixaceae	fibre	1091		25.7.1891	Forest deptt. Central province		Rope made from fibre
633	Corchorus	Corchorus	Malvaceae	fibre	13499		09.11.1899	Through	Serajgunje	Rope made

	capsularis	capsularis L.						Director, L.R. & A. Bengal		from fibre
634	Corchorus olitorius	Corchorus olitorius L.	Malvaceae	fibre	985		26.3.1962	Director Jute agriculture research institute		Rope made from fibre
635	Cyperus iria	Cyperus iria L.	Cyperaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
636	Cyperus species	Cyperus species	Cyperaceae	fibre	555 BEM				United province	Rope made from fibre
637	Cochlospermum gossypium	Cochlospermum religiosum (L.) Alston	Bixaceae	fibre	17742-1		16.6.1902	Extra Asst. con. Of forest	Bundelkhand	Rope made from fibre
638	Caryota urens	Caryota urens L.	Arecaceae	fibre	19569		07.7.1903	conservator of forests	Bengal	Rope made from fibre
639	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	fibre	11928		01.5.1899	Inspector general of Jails, Bengal	Chittagong jail	Rope made from fibre
640	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	fibre	655			Agriculture department, Madras		Rope made from fibre
641	Caryota urens	Caryota urens L.	Arecaceae	fibre	136					The bast yields a strong fibre useful for cordage and the purpose of papermaking.
642	Cyperus corymbosus	Cyperus corymbosus Rottb.	Cyperaceae	fibre				Malabar district, Madras presidency	Palghat	Rope made from fibre
643	Adansonia digitata L.	Adansonia digitata L.	Malvaceae	fibre	13576		06.1.1900	Director, Imperial forest school, Dehradun		Rope made from fibre
644	Hibiscus heterophylla	Hibiscus heterophyllus Vent.	Malvaceae	fibre	FB447			Economic museum, Calcutta		Rope made from fibre
645	Betula utilis	Betula utilis D. Don	Betulaceae	fibre	5466		29.11.1894	Watt's collection	Punjab	The barks is used for writing
646	Aechmananthera tomentosa	Strobilanthes tomentosa (Nees)	Acanthaceae	fibre	260	Letter No. 30 dated	04.2.1891	Supdt. Bot. gardens,	Saharanpur	Rope made from fibre

		J.R.I.Wood				10 January, 1910		Saharanpur, N.W.P.		
647	Abelmoschus ficulneus	Abelmoschus ficulneus (L.) Wight & Arn	Malvaceae	fibre	460 BEM					Rope made from fibre
648	Ficus tsiela	Ficus amplissima Sm.	Moraceae	fibre	4988 BEM			J.S. Gamble, Cons. Of forests	Cudapah, Madras	The fibre extracted from the bast is strong, white and is very useful for cordage, rough sackings and canvas.
649	Hibiscus rosa sinensis	Hibiscus rosa- sinensis L.	Malvaceae	fibre	6666		11.10.1895	Bengal Economic Museum		Rope made from fibre
650	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	fibre	4563				Salem, Madras	Rope made from fibre
651	Grewia tiliifolia	Grewia tiliifolia Vahl	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
652	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	fibre	38779				Imphal bazar	Rope, fabrics made from fibre
653	Helicteres isora	Helicteres isora L.	Malvaceae	fibre	427		12.10.1925		Madras	Rope made from fibre
654	Hibiscus macrophyllus	Hibiscus macrophyllus Roxb. ex Hornem.	Malvaceae	fibre	FB448					Rope made from fibre
655	Hardwickia binata	Hardwickia binata Roxb.	Leguminosae	fibre	868 BEM		13.3.1891		Secunderabad (Hyderabad)	Rope made from fibre
656	Hibiscus tiliaceus	Hibiscus tiliaceus	Malvaceae	fibre					Bengal	Rope made from fibre
657	Bambusa arundinacea Willd.	Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss	Poaceae	fibre	6954			Govt. of India	Bengal	Rope made from fibre
658	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
659	Hibiscus	Abelmoschus	Malvaceae	fibre					Found in Nepal,	The well known

	esculentus L.	esculentus (L.) Moench							Khasia & Naga hills.	Nepal paper is made from the bark of the plant
660	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	cloth from bhindi						Rope made from fibre
661	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	fibre	15005		07.3.189...			Rope made from fibre
662	Helicteres isora L.	Helicteres isora L.	Malvaceae	fibre	9929		11.8.1897	Dy. Con. Of forests, Ganga division, N.W.P.	N.W.P.	Rope made from fibre
663	Hardwickia binnata Roxb.	Hardwickia binata Roxb.	Leguminosae	fibre rope	32439		10.1.1910	Range forest officer	East Khandesh	Rope made from fibre
664	Grewia optiva Drumm.	Grewia optiva J.R.Drumm. ex Burret	Malvaceae	bark						The floss is utilised for padding and stuffing purposes and used in mixture with cotton and silk in textile. Very durable , string can be made from the bast fibre.
665	Helicteris isora	Helicteres isora L.	Malvaceae	fibre atmora (B.)						Rope made from fibre
666	Guazuma tomentosa Kunth	Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.	Malvaceae	fibre The bustard cedar						Rope made from fibre
667	Guazuma tomentosa Kunth	Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.	Malvaceae	fibre The bustard cedar						Rope made from fibre
668	Girardinia heterophylla	Girardinia diversifolia (Link) Friis	Urticaceae	fibre	31680		1909	H.C. Bonnerts, Esq. of Menera Shaw Wallace	Calcutta	Rope made from fibre
669	Girardinia heterophylla	Girardinia diversifolia (Link) Friis	Urticaceae	fibre	31680		1909	H.C. Bonnerts, Esq. of Menera Shaw Wallace	Calcutta	Rope made from fibre

670	<i>Edgeworthia gardneri</i> Meissn.	<i>Edgeworthia gardneri</i> (Wall.) Meissn.	Thymeleaceae	fibre	14554			Dy. Conservator, Darjeeling		Rope made from fibre
671	s.n.	s.n.	s.n.	mat						Rope made from fibre
672	s.n.	s.n.	s.n.	basket						Rope made from fibre
673	<i>Eriolaena hookeriana</i> W. & A.	<i>Eriolaena hookeriana</i> Wight & Arn.	Malvaceae	bark						Rope made from fibre
674	<i>Debregeasia hypoleuca</i> Willd.	<i>Debregeasia saeneb</i> (Forssk.) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood		Shikars stem/fibre			22.1.1906	Dy. Con. Of forests, Balashahr Phillaur		Rope made from fibre
675	<i>Decaschistid crotonifolia</i> W. & A. fibre			fibre						Rope made from fibre
676	<i>Daphne cannabina</i> Wall.	<i>Daphne papyracea</i> Wall. ex G. Don	Thymeleaceae	Dunkotah, Cande (Nepal), a) fibre b) leaf						Rope made from fibre
677	<i>Clinogyne dichotoma</i> Salisb.	<i>Schumannianthus dichotomus</i> (Roxb.) Gagnep.	Marantaceae	Sital pati/ stem						Rope made from fibre
678	<i>Caryota urens</i>	<i>Caryota urens</i> L.	Arecaceae	fibre	340		24.4.1891			Rope made from fibre
679	<i>Bombax malabarica</i>	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Malvaceae	silk cotton						Rope made from fibre
680	<i>Bombax malabarica</i>	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
681	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> R. Br.	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) Dryand.	Apocyanaceae	Madar/akanda, floss						Rope made from fibre
682	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> L.	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> L.	Malvaceae	Kapas						Rope, clothes, bags made from fibre
683	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> L.	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> L.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope, clothes, bags made from fibre
684	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> L.	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> L.	Malvaceae	big rope						Rope, clothes, bags made from fibre

685	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae	a) thread b) rope c) cloth big rope						Rope, clothes, bags made from fibre
686	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae	Lint	39647		29.2.1928		Baroda	Rope, clothes, bags made from fibre
687	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae	fibre	15351-1		25.7.1901	United state Deptt. Of agriculture, Washington		Rope, clothes, bags made from fibre
688	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	a) fruit b leaf						Rope, mats made from fibre
689	Borassus flabelliformis L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	fibre						baskets, mats made from fibre
690	Borassus flabelliformis L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	leaf						baskets, mats made from fibre
691	Borassus flabelliformis L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	palmyra fibre	14172-1		27.3.1900		Tuticorin	baskets, mats made from fibre
692	Borassus flabelliformis L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	fibre	14172					baskets, mats made from fibre
693	Berrya ammonilla Roxb.	Berrya cordifolia (Willd.) Burret	Malvaceae	rope	33072		31.8.1910	Supdt & Pol. Officer, south Shan state through Director of Agriculture, Burma		Rope made from fibre
694	Berrya ammonilla Roxb.	Berrya cordifolia (Willd.) Burret	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
695	s.n.			rope						Rope made from fibre
696	Bauhinia vahlia L.	Bauhinia vahlii Wight & Arn.	Leguminosae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
697	s.n.			rope						Rope made from fibre
698	Bambusa arundinacea Willd.	Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss	Poaceae	rope	10065		21.10.1897		Pamarpur, Bengal	Rope, mats made from fibre
699	Antiaris toxicaria	Antiaris toxicaria Lesch.	Moraceae	bark fibre						dressed as clothes with

										bark fibre made from fibre
700	<i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>	<i>Antiaris toxicaria</i> Lesch.	Moraceae	bark fibre	382					dressed as clothes with bark fibre made from fibre
701	<i>Annona squamosa</i>	<i>Annona squamosa</i> L.	Annonaceae	custard apple, bark						rope made from fibre
702	<i>Annona squamosa</i>	<i>Annona squamosa</i> L.	Annonaceae	bark fibre						rope made from fibre
703	<i>Ananas sativa</i>	<i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merr.	Bromeliaceae	pineapple fibre	1142					fabrics, ropes made from fibre
704	<i>Ananas sativa</i>	<i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merr.	Bromeliaceae	rope/thread						fabrics, ropes made from fibre
705	<i>Ananas sativa</i>	<i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merr.	Bromeliaceae	cloth						fabrics, ropes made from fibre
706	<i>Annona reticulata</i> L.	<i>Annona reticulata</i> L.	Annonaceae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
707	<i>Adansonia digitata</i> L.	<i>Adansonia digitata</i> L.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
708	<i>Adansonia digitata</i> L.	<i>Adansonia digitata</i> L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
709	<i>Adansonia digitata</i> L.	<i>Adansonia digitata</i> L.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
710	<i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.)	<i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
711	s.n.			bottle						Rope made from fibre
712	s.n.			bottle						Rope made from fibre
713	s.n.			bottle						Rope made from fibre
714	s.n.			bottle						Rope made from fibre
715	<i>Abutilon avicennae</i>	<i>Abutilon theophrasti</i> Medik.	Malvaceae	Indian mellow fibre a, b, c						Rope made from fibre
716	<i>Abroma</i>	<i>Abroma augusta</i>	Malvaceae	Devil's cotton						Bark yields

	angustata L.	(L.) L.f.								strong white fibre used as good substitute of hemp.
717	Thespesia populnea	Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa	Malvaceae	Tulip tree						Rope made from fibre
718	Butea superba	Butea superba Roxb.	Leguminosae	palas						Rope made from fibre
719	Girardinia heterophylla	Girardinia diversifolia (Link) Friis	Urticaceae	fibre	7605		1866	D. Hooper, Nilgiris, Madras	Ootacamund (prepared by Dhr. Meovar)	Rope made from fibre
720	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	cotton	4798		11.5.1894	Dr. Waat's collection from Wankener		Rope, clothes made from fibre
721	Ficus roxburghii	Ficus roxburghii	Moraceae	fibre	9858		21.5.1897	Dy. Forest officer, Kistna thr' Con. Of forests N. C. Madras		Rope made from fibre
722	Girardinia heterophylla	Girardinia heterophylla		fibre	7058		12.2.1896	Conservator of forests, Bengal	Bengal economic museum collection	Rope made from fibre
723	Bambusa arundinacea Willd.	Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss	Poaceae	fibre	87		31.12.1890		Supdt. Royal Botanic garden, Calcutta	Rope, baskets, mats made from fibre
724	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	supari					RET's tour of collection	Rope made from fibre
725	Abutilon indicum (L.)	Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	Kanghi	15969	Letter No. 525/C	10.11.1901			Rope made from fibre
726	Boehmeria nivea	Boehmeria nivea		Rhea	36701		09.6.1915	C.W. Spencer, Dalsingsrai, Tirhoot		Rope made from fibre
727	Agave americana L.	Agave americana L.	Asparagaceae	Leaf fibre	10397 BEM		10.3.1898	Suptdt. Jail, Bankura, Bengal		Rope, brushes made from fibre
728	Agave vivipara	Agave vivipara L.		Leaf fibre	493		04.2.1891	Saharanpur, U.P.		Rope, brushes made from fibre
729	Broussonetia	Broussonetia	Moraceae	Leaf & stem	5778		02,1,1895	Supdt. Royal		Rope made

	papyrifera Vent.	papyrifera (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent.		fibre				Botanic garden, Sibpur		from fibre
730	Calotropis gigantea	Calotropis gigantea	Apocyanaceae	Stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
731	Broussonetia papyrifera Vent.	Broussonetia papyrifera (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent.	Moraceae	stem fibre	928 BEM		13.1.1890		Southern Shan dist. Pegu Circle, Burma	Rope made from fibre
732	Caryota urens	Caryota urens L.	Arecaceae	stem fibre	1200		13.11.1891		Forest Dept., Puri district	Rope made from fibre
733	Caryota arborea	Caryota arborea	Arecaceae	stem fibre	4319		27.7.1893		Kurseong Bengal	Rope made from fibre
734	Bauhinia purpurea L.	Bauhinia purpurea L.	Leguminosae	stem fibre	4367				Kurseong Bengal	Rope made from fibre
735	Bauhinia vahlii W.& A.	Bauhinia vahlii Wight & Arn.	Leguminosae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
736	Bauhinia racemosa	Bauhinia racemosa Lam.	Leguminosae	stem fibre	12269		17.10.1899		Behraick, N.W.P. & Oudh	Rope made from fibre
737	Boehmeria nivea	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	stem fibre	6280				Kangra, Punjab	fabrics, Rope made from fibre
738	Broussonetia papyrifera Vent.	Broussonetia papyrifera (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent.	Moraceae	stem fibre						paper made from pulp, fibre
739	Butea frondosa Roxb.	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	stem fibre	2901		13.3.189		Secunderabad forest department	Rope made from fibre
740	Borassus flabellifer L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	fibre from fruit	548		03.4.1891	through Agriculture Dept.	Tinnevely	baskets, fans made from fibre
741	Boehmeria nivea fibre	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	fibre	7086	Letter No. 829		Asst Commissioner Jorhat through Director, Assam.		Rope made from fibre
742	Gossypium arboreum	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	floss					Burma	clothes, bags made from fibre
743	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	seeds					Burma	clothes, bags made from fibre
744	Gossypium species	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from

										fibre
745	s.n.	s.n.	Malvaceae	Larvae & moth which attack the cotton leaf						clothes, bags made from fibre
746	Gossypium seeds	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	seeds						clothes, bags made from fibre
747	gossypium herbaceum	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
748	Gossypium sp. Seeds(Egyptian) Burma	Gossypium species	Malvaceae	seeds					Burma	clothes, bags made from fibre
749	Gossypium Herbarium (small), 4th stage, egyptian		Malvaceae	fibre	9182					clothes, bags made from fibre
750	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						Rope, bags made from fibre
751	Corchorus capsularis	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre					Director Jute, Agricultural Res. Institute, Barrackpore	Rope made from fibre
752	Desmodium tiliaefolium	Desmodium elegans DC.	Leguminosae	stem fibre	U984		26.3.1962		Salem district, Madras	Rope made from fibre
753	Edgeworthia tomentosa	Edgeworthia tomentosa (Thunb.) Nakai	Thymeleaceae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
754	Girardinia heterophylla	Girardinia diversifolia (Link) Friis	Urticaceae	stem fibre	3700 BEM				Kurseong, Darjeeling	Rope made from fibre
755	Sterculia colorata	Firmiana colorata (Roxb.) R.Br.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
756	Crotalaria juncea	Crotalaria juncea L.	Leguminosae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
757	Crotalaria leschenaultii	Crotalaria spectabilis Roth	Leguminosae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
758	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	stem fibre						Rope, bags made from fibre
759	Crotalaria juncea	Crotalaria juncea	Leguminosae	stem fibre						Rope made

		L.								from fibre
760	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> L.	Leguminosae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
761	<i>Calotropis procera</i> Br.	<i>Calotropis procera</i> (Aiton) Dryand.	Apocyanaceae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
762	<i>Cochlospermum gossypium</i>	<i>Cochlospermum religiosum</i> (L.) Alston	Bixaceae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
763	<i>Carica papaya</i>	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Caricaceae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
764	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> Muell.	<i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
765	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i> L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						Rope, bags made from fibre
766	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i> L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						Rope, bags made from fibre
767	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> Br.	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) Dryand.	Apocyanaceae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
768	<i>Caryota urens</i>	<i>Caryota urens</i> L.	Arecaceae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
769	<i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.	<i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.	Lecythidiaceae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
770	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i> Gaertn.	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i> Gaertn.	Moraceae	stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
771	s.n.	s.n.	s.n.	Stem bark						Rope made from fibre
772	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Moraceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
773	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i> (L.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	fibre						fabrics, bags made from fibre
774	<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i>	<i>Girardinia diversifolia</i> (Link) Friis	Urticaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
775	<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>	<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>	Urticaceae	fibre						Rope made

		L.								from fibre
776	Ficus religiosa	Ficus religiosa L.	Moraceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
777	Phoenix sylvestris	Phoenix sylvestris (L.) Roxb.	Arecaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
778	Edgeworthia tomentosa	Edgeworthia tomentosa (Thunb.) Nakai	Thymeleaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
779	Bauhinia macrostachys	Bauhinia macrostachys	Leguminosae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
780	Laportea crenulata	Dendrocnide sinuata (Blume) Chew	Urticaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
781	Desmodium tiliaefolium	Desmodium elegans DC.	Leguminosae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
782	Luffa acutangula	Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.	Cucurbitaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
783	Malachra capitata L.	Malachra capitata (L.) L.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
784	Ficus kurzii	Ficus kurzii King	Moraceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
785	Desmodium tiliaefolium	Desmodium elegans DC.	Leguminosae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
786	Hibiscus cannabinus	Hibiscus cannabinus L.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
787	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae	fibre						fabrics made from fibre
788	Ficus geniculata	Ficus geniculata Kurz	Moraceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
789	Ficus kurzii King	Ficus kurzii King	Moraceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
790	Erythrina indica fibre	Erythrina variegata L.	Leguminosae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
791	Ficus rumphii	Ficus rumphii Blume	Moraceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
792	Kydia calycina	Kydia calycina Roxb.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
793	Pavonia odorata	Pavonia odorata Willd.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
794	Erythrina variegata var.	Erythrina variegata L.	Leguminosae	fibre						Rope made from fibre

	orientalis									
795	<i>Ficus roxburghii</i>	<i>Ficus roxburghii</i>	Moraceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
796	<i>Furcraea foetida</i> (L.) Haw.	<i>Furcraea foetida</i> (L.) Haw.	Asparagaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
797	<i>Borassus flabelliformis</i>	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i> L.	Arecaceae	fibre						fans, baskets made from fibre
798	<i>Boehmeria racemosa</i>	<i>Boehmeria racemosa</i>	Urticaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
799	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>	Leguminosae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
800	<i>Ficus roxburghii</i>	<i>Ficus roxburghii</i>	Moraceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
801	<i>bauhinia macrostchys</i> Wall.	<i>bauhinia macrostchys</i> Wall.	Leguminosae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
802	<i>Ficus nervosa</i>	<i>Ficus nervosa</i> B.Heyne ex Roth	Moraceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
803	<i>Phoenix acaulis</i>	<i>Phoenix acaulis</i> Roxb.	Arecaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
804	<i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.	<i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.	Urticaceae	fibre	11137		08.7.1898	Conservator of forests, Bengal, Western circle Burma	Upper Burma	Rope made from fibre
805	<i>Ficus nervosa</i> Roth	<i>Ficus nervosa</i> B.Heyne ex Roth	Moraceae	fibre	228					Rope made from fibre
806	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	Apocyanaceae	fibre	BEM 145					Rope made from fibre
807	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Malvaceae	fibre	7688		March 1897		Assam	floss is used to stuff pillows, cushion
808	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i> L.	Malvaceae	Seragunje jute	11769-1			Through Director, L.R. & A. Bengal	Sibpur farm	Rope made from fibre
809	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>	Malvaceae	fibre	U985		26.3.1962	Director, Jute Agri. Research Institute		Rope made from fibre
810	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> R. Br.	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) Dryand.	Malvaceae	fibre	11692		10.1.1899	Divisional forest officer, South thana , Bombay		Rope made from fibre

811	<i>Cannabis indica</i> Lam.	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
812	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i> L.	Malvaceae	fibre	11757		24.1.1899	Director, L. R. & Agri., Bombay		Rope made from fibre
813	<i>Cryptolepis buchmanii</i> R & B.	<i>Cryptolepis buchmanii</i> R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Apocyanaceae	fibre	16790		21.7.1902	Range forest officer, Palakonda, Madras		Rope made from fibre
814	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i> Gaertn.	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i> Gaertn.	Moringaceae	fibre	14303-1		02.5.1900			Rope made from fibre
815	<i>Girardinia palmata</i> Decne	<i>Girardinia palmata</i> (Forssk.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
816	s.n.	s.n.		fibre						Rope made from fibre
817	<i>Abroma angustata</i> L.	<i>Abroma angusta</i> (L.) L.f.	Malvaceae	stemfibre	37736				From Calcutta market	Rope made from fibre
818	<i>Cryptolepis buchmanii</i> R & B.	<i>Cryptolepis buchmanii</i> R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Apocyanaceae	fibre	30130		26-Mar-62	From secretary, Board of revenue	Madras	Rope made from fibre
819	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i> L.	Malvaceae	fibre	U985			Director Jute, Agricultural Res. Institute, Barrackpore	Jute agricultural research institute	Rope made from fibre
820	<i>Cochlospermum gossypium</i>	<i>Cochlospermum religiosum</i> (L.) Alston	Bixaceae	fibre	24742		10-Jul-05	Assistant conservator of forests, Bundelkhand, U.P.		Rope made from fibre
821	<i>Desmodium tiliaefolium</i>	<i>Desmodium elegans</i> DC.	Leguminosae	fibre	25382		2-Feb-06	Deputy conservator of forests		Rope made from fibre
822	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	Malvaceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
823	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> L.	Leguminosae	fibre	326		13 december1890			Rope made from fibre
824	<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i>	<i>Girardinia diversifolia</i> (Link) Friis	Urticaceae	fibre	26497		4-Mar-07	Deputy conservator of forests,		Rope made from fibre

								Singhbhum		
825	Careya arborea Roxb.	Careya arborea Roxb.	Lecythidiaceae	fibre	13662		6-Jan-00			Rope made from fibre
826	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	fibre				Exhibited by Mr. A. W. Higgins & Mr. A. W. Lushing	Cuddapah district, Madras	Rope made from fibre
827	Erythrina indica fibre	Erythrina variegata L.	Leguminosae	fibre	13593		6-Jan-00	Director of imperial forest school		Rope made from fibre
828	Cannabis sativa	Cannabis sativa L.	Malvaceae	fibre	5463		29 november 1894	Dr Watt	Punjab	Rope made from fibre
829	Ficus indica	Ficus indica	Moraceae	fibre						Rope made from fibre
830	bark fibre	Crotalaria burhia	Moraceae	Stem fibre	19768		5-Aug-63	Extra assistant conservator of forest	Jhelum	Rope made from fibre
831	bark fibre	Antiaris toxicaria Lesch.	Moraceae	Stem fibre				The allepy company Ltd. (souyh India), Coir zaru, refers anjugo 15 seones		dresses made from fibre
832	bark fibre	Antiaris toxicaria Lesch.	Moraceae	Stem fibre				The allepy company Ltd. (souyh India), Coir zaru, refers anjugo 15 seones		dresses made from fibre
833	bark fibre	Antiaris toxicaria Lesch.	Moraceae	Stem fibre				The allepy company Ltd. (souyh India), Coir zaru, refers anjugo 15 seones		dresses made from fibre
834	bark fibre	Antiaris toxicaria Lesch.	Moraceae	Stem fibre				The allepy company Ltd. (souyh India), Coir zaru, refers anjugo 15 seones		dresses made from fibre
835	bark fibre	Antiaris toxicaria Lesch.	Moraceae	Stem fibre				The allepy company Ltd. (souyh India), Coir zaru, refers anjugo 15 seones		dresses made from fibre
836	bark fibre	Antiaris toxicaria Lesch.	Moraceae	Stem fibre				The allepy company Ltd. (souyh India), Coir zaru, refers anjugo 15 seones		dresses made from fibre
837	Coconut mat	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
838	Coconut mat	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
839	Coconut mat	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre

840	Coconut mat	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
841	Coconut mat	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
842	Coconut mat	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
843	Coconut mat	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
844	Coconut mat	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
845	Coconut mat	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
846	Coconut mat	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
847	Coconut mat	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
848	Coconut mat	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
849	Coconut mat	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
850	Coconut mat	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
851	Coconut mat	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
852	round table mat	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
853	coconut coir	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
854	floor mat	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat, bags made from fibre
855	mat	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i> L.	Malvaceae	fruit fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
856	Jute carpet, elephant board	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i> L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
857	Jute carpet, elephant board	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i> L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
858	Jute carpet, elephant board	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i> L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made

										from fibre
859	Jute carpet, elephant board	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre	48422					mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
860	Jute carpet, elephant board	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre	48422					mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
861	Jute carpet, elephant board	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre	48422					mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
862	Jute carpet, elephant board	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre	48422					mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
863	Jute carpet, elephant board	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre	48422					mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
864	Jute carpet, elephant board	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
865	Jute carpet, elephant board	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
866	Jute carpet, elephant board	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
867	fibre	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
868	Jute twine rope, elephant brand	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre	48424					mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
869	Jute rope	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
870	Jute rope	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
871	Jute rope	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
872	Jute rope	Corchorus	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope,

		capsularis L.								fabrics made from fibre
873	Jute rope	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
874	Jute rope	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
875	Jute small pieces rag, elephant brand	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
876	Jute small pieces rag, elephant brand	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre	48419					mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
877	Jute small pieces rag, elephant brand	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
878	Jute small pieces rag, elephant brand	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
879	Jute small pieces rag, elephant brand	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
880	Corchorus capsularis	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
881	Corchorus capsularis	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre	48422					mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
882	Jute mat	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre	48402		18. 2. 1854		Belvedere mills, Calcutta	mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
883	Jute mat	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre	48406				The Gourpore Co. Ltd.	mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
884	Jute cloth	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						mat, rope, fabrics made from fibre
885	Felted jute fibres reinforced	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre					Jardine Henderson Ltd. Group mills	Used as a base for hard and soft ; for

										padding in the automobile industry and also for insulation work
886	Jute felt carpet (rubber latex backed)	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre	48346					used as interior decorator. Felted jute fibres dyed and reinforced with 9x9 hessian
887	Jute silver can board	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre	48343					compressed jute felted fibres suitably treated and pressed into a strong, durable and waterproof hardboards. Used as silver cans for the textile industries.
888	P.B.S. for fabricated bitumonises.	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre	48345					Jute sacking base, rot proofed and bitumenised into a strong durable and waterproof fabric. Manufactured in rolls of 35 yards long. A durable surface fabric for roads etc. Used extensively by Govt. for aeroplane runaway, improvised

										jungle airstrips and hard standings.
889	des soft board, compressed jute felted fibres processed into fibre boards for the packing case industry	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre	48342					A waterproof semi rigid fibre board for the box carton making industry
890	barsat standard roofing fabric (mica dusted); Hessian based fabric manufactured in rolls of 24 yards long 36 " wide, area coverage 20 Sq. feet	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre	48344					A strong durable and waterproof bitumenised roofing fabric. It is non conducting and vermin proof. Used for waterproofing roofs of buildings and warehouses etc.
891	Durga idol made of jute	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						fibres made from is used to make idol
892	Cap shola	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	stem fibre						cap is made from pith
893	Cap shola	Aeschynomene sp.	Leguminosae	stem fibre						cap is made from pith
894	Cap shola	Aeschynomene sp.	Leguminosae	stem fibre						cap is made from pith
895	Chariot elephant made from shola	Aeschynomene sp.	Leguminosae	stem fibre						cap is made from pith
896	Durga ma portrait	Aeschynomene sp.	Leguminosae	stem fibre						cap is made from pith
897	Shola decorative ball	Aeschynomene sp.	Leguminosae	stem fibre						cap is made from pith
898	Shital pati fibre	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	stem fibre						mat is made from fibre

899	Fan made of taalpata	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	Leaves fibre						fan is made from leaves
900	Fan made of taalpata	Borassus flabellifer L.	Poaceae	Leaves fibre						fan is made from leaves
901	Khuskhus fan	Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash.	Poaceae	leaf and root fibre	38219		17.2.1925			Rope made from fibre
902	Khuskhus fan	Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash.	Poaceae	leaf and root fibre	38220					Rope made from fibre
903	black colour bag.	s.n.		stem fibre						bag made from fibre
904	basket	s.n.		stem fibre						basket made from fibre
905	small basket made of munja	Tripidium bengalense (Retz.) H. Scholz	Poaceae	stem fibre						basket made from fibre
906	small plate made of munja	Tripidium bengalense (Retz.) H. Scholz	Poaceae	stem fibre						plate is made from fibre
907	plate made of fibre	s.n.	s.n.	stem fibre						plate made from fibre
908	small tray made of fibre	s.n.	s.n.	stem fibre						small tray made from fibre
909	small pot made of fibre	s.n.	s.n.	stem fibre						pot made from fibre
910	small basket	s.n.	s.n.	stem fibre						small basket made from fibre
911	cap made of taalpata	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	leaf fibre						cap made from fibre
912	3 caps made of taalpata	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	leaf fibre						cap made from fibre
913	two small bowl made of taalpata	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	leaf fibre						bowl made from fibre
914	sital pati or mat	Schumannianthus dichotomus (Roxb.) Gagnep.	Marantaceae	stem fibre						mat made from fibre
915	sital pati or mat	Schumannianthus dichotomus	Marantaceae	stem fibre						mat made from fibre

		(Roxb.) Gagnep.								
916	plate made of fibre	s.n.		stem fibre						plate made from fibre
917	bowl	s.n.		stem fibre						bowl made from fibre
918	basket	s.n.		stem fibre						basket made from fibre
919	basket	s.n.		stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
920	plate made of Munja	s.n.		whole plant						plate made from fibre
921	basket made of bamboo	Bambusa sp.		stem fibre						basket made from fibre
922	bag made of cane	s.n.		stem fibre						bag made from fibre
923	basket	s.n.		stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
924	cane bowl	s.n.		stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
925	cane bowl	s.n.		stem fibre						Rope made from fibre
926	basket made from leaves	s.n.		leaves						basket made from fibre
927	s.n.	s.n.		ste fibre						Rope made from fibre
928	coir small mat	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat made from fibre
929	coir small mat	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						mat made from fibre
930	small mat from agave	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre						mat made from fibre
931	small mat from agave	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre						mat made from fibre
932	foot mat	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre						mat made from fibre
F933	small mat	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre						mat made from fibre
934	medium sized linear mat	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre						mat made from fibre
935	linear mat	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre						mat made from fibre

936	linear mat	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre						mat made from fibre
937	palmyra fibre	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	leaf fibre						Rope made from fibre
938	palmyra fibre	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	leaf fibre						Rope made from fibre
939	palmyra fibre ungraded	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	leaf fibre						Rope made from fibre
940	mat	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre						mat made from fibre
941	matting sample	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre						mat made from fibre
942	horse brush made of pig bristles	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre						brushes made from fibre
943	brush made of fibre	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre						brushes made from fibre
944	brush made of fibre	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre						brushes made from fibre
945	carpet brush made of mexican fibre & pig's bristles mixed	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre					Calcutta, Bengal	used for cleaning carpets
946	horse brush made of horse hair & mexican fibre	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre					Calcutta, Bengal	brushes made from fibre
947	Seraping brush made of mexican fibres	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre					Cawnpur, U.P.	used for floors
948	Ladies hair brush	s.n.		leaf fibre	33808		26.3.1911		Allahabad	brushes made from fibre
949	brush made of fibre & horse hair	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre					made by native brush maker, Calcutta	brushes made from fibre
950	s.n.	s.n.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre	33273		1910	C.D. Petlingar, Esq. through Mr. Burkill.	Calcutta, Bengal	brushes made from fibre
951	Carding brush made of horse & pig bristles	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	stem, leaf						used for cleaning carding machine
952	double banister	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	stem, leaf						used for

	made of horse hair & mexican fibre									cleaning walls.
953	mexican fibre brush	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	stem, leaf						brushes made from fibre
954	shoe brush made of horse hair	s.n.	s.n.	stem, leaf					Calcutta	brushes made from fibre
955	whisk broom, genuine palmetto fibre	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	stem, leaf						brushes made from fibre
956	brooms made of fibre	s.n.	s.n.	stem, leaf					U. S. A. product	brushes made from fibre
957	coat brush made of animal hair	s.n.	s.n.	stem, leaf	47572		25.8.1952		Calcutta market	brushes made from fibre
958	boot brush	s.n.	s.n.	stem, leaf	33818		26.3.1911		The Rex agency , Allahabad, Cawnpur	brushes made from fibre
959	broom made of palmato fibre	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	stem, leaf			25.8.1952		Calcutta market	broom made from fibre
960	Ladies hair brush	s.n.	s.n.	fibre	33807		26.3.1911	M/S begg Sutherlands, Mg. Ag.	The Rex agency , Allahabad, Cawnpur	Used to comb
961	cart brush made of mexica fibre	Agave sp.	Asparagaceae	leaf fibre					Calcutta, Bengal	used for cleaning carts
962	cloth brush	s.n.	s.n.	stem	33813			M/S begg Sutherlands, Mg. Ag.	The Rex agency , Allahabad, Cawnpur	Rope made from fibre
963	coir mat	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	fruit fibre						Yield fibre to make mat
964	Extra stiff palmyra fibre	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	Extra stiff palmyra fibre	42577		18.8.1940		Bengaru cheeks & Co. Colonada	Rope made from fibre
965	Sabai grass boiled	Eulaliopsis binata (Retz.) C.E.Hubb.	Poaceae	whole plant						Rope made from fibre
966	cotton rags	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	cotton rags						used in paper mills
967	resin	s.n.	s.n.	resin	11168		20.10.1956		Titaghar paper mills co. Ltd.	used in paper mills
968	salt cake	s.n.	s.n.	salt cake	11166		20.10.1956		Titaghar paper mills co. Ltd.	used in paper mills
969	sabai grass	Eulaliopsis binata (Retz.) C.E.Hubb.	Poaceae	whole plant					Darjeeling	used in paper mills

970	cotton rags	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						made from cotton floss
971	Bamboo	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	stem	11161		20.10.1956		Titaghar paper mills co. Ltd.	used in paper mills
972	Talc powder	s.n.		-					Titaghar paper mills co. Ltd.	used in paper mills
973	bleached bamboo pulp	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	bleached bamboo pulp					Titaghar paper mills co. Ltd.	used in paper mills
974	Alum			Alum	R-No-11163		20.10.1956		Titaghar paper mills co. Ltd.	used in paper mills
975	125 sheets of envelope	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	125 sheets of envelope	42703					for communication
976	126 sheets of envelope	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	126 sheets of envelope	42704					for communication
977	China clay			China clay	Ui64		20.10.1956		Titaghar paper mills co. Ltd.	used in paper mills
978	paper rolls	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	paper rolls						for printing
979	paper rolls	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	paper rolls						for printing
980	Bambusa sp.	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	Bamboo raw						used in paper mills
981	Bambusa sp.	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	Bamboo raw						used in paper mills
982	s.n.	s.n.		Grass pulp (bleached)						used in paper mills
983	Crotalaria juncea L.	Crotalaria juncea L.	Leguminosae	Crotalaria juncea fibre						used in paper mills
984	Bambusa sp.	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	bamboo chips						used in paper mills
985	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	Jute ropes & twines						used in paper mills
986	China clay			China clay						used in paper mills
987	Saccharum bengalense Retz.	Saccharum bengalense Retz.	Poaceae	Saccharum ciliare Anders						used in paper mills
988	Bambusa sp.	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	Bamboo pulp (unbleached)						used in paper mills
989	Eulaliopsis binata	Eulaliopsis binata (Retz.) C.E.Hubb.	Poaceae	Ischaemum angustifolium						used in paper mills
990	Rosin			Rosin						used in paper mills

991	China clay			China clay						used in paper mills
992	Soda ash			Soda ash						used in paper mills
993	Alum			Alum						used in paper mills
994	Lime			Lime						used in paper mills
995	Grass pulp (unbleached)		Poaceae	Grass pulp (unbleached)						used in paper mills
996	Bambusa sp.	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	bamboo pulp (bleached)						used in paper mills
997	Sodium sulphate			Sodium sulphate						used in paper mills
998	card toy made of stick			card toy made of stick						for decoration
999	38 types of papers			38 types of papers						for printing
1000	cross key cover booklets			cross key cover booklets			1.10.1939			The titaghar paper mills co. ltd. Ask for titaghar cover sample book if need of a finish cover viz. linen finish & lizard finish
1001	Gossypium sp.		Malvaceae		231		23.12.1890	Upper India chamber of commerce		clothes, bags made from fibre
1002	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		450		25.3.1891	Punjab	Dehra Ghazi Khan, Director, L.R. & A. , Punjab	clothes, bags made from fibre
1003	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	Cotton in capsules	4489		12.4.1893	Bellary district		clothes, bags made from fibre

1004	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	Cottonn pods	4707		11.5.1894	Baroda	T. H. Middleton, Baroda College	clothes, bags made from fibre
1005	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	Cotton pods	4713		11.5.1894	Warani	Dr. Watt	clothes, bags made from fibre
1006	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	181		03.2.1891		Manbhoom, Dir. L. R. & Agri. Dept., Bengal	clothes, bags made from fibre
1007	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		3198					clothes, bags made from fibre
1008	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		4685					clothes, bags made from fibre
1009	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		27642					clothes, bags made from fibre
1010	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		4714					clothes, bags made from fibre
1011	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		24997					clothes, bags made from fibre
1012	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		4266					clothes, bags made from fibre
1013	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		7512					clothes, bags made from

										fibre
1014	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		4692					clothes, bags made from fibre
1015	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		4496					clothes, bags made from fibre
1016	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		23490					clothes, bags made from fibre
1017	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		172					clothes, bags made from fibre
1018	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		4493					clothes, bags made from fibre
1019	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		4-247					clothes, bags made from fibre
1020	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		1856					clothes, bags made from fibre
1021	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		28114					clothes, bags made from fibre
1022	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre

1023	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae				23.8.1892	Chismapherale village, Satur taluq, Tinnevelly district, Madras		clothes, bags made from fibre
1024	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		5681		18.12.1894	Cotton ginning of oil processing Co. Ltd.		clothes, bags made from fibre
1025	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1026	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		515		16.1.1891		Secretary chambers of commerce, Madras	clothes, bags made from fibre
1027	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1028	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae				11.5.1894	Dr. Watt's collection	Gondal	clothes, bags made from fibre
1029	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		27639		20.9.1907	Mepo Moll. Schulte & Co. Calcutta		clothes, bags made from fibre
1030	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		173/9		23.12.1890	Agri. Dept. Bengal		clothes, bags made from fibre
1031	G. herbaceum	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		832				cotton chambers of commerce	clothes, bags made from fibre

1032	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		3163		23.8.1892		Avarampalayan vill., Coimbatore Taluq, Madras	clothes, bags made from fibre
1033	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		4497		01.8.1893		Maddikero village, Palthikonda taluq, Kurnool district, Madras	clothes, bags made from fibre
1034	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		24336		10.4.1905	Letter No. 198	Supdt. Dharurar farm, Bombay	clothes, bags made from fibre
1035	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		449		25.3.1891	Director L. R. & Agri. Punjab	Multan	clothes, bags made from fibre
1036	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		3157				Sattenapalii Taluq, district, Kistara, Madras Presidency	clothes, bags made from fibre
1037	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		3156		23.8.1892		Phirangpuram, Sattenapalli taluq, Kistna district, Madras	clothes, bags made from fibre
1038	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1039	Corchorus capsularis	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae		46095					clothes, bags made from fibre

1040	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae				01.8.1893		Nervada village	clothes, bags made from fibre
1041	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		5676		18.12.1894	Dr. Watt's collection	Punjab	clothes, bags made from fibre
1042	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		4699		11.5.1894	Dr. Watt's collection	Kathiawa	clothes, bags made from fibre
1043	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		46936		2.1937			clothes, bags made from fibre
1044	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		14216A		17.3.1900	File No.68, letter No. 631		clothes, bags made from fibre
1045	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		24045		26.1.1905	Supdt. Govt. Experimental school, Letter No. 33	Nagpur	clothes, bags made from fibre
1046	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		5683		18.12.1894	Arvi cotton Ginning + oil processing co. ltd. Berar		clothes, bags made from fibre
1047	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		4708		11.5.1894	Dr. Watt's collection	Wankener	clothes, bags made from fibre
1048	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		183		04.1.1891	Manbhoom, Dir. L. R. & Agri. Dept., Bengal		clothes, bags made from fibre

1049	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		4716		11.5.1894	Dr. Watt's collection	Kasba	clothes, bags made from fibre
1050	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		48579		07.07.1954	Cotton specialist, Lawly road, Coimbatore	Coimbatore	clothes, bags made from fibre
1051	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		48579			Cotton agri. Dept.		clothes, bags made from fibre
1052	Bombyx cocoon	-	-		3487		20.12.1906	Dy. Commissioner, Amritsar, Letter No. 3487		clothes, bags made from fibre
1053	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	cotton floss						clothes, bags made from fibre
1054	Ventilago maderaspatna	Ventilago maderaspatana Gaertn.	Rhamnaceae	cotton with seeds						clothes, bags made from fibre
1055	Borassus flabellifer L.	Borassus flabellifer L.	Arecaceae	bark						baskets, fans made from fibre
1056	Calotropis gigantea	Calotropis gigantea (L.) W.T.Aiton	Apocyanaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1057	Jute	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre

1058	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1059	Jute	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1060	Jute	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1061	Unidentified bark	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1062	Jute	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1063	Bajra		Poaceae	seeds						clothes, bags made from fibre
1064	Unidentified bark	-	-	bark						clothes, bags made from fibre
1065	Unidentified bark	-	-	bark						clothes, bags made from fibre
1066	Unidentified bark	-	-	bark						clothes, bags made from fibre
1067	Borassus	Borassus	Arecaceae	Bark						clothes, bags made from

	flabellifer L.	flabellifer L.									fibre
1068	Unidentified bark	-	-	Bark							clothes, bags made from fibre
1069	Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash.	Chrysopogon zizanioides (L.) Roberty	Poaceae	fibre							clothes, bags made from fibre
1070	Unidentified bark	-	-	Bark							clothes, bags made from fibre
1071	Unidentified bark	-	-	Bark							clothes, bags made from fibre
1072	Corchorus olitorius	Corchorus olitorius L.	Malvaceae	fibre							clothes, bags made from fibre
1073	Terminalia tomentosa	Terminalia elliptica Willd.	Combretaceae	fibre							clothes, bags made from fibre
1074	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	twine							clothes, bags made from fibre
1075	Unidentified stem	-	-	fibre							clothes, bags made from fibre
1076	Jute	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	fibre							clothes, bags made from fibre

1077	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	Cotton						clothes, bags made from fibre
1078	Jute	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1079	Linum usitissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1080	Ventilago maderaspatna	Ventilago maderaspatana Gaertn.	Rhamnaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1081	Corchorus olitorius	Corchorus olitorius L.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1082	Jute	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1083	Unidentified bark	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1084	Jute fibre	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1085	Unidentified bark	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1086	Sesbenia aculeata	Sesbenia bispinosa (Jacq.)	Fabaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from

		W. Wight								fibre
1087	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1088	Pat	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1089	Sansiviera zeylanica	Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd.	Asparagaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1090	Alhogi pseudoalhogi	Alhagi pseudalhagi (M.Bieb.) Desv. ex Wangerin	Fabaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1091	Sida rhombifolia	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1092	Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash.	Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash.	Poaceae	fibre Khas khas						clothes, bags made from fibre
1093	Calotropis gigantea	Calotropis gigantea (L.) W.T.Aiton	Apocyanaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1094	Abelmoschus esculentus	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1095	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	Jute mat						clothes, bags made from

										fibre
1096	s.n.	s.n.		Water plant mat/pater						clothes, bags made from fibre
1097	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1098	S.n.	S.n.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1099	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1100	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1101	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1102	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1103	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1104	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre

1105	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1106	Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash.	Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash.	Poaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1107	s.n.	s.n.								clothes, bags made from fibre
1108	s.n.	s.n.								clothes, bags made from fibre
1109	s.n.	s.n.								clothes, bags made from fibre
1110	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1111	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1112	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1113	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1114	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from

										fibre
1115	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1116	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1117	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae							clothes, bags made from fibre
1118	Crotalaria juncea	Crotalaria juncea L.	Fabaceae	Crotalaria juncea seed						clothes, bags made from fibre
1119	Cryptolepis buchanani	Cryptolepis buchanani R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Apocyanaceae		05.11.1926		Dehradun FRI			clothes, bags made from fibre
1120	Bambusa sp.	Bambusa sp.	Poaceae	Bamboos	18.5.1909		Amritsar bazaar			clothes, bags made from fibre
1121	Unidentified	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1122	Crotalaria juncea	Crotalaria juncea L.	Fabaceae	seeds						clothes, bags made from fibre
1123	Crotalaria juncea	Crotalaria juncea L.	Fabaceae	seeds						clothes, bags made from

										fibre
1124	Daphne bark raw material	-	-		5681				Darjeeling district	clothes, bags made from fibre
1125	Corchorus capsularis	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae	fibre	24.7.1956				Barrackpore	clothes, bags made from fibre
1126	Cannabis sativa	Cannabis sativa L.	Malvaceae						Saharanpur	clothes, bags made from fibre
1127	Iphigenia indica	Iphigenia indica Kunth	Cochiaceae						Western circle poona	clothes, bags made from fibre
1128	China clay	-	-	powder						
1129	Ficus infectoria	Ficus infectoria	Moraceae	bark fibre					Saharanpur, U.P.	clothes, bags made from fibre
1130	Eriolaena hookeriana W. & A.	Eriolaena hookeriana Wight & Arn.	Malvaceae	fibre					Berar	clothes, bags made from fibre
1131	Crotalaria juncea	Crotalaria juncea L.	Fabaceae	fibre	no data					clothes, bags made from fibre
1132	China clay	-	-	powder	no data					
1133	Lime powder	-	-	powder	no data					
1134	Alum	-	-	powder	no data					

1135	Talc powder	-	-	powder	no data					
1136	Franch chalk	-	-	powder	no data					clothes, bags made from fibre
1137	Soda ash	-	-	powder	no data					
1138	cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	no data					clothes, bags made from fibre
1139	Diospyros chloroxylon fruits	Diospyros chloroxylon Roxb.	Ebenaceae	fruits	no data					clothes, bags made from fibre
1140	Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.	Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.	Asparagaceae	fibre	08.7.1903					clothes, bags made from fibre
1141	Ficus roxburghii	Ficus auriculata Lour.	Moraceae	fibre	13.1.1898				Dy. Con. Of forest, Kumaon	clothes, bags made from fibre
1142	Calotropis gigantea	Calotropis gigantea (L.) W.T.Aiton	Apocyanaceae	fibre	no data					clothes, bags made from fibre
1143	Desmodium tiliiaefolium	Sunhangia elegans var. elegans	Fabaceae	fibre	no data					clothes, bags made from fibre
1144	Thespesia populnea	Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa	Malvaceae	fibre	02.5.1905				J. N. Bose, Jamalpur	clothes, bags made from fibre
1145	Furcraea gigantea	Furcraea foetida	Asparagaceae	fibre	no data				Govt. of India,	clothes, bags made from

		(L.) Haw.							Calcutta	fibre
1146	Fibre jute type	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	no data					clothes, bags made from fibre
1147	Fibre jute type	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	no data					clothes, bags made from fibre
1148	Hibiscus cannabinus	Hibiscus cannabinus L.	Malvaceae	fibre	no data					clothes, bags made from fibre
1149	Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.	Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.	Asparagaceae	fibre	21.1.1904		Sambalpur		through Superintendent	clothes, bags made from fibre
1150	Eriolaena sp.	Eriolaena sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	no data					clothes, bags made from fibre
1151	Bombax malabaricum	Bombax ceiba L.	Malvaceae	fibre	no data					clothes, bags made from fibre
1152	Girardinia heterophylla	Girardinia diversifolia subsp. diversifolia	Urticaceae	fibre	no data					clothes, bags made from fibre
1153	Girardinia heterophylla	Girardinia diversifolia subsp. diversifolia	Urticaceae	fibre	10.2.1911				H Bennertz, 46 free school, street, Calcutta	clothes, bags made from fibre
1154	Girardinia heterophylla	Girardinia diversifolia subsp. diversifolia	Urticaceae	fibre	03.2.1911				M/S Graham + Co. through H. Bennertz	clothes, bags made from fibre

1155	Bombax ceiba L.	Bombax ceiba L.	Malvaceae	string used by fisherman30306 Simal flower	02.1.1909		Myingyam dist. , Burma		REP's collection on tour	clothes, bags made from fibre
1156	Girardinia heterophylla	Girardinia diversifolia subsp. diversifolia	Urticaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1157	Bombax malabaricum	Bombax ceiba L.	Malvaceae	root						clothes, bags made from fibre
1158	Eriolaena sp.	Eriolaena sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1159	Calotropis gigantea	Calotropis gigantea (L.) W.T.Aiton	Asclepiadaceae	floss	17.7.1903					clothes, bags made from fibre
1160	Calotropis procera Br.	Calotropis procera (Aiton) Dryand.	Asclepiadaceae	fibre	Aug-07			Letter No. 1860/39-33	Dir. Agri., Punjab	clothes, bags made from fibre
1161	Calotropis procera Br.	Calotropis procera (Aiton) Dryand.	Asclepiadaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1162	Calotropis gigantea	Calotropis gigantea (L.) W.T.Aiton	Apocyanaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1163	Calotropis gigantea	Calotropis gigantea (L.) W.T.Aiton	Apocyanaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1164	Calotropis	Calotropis gigantea (L.)	Apocyanaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from

	gigantea	W.T.Aiton								fibre
1165	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1166	Calotropis procera Br.	Calotropis procera (Aiton) Dryand.	Apocyanaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1167	Calotropis juncea	Calotropis procera (Aiton) Dryand.	Apocyanaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1168	Eriodendron anfractuosum	Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1169	Sansiviera zeylanica	Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd.	Asparagaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1170	Jute sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1171	Rejected bamboo samples	Bamboo sp.	Poaceae	8 culm						used in paper mills
1172	Rejected bamboo samples	Bamboo sp.	Poaceae	8 culm						used in paper mills
1173	Jute fibre	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1174	Coarse Jute fibre	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from

										fibre
1175	Jute fibre	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1176	White CaCl 2			pieces						used in paper mills
1177	Adansonia digitata L.	Adansonia digitata L.	Malvaceae	bark fibre						fibres are yielded
1178	Jute fibre	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1179	Gossypium hirsutum L.	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae	fibre			Indore, M.P.			clothes, bags made from fibre
1180	Gossypium hirsutum L.	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae	fibre			Indore, M.P.			clothes, bags made from fibre
1181	Gossypium hirsutum L.	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae	fibre			Indore, M.P.			clothes, bags made from fibre
1182	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1183	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1184	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from

										fibre
1185	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1186	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1187	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1188	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1189	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1190	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1191	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1192	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1193	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre

1194	Gossypium arboreum	Gossypium arboreum L.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1195	Gossypium arboreum	Gossypium arboreum L.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1196	Gossypium arboreum	Gossypium arboreum L.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1197	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	15.6.1949					clothes, bags made from fibre
1198	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	15.6.1949					clothes, bags made from fibre
1199	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	10.7.1947		Agri. Dept., Coimbatore			clothes, bags made from fibre
1200	Calotropis gigantea	-	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1201	Alum	-	Malvaceae	pieces						used in dyeing of fabrics
1202	Wood block	-	Malvaceae	fibre						
1203	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre			Tinnevallis			clothes, bags made from fibre

1204	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1205	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1206	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre			Rajgah mills, Madwa			clothes, bags made from fibre
1207	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre			Coimbatore			clothes, bags made from fibre
1208	unidentified fibre	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						
1209	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre			Cambodia unit			clothes, bags made from fibre
1210	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1211	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1212	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1213	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre

1214	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1215	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1216	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1217	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre			Coimbatore			clothes, bags made from fibre
1218	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	10.7.1947		Coimbatore			clothes, bags made from fibre
1219	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1220	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre			Coimbatore			clothes, bags made from fibre
1221	unidentified		Malvaceae	fibre			Northern shan states			clothes, bags made from fibre
1222	Crotalaria juncea	Crotalaria juncea L.	Malvaceae	Sanai seeds	15.1.1952					bags made from fibre
1223	Coix sp.	Coix sp.	Poaceae	fibre						fibres are yielded

1228	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	45844					clothes, bags made from fibre
1229	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	45845					clothes, bags made from fibre
1230	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre			Rajgah mills, Madura			clothes, bags made from fibre
1231	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1232	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1233	Photo of preparing sun hemp, fibre photo		Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1234	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	coconadas lint						clothes, bags made from fibre
1235	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1236	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	15.6.1949					clothes, bags made from fibre
1237	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from

										fibre
1238	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1239	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre			Coimbatore			clothes, bags made from fibre
1240	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre			Coimbatore			clothes, bags made from fibre
1241	Corchorus sp.	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae	powder						clothes, bags made from fibre
1242	Bleaching powder	-	-	fibre						fibres are used to make ropes
1243	Crotalaria sp.	-	Leguminosae	fibre						fibres are used to make ropes
1244	Painting by Bishnu titled Warping cotton	-	Leguminosae	painting art	10.9.49					for decoration
1245	Soymida febrifuge	Soymida febrifuga (Roxb.) A. Juss.	Meliaceae		22.1.1934					fibres are used to make ropes
1246	s.n.		-							fibres are used to make ropes
1247	Crotalaria striata pods	Crotalaria pallida Aiton	Leguminosae							fibres are used to make ropes
1248	Taraktogenes	Hydnocarpus	Achariaceae	seeds						medicinal

	kurzii	kurzii (King) Warb.								
1249	Wood sticks		-							clothes, bags made from fibre
1250	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae		21.12.1908					medicinal
1251	unidentified		-							
1252	unidentified		-							
1254	Hibiscus esculentus L.	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	Malvaceae		15.7.1953				Jute Agri. Res. Inst., Barrackpore	fibres is yielded
1255	Crotalaria juncea L.	Crotalaria juncea L.	Fabaceae	Sanai seeds						clothes, bags made from fibre
1262	Carthamus tinctorious	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	seeds						medicinal
1263	Sonneratia apetala	Sonneratia apetala Buch.- Ham.	Lythraceae	flower ragoon						medicinal
1264	Tinospora cordifolia	Tinospora sinensis (Lour.) Merr.	Menispermaceae				Madras			medicinal
1265	Terminalia paniculata	Terminalia paniculata Roth	Combretaceae	fruits	10.2.1954				Research forest, Nilambar	medicinal
1266	Solanum indicum	Solanum indicum	Solanaceae	African egg						medicinal

		L.		plant						
1267	Onosma sp.		Boraginaceae		08.2.1913				Normal Gilt Esq., Superintendent Kimaun Govt. School Jaolikota	medicinal
1268	Tinospora cordifolia	Tinospora sinensis (Lour.) Merr.	Menispermaceae		22.9.1908				REP's collection on tour, Bombay	medicinal
1269	Taxus baccata	Taxus baccata L.	Taxaceae	bark					Director of the Imperial school, Dehradun	medicinal
1270	Silkworm									medicinal
1271	Spun silk from Thingetnyo				25.4.1908		Burma		Dy Commissioner	medicinal
1272	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	Brackets & strainers for mats			Madras			fibres are used to make mats
1273	Aeschynomene aspera	Aeschynomene aspera L.	Leguminosae	stem						decorative items are made from the pith of the stem
1274	Boehmeria sp.	Boehmeria sp.	Urticaceae	fabric 1 and half metre						fabrics can be made from fibre
1275	Boehmeria sp.	Boehmeria sp.	Urticaceae	raw fibre shiny yarn 2 set 200 gm app.						fabrics can be made from fibre

1276	Boehmeria sp.	Boehmeria sp.	Urticaceae	grass yeelow						fabrics can be made from fibre
1277	Boehmeria sp.	Boehmeria sp.	Urticaceae	Embroidery design App. 15 cm						fabrics can be made from fibre
1278	Boehmeria nivea	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae	specimen of china grass fibre as prepared by machinery in England						fabrics can be made from fibre
1279	Boehmeria sp.	Boehmeria sp.	Urticaceae	Boehmeria fibre 4 piece 3 processed, 1 un processed						fabrics can be made from fibre
1280	Adansonia digitata L.	Adansonia digitata L.	Malvaceae	bark fibre						ropes can be made
1281	Cocos nucifera L.	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	plate for brush						fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories
1282	s.n.	s.n.		boot brush	08.4.1911				M/S begg. Sutherland & Co. The Cawnpore brush co. Ltd. Through the Rex agency, Allahabad	fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories
1283	s.n.	s.n.		maxican fibre						fibres obtained is used to make

				brush						cleaning accessories
1284	s.n.	s.n.		nail brush @ 13 each	26.3.1911				M/S begg. Sutherland & Co. The Cawnpore brush co. Ltd. Through the Rex agency, Allahabad	fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories
1285	Caryota urens L.	Caryota urens L.	Areaceae		23.10.1926		Cottage industry of Agra, Agra bazaar			fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories
1286	s.n.	s.n.		brush maxican fibre			calcutta			fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories
1287	s.n.	s.n.		maxican carpet brush						fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories
1288	s.n.	s.n.		Indigo brush, horse hair made by native brush maker			Calcutta			fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories
1289	Cocos nucifera L.	Cocos nucifera L.	Areaceae	brush maxican fibre						fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories

1290	s.n.	s.n.		cloth brush	26.3.1911				M/S begg. Sutherland & Co. The Cawnpore brush co. Ltd. Through the Rex agency, Allahabad	fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories
1291	Caryota urens L.	Caryota urens L.	Areaceae	cloth brush edged with horse hair					Philip thomson, Nilgiris	fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories
1292	Cocos nucifera L.	Cocos nucifera L.	Areaceae							fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories
1293	s.n.	s.n.		Mexican fibre, carding brush						fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories
1294	s.n.	s.n.		plate brush	26.3.1911				M/S begg. Sutherland & Co. The Cawnpore brush co. Ltd. Through the Rex agency, Allahabad	fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories
1295	Cocos nucifera L.	Cocos nucifera L.	Areaceae	Brush						fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories

1296	Cocos nucifera L.	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	Wooden plates for brush						fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories
1297	s.n.	s.n.		Brush						fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories
1298	s.n.	s.n.		Brush						fibres obtained is used to make cleaning accessories
1299	Sarcochlamys pulcherrima	Sarcochlamys pulcherrima (Roxb.) Gaudich.	Urticaceae		2.10.1898					fibres are obtained
1300	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae							fibres are obtained
1301	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae							fibres are obtained
1302	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae							fibres are obtained
1303	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	chain /thread	06.7.1891				Agri. Suptd. Bombay	fibres are obtained
1304	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae	rope						fibres are obtained
1305	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		06.7.1891				C. Pareira, Bombay	fibres are obtained

1306	silk fibre	-	-							fibres are obtained
1307	Saccharum sp.	Saccharum sp.	-						Dy. Commissioner Dera Ghazi Khan, Punjab	fibres are obtained
1308	Helicteres isora	Helicteres isora L.	Malvaceae	stem bark fibre						fibres are obtained
1309	Mulberryworms	-	-							source of fibres
1310	Mulberry caterpillars	-	-							source of fibres
1311	Eri worms (2nd stage)	-	-							source of fibres
1312	Sterculia villosa fibre	Sterculia villosa Roxb. ex Sm.	Malvaceae	fibre	24.12.1906				District forest officer, Godavari	ropes can be made
1313	Saccharum ciliare Anders	Tripidium bengalense (Retz.) H.Scholz	Poaceae	fibre					Diirector of L.R & Agri., Hoshairpur	ropes can be made
1314	Triumfetta rhomboidea	Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.	Malvaceae	fibre						ropes can be made
1315	Sida rhombifolia	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	fibre						ropes can be made
1316	Sida rhombifolia	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	fibre			Saharanpur, U.P.			ropes can be made
1317	Sterculia villosa fibre	Sterculia villosa Roxb. ex Sm.	Malvaceae	fibre						ropes can be made

1318	Sansevieria zeylanica	Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd.	Malvaceae	fibre						ropes can be made
1319	Triumfetta rhomboidea	Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.	Malvaceae	fibre						ropes can be made
1320	Villebrunea frutescens	Oreocnide frutescens (Thunb.) Miq.	Urticaceae	fibre			Dy. Con. Of forests, Kurseong			ropes can be made
1321	Sida rhombifolia	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	fibre						ropes can be made
1322	Ficus benghalensis	Ficus benghalensis L.	Moraceae	fibre	06.1.1900				Director Imperial forest school, Dehradun	ropes can be made
1323	Sterculia colorata	Firmiana colorata (Roxb.) R.Br.	Malvaceae	fibre						ropes can be made
1324	Sansevieria zeylanica Willd.	Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd.	Asteraceae	fibre						ropes can be made
1325	Sida rhombifolia	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	fibre						ropes can be made
1326	Sida rhombifolia	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	fibre			Balihisar			ropes can be made
1327	Silkworm after 4 month			5th stage			Berar			ropes can be made
1328	Sida rhombifolia	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	thread & fibre						ropes can be made

1329	Sansevieria zeylanica Willd.	Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd.						Bengal			ropes can be made
1330	Sida rhombifolia	Sida rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae								ropes can be made
1331	Saccharum arundinaceum	Saccharum arundinaceum Retz.	Poaceae								ropes can be made
1332	Villebrunea integrifolia	Oreocnide integrifolia (Gaudich.) Miq.	Urticaceae								ropes can be made
1333	Sterculia sp. Fibre	Sterculia sp.	Malvaceae								ropes can be made
1334	Sterculia villosa fibre	Sterculia villosa Roxb. ex Sm.	Malvaceae								ropes can be made
1335	Villebrunea integrifolia	Oreocnide integrifolia (Gaudich.) Miq.	Urticaceae								ropes can be made
1336	Sterculia versicolor	Sterculia versicolor Wall.	Malvaceae								ropes can be made
1337	Sterculia villosa fibre	Sterculia villosa Roxb. ex Sm.	Malvaceae	fibre							ropes can be made
1338	Mulberry caterpillars	-	-								fibre is obtained
1339	Eri worms (1st stage)	-	-								source of fibres
1340	Abroma	Abroma	Malvaceae			03.12.1908				Dy. Con. Of	ropes can be

	angustata L.	angustata L.							forests	made
1341	Abroma angustata L.	Abroma angustata L.	Malvaceae							ropes can be made
1342	Abroma angustata L.	Abroma angustata L.	Malvaceae		29.12.1906		Darjeeling			ropes can be made
1343	Sansiviera zeylanica	Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd.	Asparagaceae	fibre						ropes can be made
1344	Careya arborea Roxb.	Careya arborea Roxb.	Lecythidaceae		Jan-41					ropes can be made
1345	Corchorus jute fibre	Corchorus sp.	Malvaceae							ropes can be made
1346	Cocoons	-	-							ropes can be made
1347	Cocoons	-	-		17					ropes can be made
1348	Tasser cocoons pierced	-	-							ropes can be made
1349	Tusser silk	-	-							ropes can be made
1350	Calamus andamanicus	-	-	fruit						rope can be made
1351	cocoons (white class I)	-	-							clothes, bags made from fibre
1352	Sida sp.	-	-							rope can be

										made
1353	Hand spun eri/Assam	-	-							clothes, bags made from fibre
1354	Filature reeled mulberry	-	-							clothes, bags made from fibre
1355	Calotropis gigantea	-	-							fabrics made from fibre
1356	Cyperus sp.	-	-							rope can be made
1357	Cyperus grass	-	-							rope can be made
1358	Stuffed muga cocoons	-	-							clothes, bags made from fibre
1359	Silk piece	-	-							clothes, bags made from fibre
1360	open eri cocoons	-	-							clothes, bags made from fibre
1361	silk	-	-							clothes, bags made from fibre
1362	silk cocoons	-	-							clothes, bags made from

										fibre
1363	Silk coc oons used for reeling	-	-							clothes, bags made from fibre
1364	Local handspun eri	-	-							clothes, bags made from fibre
1365	Handsspun eri silk (2nd quality)	-	-							clothes, bags made from fibre
1366	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42593		19.8.1940		The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1367	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42589		19.8.1940		The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1368	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre			19.8.1940		Mahalaxmi cotton mills co. ltd.	clothes, bags made from fibre
1369	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42590		19.8.1940		The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1370	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42591					clothes, bags made from fibre

1371	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1372	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42592				The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1373	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42604				The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1374	Hoshiery yarn	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1375	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42605				The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1376	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42608				The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1377	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	cotton belt rope						clothes, bags made from fibre
1378	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	cotton belt rope						clothes, bags made from fibre
1379	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	cotton twine						clothes, bags made from

										fibre
1380	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42589		19.8.1940		The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1381	cotton fabric samples 23	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	-		-		The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1382	cotton fabric samples 27	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	-		-		-	clothes, bags made from fibre
1383	foot mat (small)	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	39183		09.10.1926		-	Foot mats are used at home
1384	foot mat (small)	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	-		-		-	Foot mats are used at home
1385	Gossypium hirsutum	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42651		12.12.1940	Cotton research botanist, Lyallpur	Erstwhile Punjab	clothes, bags made from fibre
1386	Warp cotton 4 samples	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	-		-			clothes, bags made from fibre
1387	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42585		19.8.1940		The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1388	Gossypium hirsutum	-	Malvaceae	fibre	42652		12.12.1940		Director of Agriculture,	clothes, bags made from

									Punjab	fibre
1389	Gossypium arboreum (desi cotton var. 119 Sanguinean)	-	Malvaceae	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1390	Gossypium sp., African raw cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42582		19.8.1940		The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1391	Gossypium arboreum	-	Malvaceae	fibre	42655		12.12.1940	Cotton research botanist, Lyallpur	Erstwhile Punjab	clothes, bags made from fibre
1392	Cotton with seeds	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	Cotton with seeds	-		-		-	clothes, bags made from fibre
1393	Cotton with seeds	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	Cotton with seeds	-		-		-	clothes, bags made from fibre
1394	Cotton with seeds	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	Cotton with seeds	-		-		-	clothes, bags made from fibre
1395	Cotton with seeds	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	Cotton with seeds	-		-		-	clothes, bags made from fibre
1396	Cotton with seeds	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	Cotton with seeds	-		-		-	clothes, bags made from fibre
1397	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42638		02.10.1940	The botanist, agriculture		clothes, bags made from

								research station		fibre
1398	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42631		02.10.1940	The botanist, agriculture research station		clothes, bags made from fibre
1399	Cotton yarn rolls 4 samples	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42601		19.8.1940		The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1400	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42583		19.8.1940		The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1401	Cotton, sind	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42628		02.10.1940	The botanist, agriculture research station		clothes, bags made from fibre
1402	Coloured bobbins of single and double yarns, 15 bobbins	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42569		29.7.1940		Mahalaxmi cotton mills co. ltd.	clothes, bags made from fibre
1403	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42588		19.8.1940		The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1404	Californian	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42561		29.7.1940		Mahalaxmi cotton mills co. ltd.	clothes, bags made from fibre
1405	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42581		19.8.1940		The Dhakeshwari cotton mill,	clothes, bags made from fibre

									Dacca	
1406	Cotton roll 2	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	-		29.7.1940		Mahalaxmi cotton mills co. ltd.	clothes, bags made from fibre
1407	Cotton bobbin 2 rolls	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42560		29.7.1940		Mahalaxmi cotton mills co. ltd.	clothes, bags made from fibre
1408	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42586		19.8.1940		The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1409	californian cotton, drawing silver 403	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42563		29.7.1940		Mahalaxmi cotton mills co. ltd.	clothes, bags made from fibre
1410	californian cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	Cotton rolls 2	42566		29.7.1940		Mahalaxmi cotton mills co. ltd.	clothes, bags made from fibre
1411	Gossypium hirsutum, cotton American type	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42650		07.11.1940	The Economic botanist, C.P., Nagpur		clothes, bags made from fibre
1412	californian cotton cleaned from blow room	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42562		29.7.1940		Mahalaxmi cotton mills co. ltd.	clothes, bags made from fibre
1413	Gossypium sp. Bos III,	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	seed cotton	42636		02.10.1940	The botanist, agriculture research station		clothes, bags made from fibre
1414	Gossypium arboreum var. neglectum forma	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42649		07.11.1940	The Economic botanist, C.P.,		clothes, bags made from

	benghalensis							Nagpur		fibre
1415	Cotton lint, Sind	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42627		02.10.1940	Director of Agriculture, Sind, Karachi		clothes, bags made from fibre
1416	Cotton, Bos III 16 lint	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42633		02.10.1940	The botanist, agriculture research station		clothes, bags made from fibre
1417	Cotton 20' drawing silver	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42587		19.8.1940	The botanist, agriculture research station		clothes, bags made from fibre
1418	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42584		19.8.1940		The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1419	Cotton roller ginner cotton,	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42537		29.7.1940		The Dhakeshwari cotton mill, Dacca	clothes, bags made from fibre
1420	Cotton cleaned from blowroom	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42588		29.7.1940		Mahalaxmi cotton mills co. ltd.	clothes, bags made from fibre
1421	Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42559		29.7.1940		Mahalaxmi cotton mills co. ltd.	clothes, bags made from fibre
1422	Gossypium hirsutum (acclimatized ameican cotton)	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42653		12.12.1940		Mahalaxmi cotton mills co. ltd.	clothes, bags made from fibre

1423	Californian Cotton	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae	fibre	42567		29.7.1940		Mahalaxmi cotton mills co. ltd.	clothes, bags made from fibre
1424	Cut cocoons	-	-	fibre	42495		Jun-40	Sericulture expert, Amritsar, Punjab		clothes, bags made from fibre
1425	cocoons (china rose) golden	-	-	fibre	42438		03.6.1940	Sericulture expert, Amritsar, Punjab	Amritsar, Punjab	clothes, bags made from fibre
1426	Muga coccons (stifled)	-	-	fibre	42447		14.12.1939		Gauhati, Assam	clothes, bags made from fibre
1427	silk cocoons	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1428	open eri cocoons	-	-	fibre	42448		14.12.1939		Gauhati, Assam	clothes, bags made from fibre
1429	Coccons (yellow class I)	-	-	fibre	42439		03.6.1940		Amritsar, Punjab	clothes, bags made from fibre
1430	Muga coccons (stifled)	-	-	fibre	42447		14.12.1939		Gauhati, Assam	clothes, bags made from fibre
1431	Cocoons (white class II)	-	-	fibre	42496		03.6.1940		Amritsar, Punjab	clothes, bags made from fibre
1432	Indigenous assam mulberry silk	-	-	fibre	42450		14.12.1939		Gauhati, Assam	clothes, bags made from

	cocoons									fibre
1433	Stifled mulberry cocoons (japanese acclimatised in Assam)	-	-	fibre	42449		14.12.1939		Gauhati, Assam	clothes, bags made from fibre
1434	Reeled muga	-	-	fibre					Bhagalpur	clothes, bags made from fibre
1435	Reeled Tasser silk	-	-	fibre	41987		23.3.1938		Govt. silk institute, Bhagalpur	clothes, bags made from fibre
1436	Silk waste	-	-	fibre					Mysore	clothes, bags made from fibre
1437	Handspun silk	-	-	fibre					Mysore	clothes, bags made from fibre
1438	Muga silk yarns	-	-	fibre	42451		14.12.1939		Gauhati, Assam	clothes, bags made from fibre
1439	silk	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1440	Silk yarns 30/40 deniers	-	-	fibre	42502		03.6.1940		Amritsar, Punjab	clothes, bags made from fibre
1441	Silk yarns 30/40	-	-	fibre	42508				Amritsar,	clothes, bags made from

	deniers								Punjab	fibre
1442	Raw mulberry silk (indigeneous assamese race)	-	-	fibre	42454		14.12.1939		Gauhati, Assam	clothes, bags made from fibre
1443	Handspunendi silk (2nd quantity)	-	-	fibre	42452		14.12.1939		Gauhati, Assam	clothes, bags made from fibre
1444	silk	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1445	Bambax craesi waste silk	-	-	fibre				Director, L.R, & Agri, U.P	Kalakunkar, Pratapgarh	clothes, bags made from fibre
1446	Bambax craesi silk	-	-	fibre				Director, L.R, & Agri, U.P	Kalakunkar, Pratapgarh	clothes, bags made from fibre
1447	Coccons (chotapalu, yellow)	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1448	silk cloth dyed	-	-	fibre	12464-3				Burma	clothes, bags made from fibre
1449	Coccons (chotapalu, yellow)	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1450	Coccons chotapalu-white (100)	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre

1451	cocoons muga	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1452	Tasah cocoons	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1453	cocoons white nistid	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1454	Attacus ricini silk eri	-	-	fibre	25376			Director, L.R, & Agri, U.P	Kalamkar, Pratapgarh	clothes, bags made from fibre
1455	Bombax craesi silk	-	-	fibre	25377			Director, L.R, & Agri, U.P	Kalamkar, Pratapgarh	clothes, bags made from fibre
1456	Bombax craesi cocoons	-	-	fibre	25377			Director, L.R, & Agri, U.P	Kalamkar, Pratapgarh	clothes, bags made from fibre
1457	Eri brown	-	-	fibre	41512					clothes, bags made from fibre
1458	Cocoons	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1459	mulbery silk cocoons	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1460	cocoons	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from

										fibre
1461	cocoons nistari	-	-	fibre	41604					clothes, bags made from fibre
1462	cocoons bara polu	-	-	fibre						clothes, bags made from fibre
1463	cocoons nismo	-	-	fibre	41608					clothes, bags made from fibre
1464										clothes, bags made from fibre
1465										clothes, bags made from fibre

DYE & TANS

	Name	Accepted name	Family	Plant part	Reg no.	Letter No.	Date	Place of Collection	Collector	No.	Uses
1	Abizia procera	Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth.	Leguminosae	Bark	623		1895	Chittagong	Forest officer, Chittagong, Bengal		
2	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Extract						DT 726	Pods used in dyeing tanning
3	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Tooth powder	6476	9	27 July 1895	Madras	Conservator of Forest, North Circle, Madras	DT 714	
4	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Gum						D 5	
5	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark						DT 718 D 9	
6	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Pod shells						DT 713 D 10	
7	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Stick of charcoal						DT 715 D 13	
8	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Pods	5245		November 1894		Curator & Secretary, Provincial Museum Committee, Lucknow	D 235	
9	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Seeds	U 899		July 1958	Tanjore		D 218	
10	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Pods	15963					D 225	
11	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Cuth	4844		28 June 1894	Damoh	Div. forest officer, Damoh through conservator of forest, northern circle, Jubbulpore, CP	D 227	
12	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark				Kadur, Mysore	District Forest officer, kadur, Mysore	D 311 DT 729	
13	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Cloth dyed with bark	6959		20 january 1896	Buldana	Through Conservator of Forest	D 312	

14	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Leather tanned with bark	6960		20 January 1896	Buldana	Through Conservator of Forest	D 313	
15	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Leather shoes	12660 -1		30 June		Director Land Revenue & Agriculture	D 314	
16	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Leather tanned with bark	8312			Punjab	Conservator of Forest, Punjab	D 314/1	
17	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Dye block						D 599 DT 726	Dye
18	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Dye from bark	41999		25 March 1938	Nathnagar, Bhagalpur	Suptd., Government Silk Institute, nathnagar, Bhagalpur	D 832	
19	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Cloth dyed with Acacia arabica cutch						D 996	
20	Acacia arabica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark	7141					D 1031 DT 890	
21	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark	368		April 1891	Surat	Forest officer, Surat, Bombay	DT 27	Cutch is used in dyeing cotton & silk & in calico printing
22	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Wood chips	2751			Khere Div., Oudh Circle	Dy. Conservator of forest, Khere Div., Oudh		
23	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark	838			Secunderabad	Resident		
24	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Wood chips	17870			Khair division, Oudh Circle, NWP	Deputy conservator of forest, Khair division, Oudh Circle		In tanning
25	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark	5786		10 January 1895	Kamrup, Assam	Dy. Conservator of forest, Kamrup, through Land Revenue & Agriculture,		

									Assam		
26	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cuth	11979		22 March 1899	Marawaddy	Through Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 16	Dye and tan
27	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark	370		April 1891	Forest Dept. South Malabar, Madras		D 27	Tan
28	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cuth	17912			Nasik, Bombay		D 33	Dye and tan
29	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Wood chips	333		March 1891	panch Mahal, Bombay	Forest officer, Panch Mahal, Bombay	D 483	Dye and tan
30	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cuth	6144		3 May 1895	Palamau div., Bengal	Dy. Conservator of forest, Palamau	D 503 DT 404	
31	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cuth	896		26 January 1891	Dhananaddy div., Pegu Circle, Burma	Forest officer, Dhananaddy div., Pegu Circle	D 505 DT 38	
32	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cuth	1436			Kumaon, NW Province	Forest officer, Kumaon	D 506 DT 35	
33	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cuth	24052		16 January 1904	Burma		D 507	
34	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cuth	3396			Calcutta market		D 513	
35	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cuth	896			Rangoon, Burma		D 514	
36	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cuth	3395			Calcutta Market		D 526 DT 690	
37	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cuth	3400			Calcutta Market		D 527 DT 687	
38	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Wood chips (after boiling)	3945					D 528 DT 685	

39	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cuth				Burma		D 1017	Printing & dyeing
40	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Wood chips-2nd quality	2749		1896	Kheri div., Oudh	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kheri div., Oudh Circle	D 1036	Dye and tan
41	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Wood chips	2747			Kheri div., Oudh	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kheri div., Oudh Circle	D 37	Dye and tan
42	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cuth	6145			Palamau	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Palamau	D 41	Printing & dyeing
43	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cuth						D 68	Printing & dyeing
44	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cuth	11036			Burma			
45	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Khair	9066					D 233	
46	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Leaves	7964					D 237	
47	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cuth	25650	1598A	14 April 1901	Patna, Bihar	Through, Director of Agriculture, bengal	D 957	
48	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch block	25798		20 June 1906	Calcutta market		D 315 DT 702	
49	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch dust	3361			Benghari Darrang dist., Assam		D 316	
50	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch dust	26483		18 January 1907	Chittagong bazar	REP tour collection	D 316/2	Field no. 27916
51	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch dust	10330		20 January 1898		Inspector General of Forest	D 316/3	
52	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 421	
53	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	2359					D 422	
54	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	2345					D 423	
55	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 426	
56	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 427	
57	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 428	
58	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 429	

59	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 430	
60	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	13783			tamil nadu	Board of revenue	D 431	
61	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 432	
62	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 433	
63	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 435	
64	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	25794					D 434	
65	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 436	
66	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 437	
67	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 438	
68	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 439	
69	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 440	
70	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 441	
71	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 442	
72	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 443	
73	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 444	
74	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 445	
75	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 446	
76	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	25794		19 June 1906	Calcutta market		D 447	
77	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Gum	13033			Kumaon, UP	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Kumaon	D 448	
78	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	19842			West bengal	Dy. Conservator of forest, West Bengal	D 449	
79	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	336			Surat forest		D 451	
80	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark extract						D 450	
81	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark extract						D 454	
82	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark extract						D 456	

83	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark extract						D 457	
84	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark extract						D 459	
85	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	3428			Pegu, Burma	Conservator of forest, Pegu, Burma	D 452	
86	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Extract	11842			Kangra	District forest officer, Kangra	D 458	
87	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 460	
88	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	39947		1928	Amritsar market		D 461	
89	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	3361					D 463	
90	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	2348					D 465	
91	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	10580					D 466	
92	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 467	
93	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	888					D 468	
94	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	3413					D 469	
95	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	9					D 470	
96	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	10599					D 471	
97	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	2344					D 472	
98	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 473	
99	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	1197					D 474	
100	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	3400					D 475	
101	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	2349					D 476	
102	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	1436					D 477	
103	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 478	
104	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	3593					D 479	
105	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Heart wood	333			panch Mahal, Bombay		D 534	
106	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Extract						D 582	Peinting dye,

											Tan
107	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 680	
108	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch						D 681	
109	Acacia catechu	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Pods						D 1022 DT 891	
110	Acacia concina	Acacia concinna (Willd.) DC.	Leguminosae	Pods	39917		1910	Madras Bazar			Dye
111	Acacia concina	Acacia concinna (Willd.) DC.	Leguminosae	Pods			August 1898	Bengal	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Bengal	D 391	Dye
112	Acacia concina	Acacia concinna (Willd.) DC.	Leguminosae	Bark	11103			Bengal	Dy. Conservator of forest, Bengal	D 51	Dye and tan
113	Acacia concina	Acacia concinna (Willd.) DC.	Leguminosae	Pods	12860		12 January 1900	Burma	REP tour collection, Burma	D 72	Tan
114	Acacia concina	Acacia concinna (Willd.) DC.	Leguminosae	Pods	11102					D 216	
115	Acacia concina	Acacia concinna (Willd.) DC.	Leguminosae	Pods	47446					D 222	
116	Acacia concina	Acacia concinna (Willd.) DC.	Leguminosae	Pods						D 223	
117	Acacia concina	Acacia concinna (Willd.) DC.	Leguminosae	Pods						D 331	
118	Acacia concina	Acacia concinna (Willd.) DC.	Leguminosae	Pods						D 403	
119	Acacia concina	Acacia concinna (Willd.) DC.	Leguminosae	Pods						D 584	Dye
120	Acacia dealbata	Acacia dealbata Link	Leguminosae	Cutch	11389 -2					D 420	
121	Acacia dealbata	Acacia dealbata Link	Leguminosae	Cutch	1138- 1					D 424	
122	Acacia dealbata	Acacia dealbata Link	Leguminosae	Cuth							
123	Acacia farnesia	Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark				Bengal			
124	Acacia farnesia	Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Pods	12606		7 October 1899	Central Province	Commissioner of Settlement, CP	D 58	Tan
125	Acacia farnesia	Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Pods	19729					D 221	
126	Acacia farnesia	Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Flowers	13					D 453	

127	Acacia farnesiana	Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Pods	9867		21 May 1897	Kisi	District forest officer Kisi, through Conservator of forest, NC Madras		Dye and tan
128	Acacia intsia	Acacia intsia (L.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Flowers	2877			Dehra Dun		D 236	
129	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark	530		June 1891	Cuddapah dist., Madras	Forest officer, Cuddapah dist., Madras		Dye
130	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark	13511		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Impereal forest school, Dehra Dun		Dye
131	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Leaves						DT 712	
132	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Gum	16331			Delhi	Asst. REP's tour collection	DT 704	
133	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Seeds	374		May 1891	East Khandesh	Forest officer, East Khandesh, Bombay	DT 706	
134	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Pods	528		June 1901	Cuddapah dist., Madras	Forers Dept., Cuddapah dist., Madras	DT 707	
135	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Seeds						DT 721 D 8	Tan
136	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Leaves						DT 705 D 11	
137	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Leaves	13510		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Imperial Forest Research Institute	D 34	
138	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Seeds				Cuddapah, Madras	Forest dept.	D 228	
139	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Pods	528			Madras		D 1032	Dye
140	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Galls	5657					D 220	
141	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Pods						D 308	
142	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Pods						D 413	
143	Acacia mollissima			Seeds	P 66		22 June 1956	Ootacamund	State silviculturist	D 213	

144	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Leaves	11357		27 September 1898	Dumraon	Dumraon, through Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal		In tanning
145	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark	4853		7 March 1894	Dharwa	Divisional forest officer, Dharwa, through conservator of forest, Southern Circle		In tanning
146	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark	7627		7 May 1896	Punjab	Conservator of forest, Punjab		In tanning
147	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark	5039			South Arcot Div.			In tanning
148	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Leaves	9		1891	Bengal		D 488	Tan
149	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Pods	6727		16 November 1895	Kanpur	Asstt. Suptd. HS Factory, Kanpur	D 490	Tan
150	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark	4843		28 June 1894	Oamoh	Divisional Forest Officer, Oamoh, through Conservator of Forest, Jabbalpur, Northern Circle, CP	D 498	Tan
151	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Pods	U 1226		1 May 1975	Rajpipala, Gujrat	Survey of Medicinal Plants, Govt. Ayurvedic College, Rajpipala, Gujrat	D 549	Tan
152	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark	836		30 November 1896	Secunderabad	Resident	D 551	Tan
153	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Pods	4852			Sharwar, Bombay	Divisional Forest Officer, Sharwar, Bombay	D 1018	Tan
154	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark	6725		16 November 1895	Kanpur	Asstt. Suptd. HS Factory, Kanpur	D 36	Tan

155	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Pods	6727		16 November 1895	Kanpur	Asstt. Suptd.HS Factory, Kanpur	D 42	Tan
156	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark	37589		January 1923	Bhagna dist., Faizabad	Curator tour collection	D 47	Dye and tan
157	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Pods	4995		August 1894	Amravati, Hyderabad	Conservator of Forest, Amravati	D 54	Tan
158	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark	4556		October 1893	Punjab		D 63	Tan
159	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Seeds						D 64	Tan
160	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark	7140		19 February 1896	Kadur	District Forest Officer, Kadur	D 71	Tan
161	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark	5042		16 August 1894	Salem	District Forest Officer, Salem, through Conservator of Forest, Central Circle	D 73	Tan
162	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Leaves				Bengal		D 310	Tan
163	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Gum	14524			Trichinopoly	District Forest officer, Trichinopoly	D 455	
164	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark						D 1035	Tan
165	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark	7143		19 February 1896	Kadur	Dist. Forest Officer, Kadur	D 17	Tan
166	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Bark	11997-1		11 March 1899	Delhi	Through Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	D 23	Tan
167	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Pods	4902		July 1894	Kistna, Madras	District forest officer, Kistna, Madras	D 171	Tan
168	Acacia nilotica	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Leguminosae	Seeds	U 297		July 1958	Kota, Rajasthan	Research Range officer, Kota, Rajasthan	D 214	

169	Acacia suma	Acacia polyacantha Willd.	Leguminosae	Bark	9292		June 1897	Burma	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 21	
170	Acacia sundra	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Cutch	19781		27 July 1903	Madras	Conservator of Forest, Madras	D 425	
171	Acer sp.	Acer sp.	Aceraceae	Seeds						D 408	
172	Achyranthes aspera	Achyranthes aspera L.	Amaranthaceae	Plants	22468		14 May 1901	Saharanpur, Upper Province	Suptd., Govt. Botanic Garden, Saharanpur	D 318 DT 684	
173	Adenanthera pavonia	Adenanthera pavonina L.	Leguminosae	Wood				Madras			
174	Adhatoda vasica	Justicia adhatoda L.	Acanthaceae	Leaves	6663			Rahuta, Bengal		D 50	Dye and tan
175	Aegle marmelos	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Fruit rind	24		3 December 1898	Calcutta, Bengal			
176	Aegle marmelos	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Gum	U 820		30 November 1956	England	Scientific liaison of the high Commissioner of India, England		
177	Aegle marmelos	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Fruit	11221			Bahraich	Div. forest officer, Bahraich div., Oudh circle	D 210	
178	Aegle marmelos	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Fruit slices	21868			Mandalay, Burma	REP collection tour, Mandalay, Burma	D 211	
179	Aegle marmelos	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Fruit slices	21868			Mandalay, Burma	REP collection tour, Mandalay, Burma	D 212	
180	Aegle marmelos	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Gum	6344				Madras		
181	Aegle marmelos	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Fruit extract							
182	Aegle marmelos	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Bark						D 217	
183	Aegle marmelos	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	Slice fruits						D 224	
184	Albizia amara	Albizia amara (Roxb.) B.Boivin	Leguminosae	Seeds			24 February 1954	Research Forestry, Benuai, Ellore, South India		D 232	

185	<i>Albizia julibrissin</i>	<i>Albizia julibrissin</i> Durazz.	Leguminosae	Bark	13656		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Impereal forest school, Dehra Dun	D 556	
186	<i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	<i>Albizia amara</i> (Roxb.) B.Boivin	Leguminosae	Seeds				Bangal		D 231	
187	<i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	<i>Albizia amara</i> (Roxb.) B.Boivin	Leguminosae	Seeds	48638		7 July 1954	Poona, Bombay	Silviculturist	D 239	
188	<i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	<i>Albizia amara</i> (Roxb.) B.Boivin	Leguminosae	Seeds	48700		18 August 1954	Malayathes, Tojavamsoa e	Silviculturist	D 240	
189	<i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	<i>Albizia amara</i> (Roxb.) B.Boivin	Leguminosae	Seeds	13686					D 242	
190	<i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	<i>Albizia amara</i> (Roxb.) B.Boivin	Leguminosae	Bark	32			Calcutta		D 243	
191	<i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	<i>Albizia amara</i> (Roxb.) B.Boivin	Leguminosae	Seeds	48494		14 May 1954	Kanara	Div. forest officer, Kanara	D 226	
192	<i>Albizia lebbek</i>	<i>Albizia amara</i> (Roxb.) B.Boivin	Leguminosae	Gum	10961		28 May 1898	Bellary	Collector of Bellary, through Board of Revenue, Madras	D 241	
193	<i>Albizia lebbek</i>	<i>Albizia amara</i> (Roxb.) B.Boivin	Leguminosae	Bark				Bengal		D 49	
194	<i>Albizia lophantha</i>	<i>Paraserianthes lophantha</i> (Willd.) I.C.Nielsen	Leguminosae	Bark	532		January 1891	Nilgiri, Madras	Forest officer, Nilgiri	D 557	Tan
195	<i>Albizia lophantha</i>	<i>Paraserianthes lophantha</i> (Willd.) I.C.Nielsen	Leguminosae	Bark						D 845	
196	<i>Albizia moluccensis</i>	<i>Falcataria moluccana</i> (Miq.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes	Leguminosae	Seeds	36462		14 November 1914	Bangalore	Mr. Hardson, Seedman & Florist, Bangalore	D 230	
197	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i> (L.f.) Benth.	Leguminosae	Seeds	48438		17 March 1957	Research Range, Palghat		D 234	
198	<i>Albizia procera</i>	<i>Albizia procera</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	Leguminosae	Bark	61			Punjab	Forest dept.	D 76	Tan
199	<i>Albizia stipulata</i>	<i>Albizia chinensis</i> (Osbeck) Merr.	Leguminosae	Stem				Mandaly, Burma	REP tour collection, Burma	D 238	

200	<i>Albizzia lophantha</i>	<i>Paraserianthes lophantha</i> (Willd.) I.C.Nielsen	Leguminosae	Bark						DT 711	
201	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	<i>Aleurites moluccanus</i> (L.) Willd.	Euphorbiaceae	Root	12413		September 1899	Goalpara, Assam	Dy. Commissioner, Goalpara, Assam	D 61	
202	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> D.Don	Betulaceae	Bark	8651		16 November 1896	Nainital	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Nainital div.	D 186	
203	<i>Alnus nitida</i>	<i>Alnus nitida</i> (Spach) Endl.	Betulaceae	Bark				Jammu		D 2	
204	<i>Alnus nitida</i>	<i>Alnus nitida</i> (Spach) Endl.	Betulaceae	Bark	13518		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial forest school, Dehra Dun	D 374	Dye and tan
205	<i>Alpinia galanga</i>	<i>Alpinia galanga</i> (L.) Willd.	Zingiberaceae	Roots				Karachi		D 90	Printing
206	<i>Alpinia galanga</i>	<i>Alpinia galanga</i> (L.) Willd.	Zingiberaceae	Root						D 675	Printing
207	<i>Althea officinalis</i>	<i>Althaea officinalis</i> L.	Malvaceae	Flowers	26263		30 November 1906	Calcutta Market		D 381	
208	<i>Altingia excelsa</i>	<i>Altingia excelsa</i> Noronha	Altingiaceae	Extract	20568			Tennaserim, Burma		D 690	
209	<i>Ammomum</i> sp.	<i>Ammomum</i> sp.	Zingiberaceae	Extract	11486-1				Dy. Commissioner, Kernel		
210	<i>Ammomum</i> sp.	<i>Ammomum</i> sp.	Zingiberaceae		295			China	Capt. Pottinger		
211	<i>Andropogon sorgham</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench	Poaceae	extract of Inflorescence			1884	Agricultural Society		D 208	Dye and tan
212	<i>Andropogon sorgham</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench	Poaceae	Extract	11066		11 January 1899	Saran, Bengal	Collector of Saran, Bengal	D 696	Tan
213	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i>	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Combretaceae	Leaves	16398						In tanning
214	<i>Anogeissus latifolia</i>	<i>Anogeissus latifolia</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Combretaceae	Leaves	61110		30 March 1895	Pkhuria dist., Manbhum	Rev. A. Cambell	D 46	Printing & tanning

215	Anogeissus latifolia	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Combretaceae	Leaf extract	12154						The leaves yield a black dye that is used commercially in India[
216	Anogeissus latifolia	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Combretaceae	Gum	15306				Commissioner of Settlement		
217	Anogeissus latifolia	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Combretaceae	Leaves						D 320 DT 683	
218	Anogeissus latifolia	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Combretaceae	Leaves						D 337	
219	Anogeissus latifolia	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Combretaceae	Leaf extract						D 464	
220	Anona reticulata	Annona reticulata L. i	Annonaceae	Leaves	48		December 1896	Calcutta Market		D 118	Leaves used in tanning
221	Anona reticulata	Annona reticulata L. i	Annonaceae	Fruit (unripe)	47		3 December 1896	Calcutta, Bengal		D 393	
222	Aporosa villosa	Aporosa villosa (Lindl.) Baill.	Phyllanthaceae	Bark	915		January 1891	Tharrawaddy div., Pegu Circle, Burma	Forest officer, Tharrawaddy div., Pegu Circle, Burma	D 388	
223	Aporosa villosa	Aporosa villosa (Lindl.) Baill.	Phyllanthaceae	Bark	11965		13 March 1899	Pegu, Burma	Conservator of Forest, Pegu circle, Burma	D 485	Dye
224	Aquillaria agallocha	Aquillaria agallocha Roxb.	Thymelaeaceae	Wood	28532		31 March 1908	Moulmein, Burma	REP collection tour	D 678	
225	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts	24673	15	19 July 1905	Mysore	Suptd., Govt. Museum, Mysore		
226	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nut extract				Madras		D 14	Dye
227	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nut	34091		1891	Calcutta market		D 602	
228	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nut	32434		18 June 1910	Shimoga, Bangalore	Revenue commissioner, Bangalore	D 603	

229	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nut	3248		18 June 1910	Shimoga, Bangalore		D 606	
230	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nut	32483		18 June 1910	Shimoga, Bangalore		D 611	
231	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nut	32486		18 June 1910	Shimoga, Bangalore		D 616	
232	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nut	34092			Singapore		D 617	
233	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nut	32494		18 June 1910	Kadur, Mysore		D 618	
234	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nut	32469		18 June 1910	Termkar, Mysore		D 626	
235	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nut	32480		18 June 1910	Shimoga, Bangalore		D 638	
236	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nut	34096			Calcutta market		D 643	
237	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nut	32482		18 June 1910	Shimoga, Bangalore		D 645	
238	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts						D 209	
239	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts	15036			Burrabazar, Bengal	Dr. G. Watt	D 609	
240	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts	15037			Barisal	Dr. G. Watt, purchased from Burrabazar	D 615	
241	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts						D 619	
242	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts						D 622	
243	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts						D 625	
244	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts						D 633	
245	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts						D 635	
246	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts						D 630	
247	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae	Nuts						D 644	
248	Artocarpus heterophyllus	Artocarpus heterophyllus L am.	Moraceae	Roots	73			Calcutta			
249	Artocarpus heterophyllus	Artocarpus heterophyllus L am.	Moraceae	Wood chips	6058		16 March 1895		Director Land Revenue & Agriculture	D 20	Dye

250	Artocarpus heterophyllus	Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.	Moraceae	Bark	76			Calcutta, Bengal		D 1041	Dye
251	Artocarpus integrifolia	Artocarpus integer (Thunb.) Merr.	Moraceae	Wood chips	74			Calcutta			Dye
252	Artocarpus integrifolius	Artocarpus integer (Thunb.) Merr.	Moraceae	Bark						D 324 DT 678	
253	Artocarpus integrifolius	Artocarpus integer (Thunb.) Merr.	Moraceae	Bark						D 325 DT 680	
254	Artocarpus integrifolius	Artocarpus integer (Thunb.) Merr.	Moraceae	Wood chips						D 3256 DT 676	
255	Artocarpus integrifolius	Artocarpus integer (Thunb.) Merr.	Moraceae	Wood chips				Bengal		D 327 DT 675	
256	Artocarpus integrifolius	Artocarpus integer (Thunb.) Merr.	Moraceae	Resin						D 328 DT 677	
257	Artocarpus integrifolius	Artocarpus integer (Thunb.) Merr.	Moraceae	Resin						D 329 DT 679	
258	Artocarpus integrifolius	Artocarpus integer (Thunb.) Merr.	Moraceae	Wood made into shoe-kharam						D 330	
259	Avicennia officinales	Avicennia officinalis L.	Acantahceae	Bark	13731		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Impereal forest school, Dehra Dun	D 72	
260	Avicennia officinales	Avicennia officinalis L.	Acantahceae	Bark	1033		17 February 1899	South Arcot, Madras	Through Board of Revenue, Madras	D 207	Tan
261	Avicennia officinales	Avicennia officinalis L.	Acantahceae	Leaves						D 319 DT 681	
262	Avicennia officinales	Avicennia officinalis L.	Acantahceae	Bark	11303		September 1978	Sunderban	REP tour collection	D 321	
263	Baccaurea sapida	Baccaurea ramiflora Lour.	Phyllanthaceae	Leaves						D 415	
264	Baccaurea sapida	Baccaurea ramiflora Lour.	Phyllanthaceae	Leaves	15293-1		1896	Ataran, Tennaserim	Through Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 840	Dye
265	Baccaurea sapida	Baccaurea ramiflora Lour.	Phyllanthaceae	Leaves						D 350	

										DT 662	
266	Baccaurea sapida	Baccaurea ramiflora Lour.	Phyllanthaceae	Bark						D 351 DT 663	
267	Baccaurea sapida	Baccaurea ramiflora Lour.	Phyllanthaceae	Bark	5787			Assam		D 672	
268	Barringtonia acutangula	Barringtonia acutangula (L.) Gaertn.	Lecythidaceae	Leaves	13515		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Impereal forest school, Dehra Dun	D 954	
269	Barringtonia acutangula	Barringtonia acutangula (L.) Gaertn.	Lecythidaceae	Bark	10952		20 June 1898	Kheri	Divisional Forest Officer, Kheri	D 70	Dye and tan
270	Barringtonia racemosa	Barringtonia racemosa (L.) Spreng.	Lecythidaceae	Bark	11897		26 September 1898		Dy. Conservator of forest	D 163	Bark tan yielding
271	Bauhinia purpurea	Bauhinia purpurea L.	Leguminosae	Bark	10855		14 May 1898	Central Province	Commissioner of Settlement, CP	D 22	
272	Bauhinia purpurea	Bauhinia purpurea L.	Leguminosae	Bark						D 569	Dye
273	Bauhinia racemosa	Bauhinia racemosa Lam.	Leguminosae	Fruits	16886		25 May 1899	Pegu, Burma	Conservator of Forest, Pegu circle, Burma	D 35	
274	Bauhinia racemosa	Bauhinia racemosa Lam.	Leguminosae	Seeds	11127		22 July 1898	Kutua	District forest officer, Kutua	D 564	Dye
275	Bauhinia retusa	Bauhinia semla Wunderlin	Leguminosae	Bark	11137			Burma		OOS 270	Dye and tan
276	Bauhinia vahlii	Bauhinia vahlii Wight & Arn.	Leguminosae	Seeds	10949		17 June 1898	Nainital	Dy. Commissioner of Forest, Nainital	D 86	
277	Bauhinia variegata	Bauhinia variegata L.	Leguminosae	Bark	270		April 1891	Kheri Div. NW Province	The forest officer, Kheri div. NW Province		
278	Bauhinia variegata	Bauhinia variegata L.	Leguminosae	Bark				Assam	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Assam	D 323 DT 672	
279	Bauhinia variegata	Bauhinia variegata L.	Leguminosae	Root						D 323 DT 673	
280	Berberis aristata	Berberis aristata DC.	Berberidaceae	Root	13632		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	D 538 DT 133	Dye and tan
281	Berberis nepalensis	Berberis nepalensis Spreng.	Berberidaceae	Roots	6203		23 July 1895	Jowai, Khasi Hills	HK Singh, Esq.	D 132	Dye
282	Berberis aristata	Berberis aristata DC.	Berberidaceae	Root	5201		1896	Simla,		D 390	Dye

								Punjab			
283	<i>Biuchanania latifolia</i>	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Bark	1013		July 1891	Chanda UP	Forest officer, Chanda, UP		
284	<i>Bixa orella</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Seeds	7246		19 May 1896	Manipur	The political agent in Manipur & Suptd. of state	D 15	Dye
285	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Bark	7972		18 July 1896	Bangalore	Superintendent, Govt. Garden, Bangalore		Dye
286	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Fruits	23108		12 July 1908	Thayetmis, Burma	Thayetmis, through Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma		Dye
287	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Seeds	6057		16 March 1895	Burma	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma		Dye
288	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Seeds	37930		13 June 1924	Calcutta Market			Dye
289	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Seeds	9950		September 1897	Jorhat, Assam	Dy. Commissioner, Jorhat, Assam		Dye
290	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Bark				Shibpur Botanical Garden	Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Shibpur		
291	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Bark	8486		27 November 1896	Lucknow	Suptd. Govt. Hort. Garden, through Land Revenue & Agriculture, Lucknow		Dye
292	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Seeds	10076-1		October 1897	Raipur, CP	Commissioner of Settlement, CP	D 25	Dye
293	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Seeds	38144		11 November 1924	Sylhet		D 26	Dye
294	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Bark	9342		June 1897	Lakhimpur	Dy. Commissioner, Assam	D 28	Dye

295	Bixa orellana	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Bark	8127		19 August 1896	Goalpara, Assam	Dy. Commissioner, Goalpara, Assam	D 489	
296	Bixa orellana	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Seeds	10074-1		30 September 1897	Sambalpur	Commissioner of Settlement, CP	D 519	Dye
297	Bixa orellana	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Root	10710	257R	16 May 1898	Nowgong	Dy. Commissioner, Nowgong	D 523	
298	Bixa orellana	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Bark	10079			Central Province	Commissioner of Settlement, CP	D 532 DT 656	
299	Bixa orellana	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Fruit	9949 A		2 September 1897	Jorhat	Asst. Commissioner, Jorhat	D 535 DT 655	
300	Bixa orellana	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Bark	10079		30 September 1897	Central Province	Commissioner of Settlement, CP	D 555	Dye
301	Bixa orellana	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Seeds	9034		April 1897	Midnapore, Bengal	Collector of Midnapore, Bengal	D 571	Dye
302	Bixa orellana	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Pods	10075		October 1897	Sambalpur	Commissioner of settlement, Central Province	D 1012	
303	Bixa orellana	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Stem with bark						D 342	
304	Bixa orellana	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Bark						D 349 DT 660	
305	Bixa orellana	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Seeds	8347			Ghatal, Bengal	Sub Divisional officer, Ghatal through Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	D 406	
306	Bixa orellana	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Fruits						D 412	
307	Bixa orellana	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Cloth dyed with Bixa orellana						D 419	
308	Bixa orellana	Bixa orellana L.	Bixaceae	Fruit	8126			Goalpara		D 510 DT 653	

309	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Ash	10082		30 September 1897	UP	D. Hooper, through Commissioner of settlement, UP	D 512	Used as mordant in Sambalpur
310	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Pods						D 522 DT 652	
311	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Pods						D 590	Dye
312	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Bixaceae	Seeds	39259		20 November 1926	Calcutta market		D 1006	
313	<i>Bridelia retusa</i>	<i>Bridelia retusa</i> (L.) A.Juss.	Phyllanthaceae	Bark	10639		5 April 1898	Bahrauli, NW Province	District Forest Officer, Bahrauli, NWP	D 541	
314	<i>Bridellia montana</i>	<i>Bridellia montana</i> (Roxb.) Willd.	Phyllanthaceae	Leaves	14653		6 June 1900		Conservator of Forest, Ganges div.	D 487	Tan
315	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i>	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i> (L.) Lam.	Rhizophoraceae	Bark	6721					D 1030 DT 893	
316	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i>	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i> (L.) Lam.	Rhizophoraceae	Bark	10197			Sunderban		D 62	Tan
317	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i>	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i> (L.) Lam.	Rhizophoraceae	Bark						D 352	
318	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i>	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i> (L.) Lam.	Rhizophoraceae	Bark						D 402	
319	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Bark						MP 190	Tan
320	<i>Buchanania latifolia</i>	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Bark	9362		June 1897	Gnda, U.P.	Asstt. Conservator of forest, Gonda, UP		
321	<i>Buchanania latifolia</i>	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Seeds	22920		29 June 1904	Chingleput, Madras	Through Board of Revenue, Madras	D 798	
322	<i>Buchanania latifolia</i>	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Seeds	48655		24 July 1954	Akrani	Range Forest officer, Akarani	D 885	
323	<i>Buchanania latifolia</i>	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Bark	9366		19 June 1897	Northern Circle	Divisional forest officer, NC	D 761	

324	Buchanania latifolia	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Seeds						D 868	
325	Buchanania latifolia	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Seeds						D 869	
326	Buchanania latifolia	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Fruits	9364		18 June 1897	Gonda, UP	Asst. conservator of forest, Gonda	D 884	
327	Buchanania latifolia	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Fruits	672			Betul, CP		D 904	
328	Buchanania latifolia	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Fruits	23061		12 July 1904	Surat forest	Through Inspector General of Agriculture, CP	D 946	
329	Buchanania latifolia	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae	Bark						D 976	
330	Bulbostylis ap.	Bulbostylis ap.	Cyperaceae	Root	28543		31 March 1908	Moulmein, Burma	REP collection tour	D 882	
331	Butea frondosa	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Leaves	1082			Central Province		D 517 DT 640	
332	Butea frondosa	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Flowers	39423	5/191	15 December 1926	Dehra Dun	Forest Economist, Forest Research Institute, Dehradun	D 530 DT 636	
333	Butea frondosa	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Bark				Secunderabad		D 662 DT 642	
334	Butea frondosa	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Gum	39762		15 February 1925	Ajmere Bazar		D 894	
335	Butea frondosa	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Stick lac				Mandalay dist., Burma		D 919	
336	Butea frondosa	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Stick lac	2037	157/2E-29	8 May 1899	Burma	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 919	
337	Butea frondosa	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Seeds						D 508 DT 641	
338	Butea frondosa	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Gum						D 531	

339	Butea frondosa	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Bark extract	11046		30 June 1896	Upper Burma	Conservator of Forest, western circle, Upper Burma	D 533 DT 639	
340	Butea frondosa	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Seeds						D 854	
341	Butea frondosa	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Flowers						D 1020 DT 894	
342	Butea monosperma	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Flower	P 1126		2 April 1965	United chemicals & Allied Products, Calcutta			Dye
343	Butea monosperma	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Flowers	5275		30 November 1894	Lucknow	Curator, Secretary, Provincial Museum Committee, Lucknow	D 521	
344	Butea monosperma	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Flowers						D 509	
345	Butea monosperma	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Dye from bark	42003		23 March 1938	Nathnagar, Bhagalpur	Suptd., Government Silk Institute, nathnagar, Bhagalpur	D 828	
346	Butea monosperma	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Dye from bark	41998		24 March 1938	Nathnagar, Bhagalpur	Suptd., Government Silk Institute, nathnagar, Bhagalpur	D 831	
347	Butea monosperma	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Flowers				Govt. Auyurvedic Medicinal College, Rajpipala, Gujrat		D 851	
348	Butea superba	Butea superba Roxb	Leguminosae	Roots	13540		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Impereal forest school, Dehra Dun		
349	Butea superba	Butea superba Roxb	Leguminosae	Root	1016		January 1895	Chanda UP	Forest Officer, Chanda, UP	D 38	Dye

350	<i>Butea superba</i>	<i>Butea superba</i> Roxb	Leguminosae	Flower	13539		6 June 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Impereal forest school, Dehra Dun	D 40	Dye
351	<i>Caesalpinia</i> sp.	<i>Caesalpinia</i> sp.	Leguminosae	Fruits	47403		28 May 1952		Curator tour collection	D 871	
352	<i>Caesalpinia angulata</i>	<i>Caesalpinia angulata</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Baill.	Leguminosae	Gum						D 671 DT 574	
353	<i>Caesalpinia bonducella</i>	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds	29713		22 September 1908	Bombay	REP collection tour	D 899	
354	<i>Caesalpinia bonducella</i>	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Fruits	11495		September 1898		REP tour collection	D 732	
355	<i>Caesalpinia bonducella</i>	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Fruits	31547		12 December 1908	Thagon-gon, Burma		D 948	
356	<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i>	<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i> (Jacq.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Pods	8028					D 999 DT 895	
357	<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i>	<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i> (Jacq.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Pods				Madras			
358	<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i>	<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i> (Jacq.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Pods			15 December 1899	Chingleput, Madras			In tanning
359	<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i>	<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i> (Jacq.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Pods			15 December 1899	Chingleput, Madras			In tanning
360	<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i>	<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i> (Jacq.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Pods powder						D 563	
361	<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i>	<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i> (Jacq.) Willd.	Leguminosae	Powder	8027			Bengal		D 332 DT 669	
362	<i>Caesalpinia digyna</i>	<i>Caesalpinia digyna</i> Rottler	Leguminosae	Pods	14255		22 December 1899	Upper Burma	Conservator of forest, Southern Circle, Upper Burma		In tanning
363	<i>Caesalpinia digyna</i>	<i>Caesalpinia digyna</i> Rottler	Leguminosae	Pods	15544		20 August 1901	Sengulrle, Burma	Conservator of forest, Sengulrle, Burma		In tanning
364	<i>Caesalpinia digyna</i>	<i>Caesalpinia digyna</i> Rottler	Leguminosae	Fruits						D 32	Tan
365	<i>Caesalpinia digyna</i>	<i>Caesalpinia digyna</i> Rottler	Leguminosae	Pods	22033	1080/G E.57	19 April 1904	Mriktella, Burma	Through Land Revenue & Agriculture,	D 860	

									Burma		
366	Caesalpinia digyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	Leguminosae	Seeds	26135	5148/54	26 September 1906	Heuzada, Maubin dist., Pegu	Officiating Conservator of Forest, Pegu Circle, Burma	D 929	
367	Caesalpinia digyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	Leguminosae	Pods			11 August 1905	Calcutta market		D 979	
368	Caesalpinia digyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	Leguminosae	Pods	6258			Pegu, Burma	Conservator of Forests, pegu Circle, Burma	D 1025	Tan
369	Caesalpinia digyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	Leguminosae	Pods	22033		19 April 1904	Meikhta, Burma	Through Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 1039	Tan
370	Caesalpinia digyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	Leguminosae	Pods	10795		26 May 1898	Assam	Diector, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Assam, through Babu Beharilal Mazumder	D 1040	Tan
371	Caesalpinia digyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	Leguminosae	Pods						D 553	Tan
372	Caesalpinia digyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	Leguminosae	Pods	14378			Henzada, Pegu, Burma		D 691	
373	Caesalpinia digyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	Leguminosae	Seeds	18170					D 771	
374	Caesalpinia digyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	Leguminosae	Seeds						D 773	
375	Caesalpinia digyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	Leguminosae	Seeds	14378			Burma		D 859	
376	Caesalpinia digyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	Leguminosae	Seeds	14380			Pegu, Burma		D 932	
377	Caesalpinia digyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	Leguminosae	Pods						D 958	
378	Caesalpinia digyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	Leguminosae	Pods						D 959	
379	Caesalpinia digyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	Leguminosae	Pods	6371			Upper Burma		D 970	

380	Caesalpinia dugyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	Leguminosae	Pods						D 333 DT 671	
381	Carapichea ipecacuanha	Carapichea ipecacuanha (Br ot.) L.Andersson	Rubiaceae	Roots						D 720	
382	Caesalpinia nuga	Caesalpinia crista L.	Leguminosae	Bark	30379		5 January 1909	Mandalay dist., Burma	REP tour collection, Burma	D 877	
383	Caesalpinia sappan	Caesalpinia sappan L.	Leguminosae	Wood	3517			Calcutta Market			Dye
384	Caesalpinia sappan	Caesalpinia sappan L.	Leguminosae	Pod cases	2903			Forest Dept. South Malabar, Madras			In tanning
385	Caesalpinia sappan	Caesalpinia sappan L.	Leguminosae	Wood chips	1541		March 1892	Jhansi dist., NW Province		D 241	Dye
386	Caesalpinia sappan	Caesalpinia sappan L.	Leguminosae	Pods						D 334 DT 668	
387	Caesalpinia sappan	Caesalpinia sappan L.	Leguminosae	Pods						D 404	
388	Caesalpinia sappan	Caesalpinia sappan L.	Leguminosae	Pods	G 258			Pegu, Burma	Conservator of Forest, Pegu Circle, Burma	D 693	
389	Caesalpinia sappan	Caesalpinia sappan L.	Leguminosae	Seeds						D 704	
390	Caesalpinia sappan	Caesalpinia sappan L.	Leguminosae	Pods	11425			Habibgaj	Sub divisional officer, Habibganj	D 943	
391	Caesalpinia sepiaria	Caesalpinia decapetala (Rot h) Alston	Leguminosae	Bark	396		April 1891	South Thana, Bombay	Forest officer, South Thana, Bombay		In tanning
392	Caesalpinia sepiaria	Caesalpinia decapetala (Rot h) Alston	Leguminosae	Pods				South Thana, Bombay		D 974	
393	Caesalpinia sepiaria	Caesalpinia decapetala (Rot h) Alston	Leguminosae	Bark	397		April 1891	North Thane, Bombay	Bombay Forest Officer, North Thane	D 67	
394	Caesalpinia sepiaria	Caesalpinia decapetala (Rot h) Alston	Leguminosae	Bark						D 981	

395	Caesalpinia sepiaria	Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alston	Leguminosae	Bark	397		April 1891	North Thana	Forest officer, North Thana	D 991	
396	Casearia graveolens	Casearia graveolens Dalzell	Salicaceae	Fruits	12277			Garhwal	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Garhwal, NW Province	D 967	
397	Calendula officinalis	Calendula officinalis L.	Asteraceae	Flowers	18224		May 1903	Saharanpur, Upper Province		D 387	Dye
398	Callicarpa binata	Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) L.	Lamiaceae	Bark						D 975	
399	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae	Seeds	48656		24 July 1954	Haliyal	Research range, Haliyal	D 891	
400	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae	Bark	48495		19 May 1954	Mangalore	Div. forest officer, South Kanara, Mangalore	D 905	
401	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae	Seeds	48656		24 July 1954	Haliyal, Pune	Research Range Forest, Haliyal	D 883	
402	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae	Seeds	48495		14 May 1954	South Kanara, Mangalore	Divisional Forest Officer, South Kanara	D 908	
403	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae	Seeds	48703		18 August 1954	Malayatus, Kodanad	Silviculturist, Malayatus, Kodanad	D 921	
404	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae	Seeds	48656		24 July 1954	Haliyal, Pune	Research Range Forester, Haliyal	D 922	
405	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae	Seeds	48703		18 August 1954	Malayatus, Travancore	Silviculturist, Malayatus, Travancore	D 923	
406	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae	Seeds	48495		14 May 1954	South Kanara, Mangalore	Divisional Forest Officer, South Kanara	D 924	
407	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae	Seeds	48495		14 May 1954	South Kanara, Mangalore	Divisional Forest Officer, South Kanara	D 928	
408	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae	Seeds						D 972	
409	Calophyllum tomentosum	Calophyllum tomentosum Wight	Clusiaceae	Seeds	16796			South Canara, Madras		D 600	

410	Calophyllum tomentosum	Calophyllum tomentosum Wight	Clusiaceae	Seeds	24402		26 April 1905	Shiroga	Dist. Forest Officer, Shiroga	D 933	
411	Camellia thea	Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	Theaceae	Leaves						D 539	
412	Camellia thea	Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	Theaceae	Leaves-broken orange pekoe	45466		17 June 1948	Koni estate, Travancore		D 726	
413	Camellia thea	Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	Theaceae	Tea dust	45480		13 July 1948	Thiashola Tea Co., Nilgiri		D 727	
414	Camellia thea	Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	Theaceae	Tea broken pekoe	45474		13 July 1948	Monica Estate, Anamali, Coimbatore		D 734	
415	Camellia thea	Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	Theaceae	leaves-orange pekoe	42813		July 1946	Bhatkawa tea estate, Doars		D 752	
416	Camellia thea	Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	Theaceae	Leaves-orange pekoe	42820		July 1946	Kurmati Tea estate, Sylhet	Manager, through Duncan Brothers	D 968	
417	Camellia thea	Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	Theaceae	Seeds	33304		22 November 1910	Tinsukia	Through GD Hope, Scientific Officer, Indian Tea Association	D 987	
418	Camellia thea	Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	Theaceae	Seeds						D 990	
419	Camellia theifera	Camellia sinensis var. assamica (J.W.Mast.) Kitam.	Theaceae	Leaves-broken orange pekoe	42800		June 1946	Jokai Tea Co., Assam		D 719	
420	Camellia theifera	Camellia sinensis var. assamica (J.W.Mast.) Kitam.	Theaceae	Leaves broken	226			Darjeeling		D 754	
421	Camellia theifera	Camellia sinensis var. assamica (J.W.Mast.) Kitam.	Theaceae	Leaves - pekoe	42804		June 1947	Nokhroy div., Assam		D 755	
422	Canarium strictum	Canarium strictum Roxb.	Burseraceae	Seeds	48940		23 March 1954	Tellichery, Madras		D 895	
423	Caesum arboreum			Bark						D 414	

424	Caralluma adscendens	Caralluma adscendens (Roxb.) R.Br.	Apocynaceae	Stem	22921		21 June 1904	Chingleput, Madras	Through Board of Revenue, Madras	D 742	
425	Carapa moluccana	Xylocarpus moluccensis (Lam.) M.Roem.	Meliaceae	Fruits	19217		1 May 1903	Tavoy	Through Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 772	
426	Cardiospermum helicacabum	Cardiospermum halicacabum L.	Sapindaceae	Plant	30163		21 December 1908	Mandalay dist., Burma	REP tour collection, Burma	D 887	
427	Carex hirta	Carex hirta L.	Cyperaceae	Tuber	29317			China	Capt. Pottinger, through Dr. Prain	D 804	
428	Careya arborea	Careya arborea Roxb.	Lecythidaceae	Bark	854			Secunderabad			
429	Careya arborea	Careya arborea Roxb.	Lecythidaceae	Fruiting calyx	31908		1909	Punjab	REP tour, Punjab	D 697	
430	Careya arborea	Careya arborea Roxb.	Lecythidaceae	Seeds	6288			Assam		D 862	
431	Careya arborea	Careya arborea Roxb.	Lecythidaceae	Enlarged calyx	29677		22 September 1908	Bombay	REP collection tour	D 952	
432	Careya arborea	Careya arborea Roxb.	Lecythidaceae	Enlarged calyx				Upper Province	Forest dept., U. Province	D 973	
433	Carisea roxburghiana			Fruit	27109		1907	Amritsar	REP tour collection	D 737	
434	Carissa cassandra	Carissa carandas L.	Apocynaceae	Fruits	7484					D 961	
435	Carissa spinarum	Carissa spinarum L.	Apocynaceae	Stem	U 748					D 947	
436	Carpesium abrotanoides	Carpesium abrotanoides L.	Asteraceae	Plant	931		25 November 1890	Kashmir		D 1038	Dye
437	Carthamus oxycantha	Carthamus oxycantha M.Bieb.	Asteraceae	Seeds						D 709	
438	Carthamus oxycantha	Carthamus oxycantha M.Bieb.	Asteraceae	Seeds						D 787	
439	Carthamus oxycantha	Carthamus oxycantha M.Bieb.	Asteraceae	Seeds	12198					D 913	
440	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Fruit husk						D 3	

441	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Seeds	6627	A/2587	26 August 1895	Poona, Bombay	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	D 524	
442	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Flowers	29542		17 August 1908	Calcutta Market		D 525	
443	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Seed husk	6456	829R	1 August 1895	Ambala dist., Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, Ambala dist., Punjab	D 529 DT 622	
444	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Dye from flower	6295		8 June 1895	Hoshiarpur, Punjab	Commissioner, Hoshiarpur	D 550	Dye
445	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Seeds	6627	A/2587		Bombay	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	D 909	
446	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Flowers	7447	1124	21 April 1896	NW Province, Oudh	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, NW Province and Oudh	D 962	
447	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Oil cake	6297	440	8 June 1895	Hoshiarpur, Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, Hoshiarpur, Punjab	D 988	
448	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Husk of fruit	6456		9 August 1895	Ambala dist., Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, Ambala dist., Punjab	D 39	
449	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Seeds						D 247 DT 618	
450	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Oil						D 244 DT 624	
451	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Oil						D 248 DT 625	
452	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Oil						D 249	

453	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Oil						D 250	
454	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Seeds						D 336	
455	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Flowers	7971		18 July 1896	Bangalore	Suptd., Govt. Botanic Garden, Saharanpur	D 376	
456	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Seeds	29782		22 September 1908	Bombay	REP tour, Bombay	D 708	
457	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Seeds						D 760	
458	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Flowers	37932					D 1005 DT 905	
459	Carthamus tinctoria	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Flowers	7447			Oudh, Lucknow	Director, Land Revenue Agriculture, Oudh, Lucknow	D 984	
460	Casearia tomentosa	Casearia tomentosa Roxb.	Salicaceae	Bark	10403			Hoshangabad CP	Forest div., Hoshangabad	D 776	
461	Cassia absus	Senna insularis (Britton & Rose) H.S.Irwin & Ba	Leguminosae	Seeds	25512	505/A	28 February 1906	Punjab	Director, Land Revenue Agriculture, Punjab	D 939	
462	Cassia absus	Senna insularis (Britton & Rose) H.S.Irwin & Ba	Leguminosae	Seeds	27264		9 July 1907	Chandi Bazar, Calcutta, imported from Bombay		D 942	
463	Cassia absus	Senna insularis (Britton & Rose) H.S.Irwin & Ba	Leguminosae	Seeds	31981		1909	Punjab	REP tour, Punjab	D 702	
464	Cassia alata	Senna alata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark	5812		21 January 1895	Puri	Asstt. Conservator of forest, Puri Division		In tanning
465	Cassia alata	Senna alata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark	5856		26 January 1892	Calcutta, Bengal	Through Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	D 59	

466	Cassia alata	Senna alata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Roots						D 971	
467	Cassia angustifolia	Senna alexandrina Mill.	Leguminosae	Leaves	30408		5 January 1909	Mandalay dist., Burma	REP tour collection, Burma	D 890	
468	Cassia angustifolia	Senna alexandrina Mill.	Leguminosae	Leaves	28548		31 March 1908	Moulmein, Burma	REP tour collection, Burma	D 911	
469	Cassia angustifolia	Senna alexandrina Mill.	Leguminosae	Leaves	47598		29 October 1952	Madhusudan Dey & sons, Calcutta market		D 688	
470	Cassia angustifolia	Senna alexandrina Mill.	Leguminosae	Leaves	14313-2		24 March 1900	Tuticorin, Madras	G. Tellewger, Tuticorin, Madras	D 735	
471	Cassia angustifolia	Senna alexandrina Mill.	Leguminosae	Seeds	41567			South India	Agricultural demonstrator	D 762	
472	Cassia angustifolia	Senna alexandrina Mill.	Leguminosae	Seeds	41557			M/s BK Paul, Calcutta		D 785	
473	Cassia angustifolia	Senna alexandrina Mill.	Leguminosae	Leaves	48300			M/s Banshi Dhar Dutta, Calcutta bazar		D 938	
474	Cassia angustifolia	Senna alexandrina Mill.	Leguminosae	Leaves						D 995	
475	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark	7768		21 December 1896	Bengal economic Museum			Dye and tan
476	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Pounded bark	7053		5 February 1896	East Khandesh	Divisional forest officer, East Khandesh		In tanning
477	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark	856		March 1891	Secunderabad	Resident		Dye and tan
478	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Roots bark	677		May 1891	Betul, Central Province	Forest officer, Betul, CP		In tanning
479	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark (from 1 year old branches)	7768		21 May 1896	Kodur village, Cuddapah	District forest officer, Cuddapah, Kodur village		Dye and tan
480	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark	855		March	Secunderabad	Resident		In tanning

							1891	ad			
481	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark	8035		17 October 1896	Haveli Range	Haveli Range, through divisional forest officer, Poona		Dye and tan
482	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark	7768 B		21 May 1896	Pullumpet taluk, Kadur village	Pullumpet taluk, Kadur village, through District forest officer, Cuddaph		Dye and tan
483	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Powdered bark	7053		5 February 1890	East Khandesh	Divisional forest officer, East khandesh		
484	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Flower	9841		September 1897	Tumkur, Mysore	District forest officer, Tumkur, Mysore		Dye and tan
485	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark	8308		15 September 1896	Poona, Bombay	Div. forest officer, Poona, Bombay	D 165	Dye and tan
486	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark	9285		June 1897	Burma	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 378	Tan
487	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Flower	1019		1890	Chanda UP	Forest officer	D 546	Yellow dye
488	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark	1020		July 1891	Chanda UP	Forest dept., Chanda, UP	D 573	Tan
489	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Fruits	9291		June 1897	Burma	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 653	
490	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark	7809 A		15 June 1896	Chitaldrug, Jogimatti Forest	Through District Forest Officer	D 661	
491	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Buds	1022		July 1891	Chanda UP	Through Forest Officer	D 667	
492	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Roots	9993		September 1897	Kolar Mysore	District Forest Officer, Kolar, Mysore	D 676	

493	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Branches	48373		24 February 1954	Beniani, S. India	Research Forester, Beniani	D 963	
494	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark						D 45	Tan
495	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Powdered tan	13687		6 June 1910	Dehra Dun	Director, Impereal forest school, Dehra Dun	D 60	Tan
496	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark	7033			Kolam, Bangalore		D 365 DT 590	
497	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark						D 366	
498	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Wood						D 367	
499	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark						D 369	
500	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark	5843		8 February 1895	Tumkur, Mysore	Through Inspector General of foret & plantation, Mysore	D 368 DT 583	
501	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark						D 395	Tan
502	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Goat skin tanned with Bark	9988 A			Kolar, Mysore	District forest officer, Kolar, Mysore	D 416	
503	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Sheep skin tanned with bark	9988-1		September 1897	Kolar, Mysore	District forest officer, Kolar, Mysore	D 417	
504	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Goat skin half tanned with bark	9988-1		September 1897	Kolar, Mysore	District forest officer, Kolar, Mysore	D 418	
505	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Wood	8741					D 481 DT 581	
506	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Leaves						D 495	
507	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark						D 560	
508	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds	9842		18 August 1897	Tumkur, Mysore	Dist.Forest Officer, Tumkur	D 660	
509	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Leaves	9991		1 September 1897	Kolar, Mysore	Dist. Forest Officer, Kolar, Mysore, through Dr. Hooper	D 679	

510	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Wood	7026			Kolar, Mysore	Through Conservator of Forest, Bangalore	D 686	
511	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Wood	7034			Kolar, Mysore	Through Conservator of Forest, Bangalore	D 687	
512	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Root	21822			Burma	REP collection tour	D 758	field no. 22321
513	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Stem	U763					D 778	
514	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Wood powder						D 989	
515	Cassia auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark	7614					D 1001	
516	Cassia fistula	Cassia fistula L.	Leguminosae	Pulp	39662		March 1928	Baroda	Curator's tour collection	D 15	
517	Cassia fistula	Cassia fistula L.	Leguminosae	Bark	122		December 1890	Shipbur, Howrah	Suptd. Royal Botanic Garden, Shibpur, Howrah	D 587	Tan
518	Cassia fistula	Cassia fistula L.	Leguminosae	Bark	858			Secunderab ad, Hyderabad	Resident	D 588	
519	Cassia fistula	Cassia fistula L.	Leguminosae	Leaves	123 BEM			Bengal, Economic Museum		D 953	
520	Cassia fistula	Cassia fistula L.	Leguminosae	Pods	13579		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Impereal forest school, Dehra Dun	D 43	
521	Cassia fistula	Cassia fistula L.	Leguminosae	Bark	6574		26 August 1895	Rahuta, Bengal		D 53	
522	Cassia fistula	Cassia fistula L.	Leguminosae	Bark						D 344	
523	Cassia fistula	Cassia fistula L.	Leguminosae	Bark						D 400	
524	Cassia fistula	Cassia fistula L.	Leguminosae	Bark						D 537	Dye and tan
525	Cassia fistula	Cassia fistula L.	Leguminosae	Bark						D 902	
526	Cassia grandis	Cassia grandis L.f.	Leguminosae	Seeds	46432		4 May 1950	Royal Botanic Garden, Ceylon		D 944	
527	Cassia nitida	Senna nitida (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	Leguminosae	Roots	28476		31 March 1908	Moulmein, Burma	REP tour collection, Burma	D 910	

528	Cassia occidentalis	Senna occidentalis (L.) Link	Leguminosae	Seeds	8489			Bengal	Officiating Director of Land Records & Agriculture, Bengal	D 966	
529	Cassia siamea	Senna siamea (Lam.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	Leguminosae	Seeds	46444		4 May 1950	Ceylon	Botanic Garden, Ceylon	D 767	
530	Cassia sp.	Cassia sp.	Leguminosae	Bark	28621		31 March 1908	Rangoon, Pegu circle	REP collection tour	D 950	
531	Cassia tora	Senna tora (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds	27984		17 December 1907	Khatmandu, Nepal	REP collection tour, Nepal	D 759	
532	Cassia tora	Senna tora (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds	11887						Dye
533	Cassia tora	Senna tora (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds	128		December 1890	Shibpur Botanical Garden	Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Shibpur		
534	Cassia tora	Senna tora (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds	12266			Ganges div., NW Province	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Ganges div.	D 878	
535	Cassia tora	Senna tora (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds	5984		15 March 1898	Murshidabad, Bengal		D 1014	Dye
536	Cassia tora	Senna tora (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds	18932		21 March 1896		Political Agent	D 78	Dye
537	Cassia tora	Senna tora (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds						D 770	
538	Cassia tora	Senna tora (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Root	28477		31 March 1908	Moulmein, Burma	REP collection tour	D 879	
539	Cassia tora	Senna tora (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds						D 888	
540	Cassia tora	Senna tora (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds				Bengal		D 892	
541	Cassia tora	Senna tora (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Seeds				Bengal		D 906	
542	Cassia vinifera		Leguminosae	Wood	30168		21 December 1908	Mandalay, Burma	REP collection tour	D 945	
543	Cassuarina equisetifolia			Bark	U 674			Bangalore		D 964	
544	Castanopsis hystrix	Castanopsis hystrix Hook. f. & Thomson ex A. DC.	Fagaceae	Fruit and Seeds	27241		22 June 1907	Sibsagar, Assam	Extra Asst. Conservator of forest, Sibsaigar, Assam	D 721	

545	Casuarina auriculata			Bark	7615		28 April 1896	Jogimathi Forest, Chitaldroog	Conservator of Forest, Mysore	D 30	Dye and tan
546	Casuarina auriculata			Bark	7024		January 1896	Kalar dist.	Through Conservator of Forest, Bangalore	D 31	Dye
547	Casuarina equisetifolia	Casuarina equisetifolia L.	Cassuarinaceae	Bark	653		January 1891	Mysore	Resident Mysore, Bangalore	D 19	Dye and tan
548	Casuarina equisetifolia	Casuarina equisetifolia L.	Cassuarinaceae	Extract	10482 -1		2 February 1899	Cultivated		D 497	
549	Casuarina equisetifolia	Casuarina equisetifolia L.	Cassuarinaceae	Extract	10482 -2		2 February 1899			D 545	Dye
550	Casuarina equisetifolia	Casuarina equisetifolia L.	Cassuarinaceae	Solid extract	10482 4					D 48	Dye
551	Casuarina equisetifolia	Casuarina equisetifolia L.	Cassuarinaceae	Bark	16751 BEM			Bengal		D 246	Dye and tan
552	Casuarina equisetifolia	Casuarina equisetifolia L.	Cassuarinaceae	Bark						D 341 DT 649	
553	Casuarina equisetifolia	Casuarina equisetifolia L.	Cassuarinaceae	Extract	19754		1903	Burma	Conservator of forest, Burma	D 346	
554	Casuarina equisetifolia	Casuarina equisetifolia L.	Cassuarinaceae	Bark						D 407	
555	Cathamus oxycantha	Carthamus oxycantha M.B ieb.	Asteraceae	Seeds				Punjab	Agriculture dept.	D 980	
556	Cathamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae	Oil cake	6683	4283	14 August 1895	Bellary	Collector of Bellary through Board of Revenue, Madras	D 511	
557	Cedrela toona	Toona ciliata M.Roem.	Meliaceae	Seeds	5252		22 November 1894	Lucknow	Curator & Secretary, Provincial Museum Committee	D 92	
558	Cedrela toona	Toona ciliata M.Roem.	Meliaceae	Seeds	654		13 August 1891			D 713	
559	Cedrela toona	Toona ciliata M.Roem.	Meliaceae	Seeds						D 786	
560	Cedrela toona	Toona ciliata M.Roem.	Meliaceae	Seeds	654			Gharwal, NWP		D 345 DT 645	

561	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	<i>Toona ciliata</i> M.Roem.	Meliaceae	Gum-resin	46924		6 February 1951	Jubbal Forest div., Chopal	The forest officer, Jubbal forest div.	D 907	
562	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.	Celastraceae	Leaves				Nilgiri, Madras		D 936	
563	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.	Celastraceae	Seed	16754			Salem	Board of Revenue, Madras	D 730	
564	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.	Celastraceae	Seeds	17057		9 June 1902	Saharanpur, Upper Province	Conservator of forest, School Circle	D 855	
565	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.	Celastraceae	Seeds						D 866	
566	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.	Celastraceae	Root	30167		21 December 1908	Mandalay, Burma	REP collection tour	D 925	
567	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.	Celastraceae	Seeds	39657		March 1926	Baroda	Curator tour collection	D926	
568	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.	Celastraceae	Seeds						D 930	
569	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.	Celastraceae	Seeds						D 931	
570	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.	Celastraceae	Fruits & seeds						D 985	
571	<i>Celastrus senegalensis</i>	<i>Gymnosporia senegalensis</i> (Lam.) Loes.	Celastraceae	Leaves						D 872	
572	<i>Celastrus senegalensis</i>	<i>Gymnosporia senegalensis</i> (Lam.) Loes.	Celastraceae	Bark						D 978	
573	<i>Celtis australis</i>	<i>Celtis australis</i> L.	Cannabaceae	Fruits	30133	1079	10 December 1908	Govt. Agricultural & Horticultural Garden, Lahore	Suptd., Govt. Agr. Hort. Gaden, Lahore	D 983	
574	<i>Celtis australis</i>	<i>Celtis australis</i> L.	Cannabaceae	Fruits	24642		13 July 1905	Gonda, UP	Div. forest officer, Gonda, UP	D 867	
575	<i>Celtis eriocarpa</i>	<i>Celtis australis</i> L.	Cannabaceae	Bark						D 723	
576	<i>Ceriops candolleana</i>	<i>Ceriops tagal</i> (Perr.) C.B.Rob.	Rhizophoraceae	Bark	6356		July 1895	Khulna, Bengal	Asstt. Conservator of forest, Khulna,		

									Bengal		
577	Ceriops candolleana	Ceriops tagal (Perr.) C.B.Rob.	Rhizophoraceae	Bark	10194			Sunderban	Conservator of forest, Sunderban		
578	Ceriops candolleana	Ceriops tagal (Perr.) C.B.Rob.	Rhizophoraceae	Stem	6719			Sunderban	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Sunderban	D 1007	
579	Ceriops candolleana	Ceriops tagal (Perr.) C.B.Rob.	Rhizophoraceae	Bark and wood chips						D 339	
580	Ceriops roxburghiana	Ceriops decandra (Griff.) W.Theob.	Rhizophoraceae	Bark	6621		3 September 1895	Calcutta market		D 65	
581	Ceriops roxburghiana	Ceriops decandra (Griff.) W.Theob.	Rhizophoraceae	Bark						D 340	
582	Ceriops roxburghii	Ceriops decandra (Griff.) W.Theob.	Rhizophoraceae	Bark	10195			Sunderban		D 56	
583	Ceriops tagal	Ceriops tagal (Perr.) C.B.Rob.	Rhizophoraceae	Bark	10448		28 February 1898	Andaman	Dy. Conservator of Forest	D 499	Tan
584	Ceriops tagal	Ceriops tagal (Perr.) C.B.Rob.	Rhizophoraceae	Bark	6719			Sunderban	Dy. Conservator of forest	D 18	
585	Chloroxylon swietenia	Chloroxylon swietenia DC.	Rutaceae	Bark	561			Cudappah, Madras	Forest officer, Cuddapah dist., Madras	D 44	
586	Chloroxylon swietenia	Chloroxylon swietenia DC.	Rutaceae	Bark	11004		12 July 1898	Horhangabad	Forest Divisional Officer, Horangabad	D 52	Dye
587	Chloroxylon swietenia	Chloroxylon swietenia DC.	Rutaceae	Seeds	48658		2 August 1954	Badam	The research forester		
588	Chloroxylon swietenia	Chloroxylon swietenia DC.	Rutaceae	Seeds	48658		2 August 1954	Badami	Research Forester	D 927	
589	Chloroxylon swietenia	Chloroxylon swietenia DC.	Rutaceae	Seeds	48658		21 August 1954	Badani	The research forester, Badani	D 898	
590	Chrysophyllum roxburghii	Chrysophyllum roxburghii G .Don	Sapotaceae	Fruits	47441		9 May 1952	Agumpi state forest		D 903	
591	Chrysophyllum roxburghii	Chrysophyllum roxburghii G .Don	Sapotaceae	Stem			10 August 1907	Thaton, Burma	Director, Land Revenue &	D 937	

									Agriculture, Burma		
592	Chukrasia tabularis	Chukrasia tabularis A.Juss.	Meliaceae	Seeds	48455		31 March 1954	Kasargadia, South India	Range Officer, Kasargadia	D 929	
593	Cinnamomum inermis	Cinnamomum iners Reinw. ex Blume	Lauraceae	Leaves						D 901	
594	Cinnamomum sp.	Cinnamomum sp.	Lauraceae	Fruits	29715		22 Septembe r 1908	Bombay	REP collection tour	D 870	
595	Cinnamomum tamala	Cinnamomum tamala (Buch .-Ham.) T.Nees & Eberm.	Lauraceae	Bark	21876			Mandalay, Burma	REP collection tour	D 777	
596	Cissampelos pareira	Cissampelos pareira L.	Menispermaceae	Plant	47662		12 December 1952	M/s Banshi Dhar Dutta, Calcutta bazar		D 896	
597	Citrullus alognthis				29716		22 Septembe r 1908	Bombay	REP collection tour	D 880	
598	Citrus medica	Citrus medica L.	Rutaceae	Leaves	12262			Nainital	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Nainital	D 143	Tan
599	Citrus medica	Citrus medica L.	Rutaceae	Leaves	16067 BEM			Bengal		D 199	
600	Citrus medica	Citrus medica L.	Rutaceae	Leaves	16067			Bengal		D 69	
601	Clerodendron sophonanthus	Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze	Lamiaceae	Root	29762		22 Septembe r 1908	Bombay	REP collection tour	D 886	
602	Clerodendron sophonanthus	Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze	Lamiaceae	Root	28563		31 March 1908	Moulmein, Burma	REP collection tour	D 897	
603	Clitoria ternetea	Clitoria ternatea L.	Leguminosae	Pods	145		December 1890	Calcutta		D 66	
604	Coccus cacti		Insect	Cochineal						D 816	
605	Coccus lacca		Insect	Stick lac, on Butea frondosa				Secunderab ad	Resident	D 763	
606	Coffea arabica	Coffea arabica L.	Rubiaceae	Shelled seeds	13498			Madras	M/s Stanes & Co.	D 793	

607	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Parchmen t coffee	24146	309	21 March 1905	Kadur	District Forest officer, Kadur	D 807	
608	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Seeds			1850		Agri Horticultural Society, Calcutta	D 698	
609	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Seeds	13498 -2			M/s Shames & co., Coimbatore, Madras		D 874	
610	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Seeds			1 April 1960	M/s Volker Bros., Tellichery		D 900	
611	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Seeds	11541			Cochin, Madras		D 986	
612	<i>Combretum pilosum</i>	<i>Combretum pilosum</i> Roxb. ex G.Don	Combretaceae	Fruits	7499			Neeilungdu ng, Shillong, Assam		D 876	
613	<i>Commiphora erythraea</i>	<i>Commiphora erythraea</i> (Ehr enb.) Engl.	Burseraceae	Gum	29356		1 July 1908		The Agricultural Political Resident	D 781	
614	<i>Convolvulus seammoria</i>			Gum	4620					D 811	
615	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> G.Forst.	Boraginaceae	Leaves	10953		20 June 1898	Kheri,NW Province	Divisional Forest Officer, Kheri	D 57	Dye
616	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> G.Forst.	Boraginaceae	Fruits	47664		12 December 1952	Banshi Dhar Dutta, Calcutta market		D 689	
617	<i>Cordia myxa</i>	<i>Cordia myxa</i> L.	Boraginaceae	Seeds	23217	112	6 August 1904	Gonda	The Divisional Forest Officer, NW Province, Gonda	D 809	
618	<i>Cordia myxa</i>	<i>Cordia myxa</i> L.	Boraginaceae	Seeds	19662	1273		Saharanpur, Upper Province		D 810	
619	<i>Cordia myxa</i>	<i>Cordia myxa</i> L.	Boraginaceae	Seeds	19662			Saharanpur, Upper Province		D 935	
620	<i>Cordia myxa</i>	<i>Cordia myxa</i> L.	Boraginaceae	Fruits	3192		1909	Punjab	REP tour, Punjab	D 710	

621	<i>Cordia myxa</i>	<i>Cordia myxa</i> L.	Boraginaceae	Leaves			22 June 1900	Southern circle	Conservator of forests, Southern Circle	D 796	
622	<i>Coriaria nepalensis</i>	<i>Coriaria nepalensis</i> Wall.	Coriariaceae	Bark	692		April 1891	Simla	Forest officer, Simla, Punjab		
623	<i>Coriaria nepalensis</i>	<i>Coriaria nepalensis</i> Wall.	Coriariaceae	Bark	35648		27 August 1903	Simla	Dy. Commissioner, Simla	D 814	
624	<i>Cornus macrophylla</i>	<i>Cornus macrophylla</i> Wall.	Cornaceae	Leaves	12254		14 June 1897		Director, Botanical Survey of India	D 817	
625	<i>Corydalis govaniana</i>	<i>Corydalis govaniana</i> Wall.	Papaveraceae	Branches	13799	202G	24 December 1899	Chamba dist., Punjab	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Chamba dist., Punjab	D 982	
626	<i>Corylus colurna</i>	<i>Corylus colurna</i> L.	Betulaceae	Seeds	25535			Punjab	Director, Land Revenue and Agriculture	D 790	
627	<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>	<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	Fruit						D 707	
628	<i>Coscinum fenestratum</i>	<i>Coscinum fenestratum</i> (Goetgh.) Colebr.	Menispermaceae	Wood						D 808	
629	<i>Craetonia religiosa</i>	<i>Crateva religiosa</i> G.Forst.	Capparaceae	Fruits	19743			Saharanpur, Upper Province		D 714	
630	<i>Cramatiegus oxycanthus</i>	<i>Crataegus rhipidophylla</i> Gand.	Rosaceae	Seeds	4640					D 703	
631	<i>Crataeva nurvula</i>	<i>Crateva nurvula</i> Buch.-Ham.	Capparaceae	Bark	28576		31 March 1908	Moulmein, Burma	REP collection tour	D 784	
632	<i>Cricus wallichi</i>			Fruit	22044-1		2 August 1904	Nilgiri, Madras	Collector from Nilgiri	D 729	
633	<i>Crocus sativus</i>	<i>Crocus sativus</i> L.	Iridaceae	Flowers	24795		28 August 1905	Kashmir	Governer of Kashmir, Srinagar	D 701	2 nd quality saffron
634	<i>Crocus sativus</i>	<i>Crocus sativus</i> L.	Iridaceae	Stamen						D 998	
635	<i>Crocus sativus</i>	<i>Crocus sativus</i> L.	Iridaceae	Stamen	39903					D 1019	
636	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> L.	Leguminosae	Seeds	30852		30 March 1909	Magura Danga More, Pabna, Bangladesh	UC Pal	D 783	

637	Croton tiglium	Croton tiglium L.	Euphorbiaceae	Gum	24595		7 July 1905	South Salem, Madras	Asst. Forest Officer, South Salem, Madras		
638	Croton tiglium	Croton tiglium L.	Euphorbiaceae	Gum	25649						
639	Croton tiglium	Croton tiglium L.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruits	31925		1909	Punjab	REP tour, Punjab	D 695	
640	Cryptostegia grandiflora	Cryptostegia grandiflora Roxb. ex R.Br.	Apocynaceae	Gum	25947					D 769	
641	Cucumis melo	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae	Kernel	148		1909	Punjab	REP tour, Punjab	D 699	
642	Curculigo orchioides	Curculigo orchioides Gaertn .	Hypoxidaceae	Root	47665		12 December 1952	M/s Madhusudan Dutta		D 826	
643	Curculigo orchioides	Curculigo orchioides Gaertn .	Hypoxidaceae	Roots	29777		22 September 1908	Bombay	REP tour, Bombay	D 705	
644	Curcuma aromatica	Curcuma aromatica Salisb.	Zingiberaceae	Roots	7597	253	10 August 1898	Manipur	Political agent, Manipur	D 229 DT 567	
645	Curcuma aromatica	Curcuma aromatica Salisb.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome				South Coimbatore, Madras		D 370 DT 570	
646	Curcuma aromatica	Curcuma aromatica Salisb.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome	9320		5 June 1897	Nagpur	Commissioner of settlement, Nagpur	D 372 DT 569	
647	Curcuma aromatica	Curcuma aromatica Salisb.	Zingiberaceae	Root	14471 1		2 April 1900	M/s Volker Bros., Tellichery		D 673 DT 568	
648	Curcuma aromatica	Curcuma aromatica Salisb.	Zingiberaceae	Roots	U 652		30 November 1956			D 694	
649	Curcuma caesia	Curcuma caesia Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	Tuber	31975		1909		REP tour collection	D 711	
650	Curcuma longa	Curcuma longa L.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome	P 720		23 July 1959	Calcutta Market			Dye
651	Curcuma longa	Curcuma longa L.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome	P 720		23 July 1959	Calcutta Market		D 170	Dye
652	Curcuma longa	Curcuma longa L.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome	P 1102		12 April 1965	Calcutta Market		D 677	
653	Curcuma longa	Curcuma longa L.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome						D 370	

654	<i>Curcuma longa</i>	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome	36483		September 1914	Mungpoo, Darjeeling	Economic Botanist tour collection	D 736	field no. 40566
655	<i>Curcuma longa</i>	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome	30232		21 February 1908	Mandalay, Burma	REP collection tour	D 774	
656	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i>	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i> (Christm.) Roscoe	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome	48303		22 January 1954	Calcutta market		D 684	
657	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i>	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i> (Christm.) Roscoe	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome	5256			Lucknow Museum		D 728	
658	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i>	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i> (Christm.) Roscoe	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome	21819			Mandalay, Burma	REP collection tour	D 780	
659	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i>	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	Convolvulaceae	Plant	27094		18 May 1907	Lahore bazar, Punjab		D 712	
660	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i>	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	Convolvulaceae	Plant	31854		1909	Punjab	REP tour, Punjab	D 716	
661	<i>Cyamopsis psorabioides</i>	<i>Cyamopsis tetragonoloba</i> (L.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Seeds						D 724	
662	<i>Cyamopsis psorabioides</i>	<i>Cyamopsis tetragonoloba</i> (L.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Pods	328			Saharanpur, Upper Province		D 733	
663	<i>Cyamopsis psoraloides</i>	<i>Cyamopsis tetragonoloba</i> (L.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Seeds	29708		22 January 1908	Bombay	REP collection tour	D 775	
664	<i>Cynometra parviflora</i>	<i>Cynometra parvifolia</i> Tul.	Leguminosae	Fruits	14659			Burma	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 722	
665	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i> L.	Leguminosae	Wood	937		January 1891	Pegu, Burma	The forest officer, Western Div., Pegu Circle, Burma	D 558	
666	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i> L.	Leguminosae	Bark	1469					D 692	
667	<i>Cyrtostachys retusa</i>	<i>Cyrtostachys renda</i> Blume	Arecaceae	Seeds	46430		4 May 1950	Ceylon	Ceylon Botanic Garden	D 706	
668	<i>Cysiaru scolymus</i>	<i>Cynara scolymus</i> L.	Asteraceae	Seeds	27093		18 May 1907	Lahore bazar	REP collection tour	D 779	

669	Dalbergia lanceolaria	Dalbergia lanceolaria L.f.	Leguminosae	Bark	15140-1			North Arcot, madras	Dist., Forest Officer, North Arcot, Madras	D 725	
670	Dalbergia paniculata	Dalbergia lanceolaria subsp. paniculata (Roxb.) Thoth.	Leguminosae	Gum	23251		13 August 1904	Hoshangabad CP	Div. Forest Officer, Hoshangabad CP	D 749 DT 54	
671	Dalbergia sisso	Dalbergia sissoo DC.	Leguminosae	Wood						D 792	
672	Datisca cannabina	Datisca cannabina L.	Datisceae	Roots with bark	7047		7 January 1896	Kangra	Dy. Commissioner, Kangra	D 126	Root yields yellow dye for colouring wool & cotton
673	Datisca cannabina	Datisca cannabina L.	Datisceae	Root						D 188	Dye
674	Datisca cannabina	Datisca cannabina L.	Datisceae	Root	23523		29 September 1904	Kulu, Punjab	Asstt. Commissioner, Kulu, Punjab	D 190	Dye
675	Datisca cannabina	Datisca cannabina L.	Datisceae	Bark (from root as sorted in market)	34980	682	30 September 1912	Kulu, Punjab	Asstt., Commissioner, Kulu, Punjab	D 399 DT 611	
676	Datisca cannabina	Datisca cannabina L.	Datisceae	Root bark	5531		29 November 1894	Punjab	Dr. Watt	D 559	Dye
677	Datisca cannabina	Datisca cannabina L.	Datisceae	Root	5608			Punjab	Dr. Watt	D 74	
678	Datisca cannabina	Datisca cannabina L.	Datisceae	Roots						D 335 DT 612	
679	Datisca cannabina	Datisca cannabina L.	Datisceae	Bark						D 354	
680	Datisca cannabina	Datisca cannabina L.	Datisceae	Roots	25020		17 November 1905	Kulu, Punjab	Asst. Commissioner, Kulu, Punjab	D 717	
681	Datisca cannabina	Datisca cannabina L.	Datisceae	Roots	23210		1 August 1904	Kulu, Punjab	Asst. Commissioner, Kulu, Punjab	D 731	
682	Datisca cannabina	Datisca cannabina L.	Datisceae	Roots	5608					D 738	
683	Datura strumerium	Datura stramonium L.	Solanaceae	Leaves	U8		18 August 1955	Kashmir	Div. Forest Officer, Forest utilization div., Kashmir	D 685	
684	Delphinium zalil	Delphinium zalil Aitch. & Hemsl.	Ranunculaceae	Flowers	6957		8 January 1896	Mulfan	Dy. Commissioner,	D 198	Stem yields yellow dye

									Mulphan		
685	Delphinium zalil	Delphinium zalil Aitch. & Hemsl.	Ranunculaceae	Plant	6957			Multan, Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, multan, punjab	D 355	Silk dyeing
686	Dichlopsis obovata	Palaquium obovatum (Griff.) Engl.	Sapotaceae	Gutta-percha			1904	Tennaserim, Burma	Conservator of forest, Tenasserim, Burma	D 800	
687	Dichopsis elliptica	Palaquium ellipticum (Dalze II) Baill.	Sapotaceae	Fruits	47413		19 May 1952	Agumbe Stali Forest		D 794	
688	Dicliptera roxburghiana	Dicliptera chinensis (L.) Juss.	Acanthaceae	Roots	U522					D 745	
689	Dillenia indica	Dillenia indica L.	Dilleniaceae	Fruits	3294					D 741	
690	Dillenia pentagyna	Dillenia pentagyna Roxb.	Dilleniaceae	Fruits	19563			Kuseong, Bengal	Conservator of Forest	D 795	
691	Diospyros burmanica	Diospyros burmanica Kurz	Ebenaceae	Bark extract	14527			Dehra Dun	Director, Impereal forest school, Dehra Dun	D 75	
692	Diospyros chloroxylon	Diospyros chloroxylon Roxb .	Ebenaceae	Seeds	17909					D 740	
693	Diospyros eburnum	Diospyros eburnum J.Koenig ex Retz.	Ebenaceae	Gum	31501		13 August 1909	Northern Circle	Conservator of forest, Northern Circle	D 802	
694	Diospyros embryopteris	Diospyros malabarica (Desr.) Kostel.	Ebenaceae	Bark extract	16518			Ganjam	District forest officer, Ganjam	D 789	Tan
695	Diospyros embryopteris	Diospyros malabarica (Desr.) Kostel.	Ebenaceae	Fruits	5907			Bengal		D 743	
696	Diospyros embryopteris	Diospyros malabarica (Desr.) Kostel.	Ebenaceae	Seeds						D 751	
697	Diospyros embryopteris	Diospyros malabarica (Desr.) Kostel.	Ebenaceae	Gum	23166		12 July			D 765	
698	Diospyros kaki	Diospyros kaki L.f.	Ebenaceae	Bark	23107 -1		12 July 1904	Thayetmis, Burma	Through Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 196	

699	Diospyros kaki	Diospyros kaki L.f.	Ebenaceae	Fruit extract				Maguk, Burma	Through Director Land revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 398 DT 299	
700	Diospyros lotus	Diospyros lotus L.	Ebenaceae	Seeds	13758					D 789	
701	Diospyros melanoxylon	Diospyros melanoxylon Rox b.	Ebenaceae	Fruits	33834		April 1911	Madhupur Haat	REP tour	D 356 DT 608	
702	Diospyros melanoxylon	Diospyros melanoxylon Rox b.	Ebenaceae	Fruits	17664		23 January 1903	Ajmere, Merwar	Commissioner, Ajmere, Merwar	D 357 DT 607	
703	Diospyros melanoxylon	Diospyros melanoxylon Rox b.	Ebenaceae	Fruits	21791		15 March 1904	Burma	Through, Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 614	
704	Diospyros melanoxylon	Diospyros melanoxylon Rox b.	Ebenaceae	Seeds	9927			Ganges div., NW Province	Dy. Conservator of forest	D 744	
705	Diospyros melanoxylon	Diospyros melanoxylon Rox b.	Ebenaceae	Fruits						D 791 DT 289	
706	Diospyros montana	Diospyros montana Roxb.	Ebenaceae	Fruits	16906 -A			Salem	Through Board of Revenue, Madras	D 756	
707	Diospyros peregrina	Diospyros malabarica (Desr.) Kostel.	Ebenaceae	Bark				Madras		D 101	Tan
708	Diospyros peregrina	Diospyros malabarica (Desr.) Kostel.	Ebenaceae	Fruits	P 1747		14 April 1975	Calcutta	Surendra Nath Das	D 102	Fruits used in dyeing & colouring cotton & timber
709	Diospyros peregrina	Diospyros malabarica (Desr.) Kostel.	Ebenaceae	Fruit	6411		19 July 1895	Kamrup, Assam	Dy. Commissioner, Kamrup, Assam	D 193	
710	Diospyros peregrina	Diospyros malabarica (Desr.) Kostel.	Ebenaceae	Fruits						D 360	
711	Dipterocarpus sp.	Dipterocarpus sp.	Dipterocarpaceae	Fruits	47396		21 May 1952	Agumbe	Curator tour collection	D 801	
712	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	Dipterocarpus turbinatus C. F.Gaertn	Dipterocarpaceae	Oil			11 September 1893	Burma		D 994	
713	Drosera lunata	Drosera peltata Thunb.	Droseraceae	Plant	5162		November 1894	Simla, Punjab		D 202	Plants yields yellow dye

714	Ehretia laevis	Ehretia laevis Roxb.	Boraginaceae	Bark	567					D 219	
715	Ehretia laevis	Ehretia laevis Roxb.	Boraginaceae	Bark	17034		13 July 1902	Kheri div., Oudh	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kheri div., Oudh Circle	D 753	
716	Elsholtzia polystachya	Elsholtzia fruticosa (D.Don) Rehder	Lamiaceae	Plant						D 358 DT 605	
717	Emblica officinales	Phyllanthus emblica L.	Phyllanthaceae	Fruits						D 812	Fruits used for dyeing & tanning. Bark used for tanning
718	Emblica officinales	Phyllanthus emblica L.	Phyllanthaceae	Leaves	13585		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	D 275 DT 849	
719	Emblica officinales	Phyllanthus emblica L.	Phyllanthaceae	Fruits	198			Jalpaiguri, bengal	Asst. Conservator of forest, Jalpaiguri, Bengal	D 276 DT 845	
720	Emblica officinales	Phyllanthus emblica L.	Phyllanthaceae	Fruit						D 700	Dye and tan
721	Engelhardtia spicata	Engelhardtia spicata Lechen ex Blume	Juglandaceae	Bark	10747			Tista div., Bengal	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Bengal	D 394	Tan
722	Ericostema littorale	Enicostema axillare subsp. littorale (Blume) A.Raynal	Gentianaceae	Plant			1909	Nandurbar, CP	REP tour collection	D 739	
723	Erythrina indica	Erythrina variegata L.	Leguminosae	Flowers	30899		27 March 1909	Saharanpur, Upper Province	Suptd., Govt. Botanic Garden, saharanpur	D 357 DT 600	
724	Erythrina variegata	Erythrina variegata L.	Leguminosae	Bark						D 359 DT 603	
725	Erythrina variegata	Erythrina variegata L.	Leguminosae	Leaves						D 361	
726	Eugenia oblata	Syzygium oblatum (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M.Cowan & Cowan	Myrtaceae	Timber	22850			Rangoon, Pegu circle	Forest officer, Pegu circle, rangoon	D 356	
727	Eugenia alternifolia	Syzygium alternifolium (Wight) Walp.	Myrtaceae	Bark	1335		February 1892	Cudappah, Madras		D 842	Used in Indigo manufacture
728	Euphorbia nerifolia	Euphorbia nerifolia L.	Euphorbiaceae	Ash			31 December 1896			D 949	

729	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i>	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	Ash				Kurseong	Survey commissioner, Kurseong	D 889	
730	<i>Fibraurea trotterii</i>	<i>Fibraurea tinctoria</i> Lour.	Menispermaceae	Roots	5845		7 January 1895	Manipur	Political agent, Manipur		Roots used for dyeing cotton cloth
731	<i>Fibraurea trotterii</i>	<i>Fibraurea tinctoria</i> Lour.	Menispermaceae	Roots						D 104	Dye
732	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Moraceae	Bark	39804		21 February 1928	Bmbay market		D 83	Stem bark source of dye & tan
733	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Moraceae	Bark	16204 BEM			Bengal			
734	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Moraceae	Bark	10412		2 March 1898	Gorakhpur	Forest officer, Gorakhpur	D 164	Dye and tan
735	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Moraceae	Bark	39721		16 February 1928	Ajmere Bazar		D 184	Dye and tan
736	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Moraceae	Bark	865			Secunderabad	Resident	D 191	Dye and tan
737	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Moraceae	Dye from bark	41997		23 March 1938	Nathnagar, Bhagalpur	Suptd., Government Silk Institute, nathnagar, Bhagalpur	D 805	
738	<i>Garcinia pedunculata</i>	<i>Garcinia pedunculata</i> Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.	Clusiaceae	Fruits	35358			Abor		D 364	
739	<i>Garcinia pedunculata</i>	<i>Garcinia pedunculata</i> Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.	Clusiaceae	Fruits						D 363	
740	<i>Garcinia xanthocymus</i>	<i>Garcinia xanthochymus</i> Hook.f. ex T.Anderson	Clusiaceae	Bark	5756		15 December 1896	Lakhimpur	Asstt. Commissioner, Lakhimpur	D 189	Stem bark used in dyeing
741	<i>Garuga pinnata</i>	<i>Garuga pinnata</i> Roxb.	Burseraceae	Bark	8243		3 September 1896	Bombay	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	D 91	Bark tan yielding
742	<i>Garuga pinnata</i>	<i>Garuga pinnata</i> Roxb.	Burseraceae	Bark	9894		September 1897	Ganges div., NW Province	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Ganges div.	D 109	Tan

743	Garuga pinnata	Garuga pinnata Roxb.	Burseraceae	Bark	8239		3 September 1896	Bombay	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	D 162	Tan
744	Garuga pinnata	Garuga pinnata Roxb.	Burseraceae	Bark						D 194	Tan
745	Gmelina arborea	Gmelina arborea Roxb.	Lamiaceae	Fruits	24458		13 June 1905	Kheri, UP	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kheri, UP	D 200	Fruits used as dye
746	Gmelina arborea	Gmelina arborea Roxb.	Lamiaceae	Charcoal	1617 BEM			Bengal		D 579	Dye
747	Haematoxylon campechianum	Haematoxylum campechianum L.	Leguminosae	Wood	348 BEM			Saharapur, Punjab Economic Museum		D 97	The heart wood yields haematoxylin used in dyeing
748	Heritiera fomes	Heritiera fomes Buch.-Ham.	Malvaceae	Bark				Sunderban		D 29	Bark used in tanning
749	Heritiera fomes	Heritiera fomes Buch.-Ham.	Malvaceae	Bark	5839			Sunderban	Dy. Conservator of forest, Sinderban	D 155	Tan
750	Hibiscus sabdariffa	Hibiscus sabdariffa L.	Malvaceae	Flowers	15030		12 June 1901	Tharaivaddy, Burma	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 380	Dye
751	Hordeum vulgare	Hordeum vulgare L.	Poaceae	Seeds				Sarun, Bengal		D 623	
752	Hydnocarpus laurifolia	Hydnocarpus wightianus Blume	Achariaceae	Seed	48541		22 June 1954	Halyal, Pune	Research Range Forest Officer, Halyal, Pune	D 205	
753	Hymenodictyon excelsum	Hymenodictyon orixense (Roxb.) Mabb.	Rubiaceae	Bark			7 January 1927	Dehra Dun	Forest Economist, Forest Research Institute, Dehradun	D 585	Tan
754	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae	Seeds						D 411	
755	Impatiens balsamina	Impatiens balsamina L.	Balsaminaceae	Leaves	6565		March 1898	Rahuta Village, Bengal		D 77	

756	Indigofera arcuata	Indigofera trita L.f.	Leguminosae	Dye	20559		25 November 1903	Southern Nigeria, Africa	Secretary, through Dr. Prain, Shibpur	D 1016	
757	Indigofera sumatrana	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Dye cake	20869		7 December 1903	Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, Derachazi Khan	D 492	
758	Indigofera sumatrana	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Dye block	BEM			Bankura, Bengal		D 837	
759	Indigofera sumatrana	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Leaves	3149					D 915	
760	Indigofera sumatrana	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Dye block	1483		March 1892	Jhansi dist., UP		D 1009	
761	Indigofera sumatrana	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Dye	522			Madras		D 297 DT 878	
762	Indigofera sumatrana	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Dye	524			Madras	Secretary, Chamber of Commerce, Madras	D 298 DT 877	
763	Indigofera sumatrana	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Leaves	3150		September 1892	Mazafferpur, Bengal	Daudpur Indigo Concern, Mazafferpur, Bengal	D 299 DT 873	
764	Indigofera sumatrana	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Seeds	3147			South Arcot, Madras		D 300 DT 879	
765	Indigofera sumatrana	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Dye block						D 565	Indigo black, used in dyeing
766	Indigofera sumatrana	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Dye block						D 576	Indigo black, used in dyeing
767	Indigofera tinctoria	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Seeds						D 302	
768	Indigofera tinctoria	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Dye cake	20870 2		4 December 1903	Muzaffargarh, Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, Muzaffargarh, Punjab	D 536	
769	Indigofera tinctoria	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Dye cake	332			Kanpur		D 748	
770	Indigofera tinctoria	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Seeds	147			Cudappah, Madras		D 911	Used as oil
771	Indigofera tinctoria	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Leaves	39261		20 November 1926	Calcutta market		D 1003	

772	Indigofera tinctoria	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Twigs	3332		December 1890	NW Province	'Chamber of Commerce	D 591	
773	Indigofera tinctoria	Indigofera tinctoria L.	Leguminosae	Dye	10867			C Province	Commissioner of Settlement	D 593	
774	Iphigenia pallida	Iphigenia pallida Baker	Colchicaceae	Plant				Western Circle, Pune		D 940	
775	Kandelia rheedii	Kandelia rheedii Wight & Arn.	Rhizophoraceae	Bark			February 1891	Sunderban		D 153	Tan
776	Kandelia rheedii	Kandelia rheedii Wight & Arn.	Rhizophoraceae	Bark						D 183	
777	Lagerstroemia parviflora	Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb.	Lythraceae	Bark	8175		September 1898	Gorakhpur	Divisional Forest Officer, Gorakhpur, NWP	D 580	Stem bark is the source of tannin.
778	Lagerstroemia parviflora	Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb.	Lythraceae	Bark						D 397	Tan
779	Lagerstroemia parviflora	Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb.	Lythraceae	Bark	9064		23 September 1897	Nellore	District Forest Officer, Nellore	D 187 DT477	
780	Lagerstroemia parviflora	Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb.	Lythraceae	Bark	7968		17 June 1986	West Thana, Bombay	Divisional Forest Officer, West Thana, Bombay	D 175	
781	Lawsonia alba	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lythraceae	Leaves	9890		21 May 1897	Kistna, Madras	District Forest Officer through Conservator of Forest, Madras, D. Hooper	D 182	Leaves are source of dye
782	Mallotus philippensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruit powder	6277				Medicinal store, NW Province	D 84	Fruit powder used in dyeing silk & wool.
783	Mallotus philippensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruit powder	87334		June 1952	Bilaspur (Simla Hills)	Forest officer, Bilaspur	D 124	
784	Mallotus philippensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Bark	9940		September 1897	Ganges div., NW Province	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Ganges div.	D 128	
785	Mallotus philippensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruit powder	47334		June 1952	Simla Hills, Bilaspur		D 176	Dye
786	Mallotus philippensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Seeds	9325		September 1897	Gorakhpur	Dy. Commissioner of Forest, Gorakhpur, NW Province	D 178	Oil used in paint & varnished, powder as dye

787	Mallotus philippiensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruit powder	11833		11 March 1899	Barich, Oudh	Forest Officer, Barich div., Oudh Circle, NW Province	D 373	Dye
788	Mallotus philippiensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Powdered fruit	16837-1		21 December 1899	Trinelvelly	District Forest Officer	D 375	
789	Mallotus philippiensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruit powder	1733-1		4 April 1899	Gorokhpur, NW Province	Forest Officer, Gorokhpur, NWP	D 540	
790	Mallotus philippiensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruit powder	11733 A		18 April 1899	Khari	District Forest officer, Khari, NW Province	D 572	Dye
791	Mallotus philippiensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruit powder	26501			Singhbhum, Chaibasa	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Singbhum, Chaibasa	D 496	
792	Mallotus philippiensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruit powder	6277			Medical store, Western circle		D 583	Dye
793	Mallotus philippiensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruit powder						D 683	
794	Mallotus philippiensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruits	41972		22 March 1938	Haldwain, Forest div.		D 951	
795	Mallotus philippiensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruit	16854			Ruby mines, Burma		D 1002	
796	Mallotus philippensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruit powder	11733 1					D 251	
797	Mallotus philippensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Wood						D 250	
798	Mallotus philippensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Root powder						D 252 DT 759	
799	Mallotus philippensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Seed oil						D 253	

800	Mallotus phillippensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Fruit powder						D 255 DT 763	
801	Mallotus phillippensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	Bark						D 256	
802	Mangifera indica	Mangifera indica L.	Anacardiaceae	Bark	7742 A			Bengal	Haripada Nath, through Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	D 518	
803	Mangifera indica	Mangifera indica L.	Anacardiaceae	Bark						D 293 DT 856	
804	Marsdenia tinctoria	Marsdenia tinctoria R. Br.	Apocynaceae	Leaves	10979		November 1898		Mr. Rudstock Brown	D 305 DT 885	
805	Marsdenia tinctoria	Marsdenia tinctoria R. Br.	Apocynaceae	Root	7048			Assam	Mr. Penny Bisnath	D 304 DT 886	
806	Marsdenia tinctoria	Marsdenia tinctoria R. Br.	Apocynaceae	Root	16495		9 May 1902	Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	D 305 DT 889	
807	Marsdenia tinctoria	Marsdenia tinctoria R. Br.	Apocynaceae	Root powder	36755		21 December 1905	Chadry Bisnath, Assam	Mr. Penny Esq., through Director of Agriculture	D 306 DT 888	
808	Marsdenia tinctoria	Marsdenia tinctoria R. Br.	Apocynaceae	Root powder						D 307	
809	Melia azadirach	Melia azedarach L.	Meliaceae	Root	28613		31 March 1908	Rangoon, Pegu circle	REP collection tour	D 782	
810	Melia dubia	Melia azedarach L.	Meliaceae	Seeds	35651					D 977	
811	Memecylon edule	Memecylon edule Roxb.	Melastomataceae	Leaves	10464		2 February 1898	Madras	Through Board of Revenue, Madras	D 292 DT 862	
812	Memecylon edule	Memecylon edule Roxb.	Melastomataceae	Leaves						D 301	
813	Mesua ferrea	Mesua ferrea L.	Calophyllaceae	Flowers						D 291	Flowers used in dyeing
814	Mesua ferrera	Mesua ferrea L.	Calophyllaceae	Flowers	10265			Sylhet	Dy. Commissioner, Sylhet	D 138	Dye
815	Mimusops elengii	Mimusops elengi L.	Sapotaceae	Bark			10 June 1902	Bengal	Conservator of Economic & Agricultural	D 180	Stem bark used in tanning

									Section, Bengal		
816	Manilkara littoralis	Manilkara littoralis (Kurz) Dubard	Sapotaceae	Bark	9347					D 161	Bark tan yielding
817	Morinda angustifolia	Morinda angustifolia Roxb.	Rubiaceae	Roots	8906		6 April 1897	Govt. Experimental Farm, Nagpur	Through Commissioner of Settlement, CP	D 108	Roots are a rich source of yellow dye
818	Morinda angustifolia	Morinda angustifolia Roxb.	Rubiaceae	Roots	5754		21 December 1894	Lakhimpur	Dy. Commissioner, Lalahimpur, Assam	D 130	Dye
819	Morinda angustifolia	Morinda angustifolia Roxb.	Rubiaceae	Roots	8317		24 September 1896	Lakhimpur	Dy. Commissioner, Lalahimpur, Assam	D 157	Dye
820	Morinda angustifolia	Morinda angustifolia Roxb.	Rubiaceae	Roots	7629			Mandalay dist., Burma	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 377	
821	Morinda angustifolia	Morinda angustifolia Roxb.	Rubiaceae	Root	8904		6 March 1897	Govt. Experimental farm, Nagpur	Through Commissioner of Settlement, CP	D 515	
822	Morinda angustifolia	Morinda angustifolia Roxb.	Rubiaceae	Roots	8905		6 March 1897			D 1034	
823	Morinda angustifolia	Morinda angustifolia Roxb.	Rubiaceae	Root						D 255 DT 778	
824	Morinda angustifolia	Morinda angustifolia Roxb.	Rubiaceae	Root						D 847	
825	Morinda angustifolia	Morinda angustifolia Roxb.	Rubiaceae	Root						D 848	
826	Morinda bracteata	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root	7631			Mandalay dist., Burma	Through Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 1021	Root yield yellow & red dye
827	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Bark	10241		1897	Angul	Extra Asst. Conservator of Forest, Angul	D 85	Dye

828	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Roots	7630			Mandalay dist., Burma	Mandalay dist., through Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 129	Dye
829	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Crushed Roots	11480		19 December 1896	Jhansi dist., NW Province		D 142	
830	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root bark	8517			Tinnevely, Madras		D 154	Dye
831	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root	5260		28 November 1894	Lucknow	Curator & Secretary, Provincial Museum Committee, Lucknow	D 167	Dye
832	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root	8220		7 August 1896	Garohills, Assam	Dy. Commissioner, Garohills, Assam	D 169	Dye
833	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root	2355		1906	Damoh	Dy. Commissioner, Damoh	D 192	
834	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Roots-cultivated form	7738			Minbu, Mandalay, Burma	Divisional Forest Officer, Minbu div., through Conservator of Forest, Western Circle, Mandalay, Upper Burma	D 256 DT 779	
835	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Powdered root, 1st quality	1539		February 1891	Jhansi dist., NW Province		D 389	
836	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root	2351			Domah, CP	Dy. Commissioner, Domah, CP	D 462	Dye
837	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root	9763		8 July 1897	Kurseong	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kurseong	D 491	
838	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root	2352		1906	CP	Dy. Commissioner, CP	D 500	

839	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Roots	8425		28 October 1896	East Khandesh, Bombay	Divisional forest officer, East khandesh	D 547	Dye
840	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root with bark	8587			District forest officer, Tinnevely	Tinnevely	D 554	
841	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Branches	8596	6034	27 November 1896	Tanjavore, Madras	Collector of Tanjavore through Board of Revenue, Madras	D 955 DT 766	
842	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Powdered root	1480			Jhansi dist., NW Province		D 965	
843	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Roots						D 117	Red & yellow dye
844	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root						D 258 DT 782	
845	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root						D 586	Dye
846	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root						D 843	
847	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Fruit	23460		16 September 1904	South Coimbatore, Madras	Through, The Board of Revenue, Madras	D 852 DT 765	
848	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Wood						D 857 DT 776	
849	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Dye						D 858 DT 775	
850	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Roots	8596			Tanjore	Through Board of Revenue, Madras	D 992	
851	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Cloth dyed with Oil	8618					D 997	
852	Morinda citrifolia	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Roots	7738					D 1024 DT 905	
853	Morinda coreia	Morinda coreia Buch.-Ham.	Rubiaceae	Bark	6386		19 July 1896	Khasia Hills, Assam	Sub-divisional officer, Jowai, Assam	D 106	
854	Morinda sp.	Morinda sp.	Rubiaceae	Dyed cotton yarn						D 969	

855	Morinda tomentosa	Morinda citrifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root	9226			NW Province		D 850	
856	Morinda umbellata	Morinda umbellata L.	Rubiaceae	Roots	8498		2 November 1896	Nilgiri, Madras	District forest officer, Nilgiri, Madras	D 121	Root yields dye used in batik calicoes
857	Morinda umbellata	Morinda umbellata L.	Rubiaceae	Root						D 257 DT 780	
858	Morinda umbellata	Morinda umbellata L.	Rubiaceae	Root						D 844	
859	Musa paradisiaca	Musa × paradisiaca L.	Musaceae	Ash				Bengal		D 544	Dye and tan
860	Myrica nagi	Myrica nagi Thunb.	Myricaceae	Bark				Punjab	Dr. Watt	D 148	Dye and tan
861	Myrica nagi	Myrica nagi Thunb.	Myricaceae	Bark	11456		8 November 1898	Simla		D 185	
862	Nyctanthes arbortristis	Nyctanthes arbor-tristis L.	Oleaceae	Bark	9351		28 May 1897	NW Province, Oudh	Director Land Revenue Agriculture, NW Province, Oudh	D 173	bark used in dyeing
863	Nyctanthes arbortristis	Nyctanthes arbor-tristis L.	Oleaceae	Stem	39425		15 December 1926	Dehra Dun	Forest Economist, Forest Research Institute, Dehradun	D 768	
864	Ochrocarpus longifolia	Ochrocarpus longifolius Ben th. & Hook.f. ex T.Anderson	Clusiaceae	Flowers	5860			82 Narimpit	Dr. PS Kantikar	D 289 DT 848	
865	Ochrocarpus longifolius	Ochrocarpus longifolius Ben th. & Hook.f. ex T.Anderson	Clusiaceae	Fruits	5860		30 January 1895	Poona, Bombay	Mr. PS Ranctkar	D 133	Dye
866	Oldenlandia umbellata	Oldenlandia umbellata L.	Rubiaceae	Root bark						D 141	Root bark used as a source of red dye
867	Oldenlandia umbellata	Oldenlandia umbellata L.	Rubiaceae	Root						D 295	
868	Oldenlandia umbellata	Oldenlandia umbellata L.	Rubiaceae	Root	6220					D 1000	
869	Oldenlandia umbellata	Oldenlandia umbellata L.	Rubiaceae	Root						D 254	
870	Onosma echinoides	Onosma echioides L.	Boraginaceae	Roots	40427		19 September 1928	Srinagar, Kashmir		D 79	

871	Onosma echinoides	Onosma echioides L.	Boraginaceae	Roots			January 1960			D 120	Dye
872	Onosma echinoides	Onosma echioides L.	Boraginaceae	Stem with bark						D 273 DT 847	
873	Oroxylum indicum	Oroxylum indicum (L.) Kurz	Bignoniaceae	Bark	32279		5 April 1910	Siwalik div., Dehra Dun	Extra Dy. Conservator of Forest, Siwalik div., Dehra Dun	D 94	Bark used for dyeing & tanning
874	Oroxylum indicum	Oroxylum indicum (L.) Kurz	Bignoniaceae	Bark						D 259	
875	Oroxylum indicum	Oroxylum indicum (L.) Kurz	Bignoniaceae	Bark						D 294	
876	Oroxylum indicum	Oroxylum indicum (L.) Kurz	Bignoniaceae	Fruits						D 574	Mordant
877	Parmelia caperata	Parmelia caperata (L.) Ach.	Parmeliaceae	Lichen thallus	1468		12 August 1898	Simla	Dy. Commissioner, Simla	D 168	Yields a brown orange to lemon yellow dye
878	Parmelia kamchadalis	Parmelia camtschadalis (Ach.) Eschw.	Parmeliaceae	Lichen thallus	5270			United Province, Agra, Oudh		D 270 DT 846	
879	Parmelia kamchadalis	Parmelia camtschadalis (Ach.) Eschw.	Parmeliaceae	Lichen thallus	36957		30 April 1917	Lucknow	Sanitary Commissioner, Lucknow, UP	D 274	
880	Parmelia sp.	Parmelia sp.	Parmeliaceae	Lichen thallus						D 282 DT 832	
881	Peganum harmala	Peganum harmala L.	Nitrariaceae	Seeds	27854		7 December 1907	Punjab	Director of Agriculture, Punjab	D 566	
882	Peganum harmala	Peganum harmala L.	Nitrariaceae	Seeds	29262		20 November 1926	Calcutta market		D 1023 DT 907	
883	Phyllanthus emblica	Phyllanthus emblica L.	Phyllanthaceae	Root						D 827	
884	Phyllanthus emblica	Phyllanthus emblica L.	Phyllanthaceae	Fruits	1498		2 March 1891	Jalpiguri, Bengal	Asst. Conservator of forest, Jalpaiguri, bengal	D 1004 ST 908	
885	Phyllanthus emblica	Phyllanthus emblica L.	Phyllanthaceae	Fruits	5262		22 November 1894	Lucknow		D 115	
886	Phyllanthus emblica	Phyllanthus emblica L.	Phyllanthaceae	Bark	11409		October 1898		Officiating Conservator of Forest	D 181	

887	Phyllanthus emblica	Phyllanthus emblica L.	Phyllanthaceae	Bark	24969		22 November 1905	Burma	Director Land Revenue Agriculture, Burma	D 204	
888	Phyllanthus emblica	Phyllanthus emblica L.	Phyllanthaceae	Bark	1672			Madras		D 757	
889	Pinus roxburghii	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae	Bark	41016		25 February 1935	Dacca, East Bengal		D 80	Bark yields resins used in varnishes & paints
890	Pistachia integerima	Pistacia chinensis subsp. integerrima (J. L. Stewart ex Brandis) Rech. f.	Anacardiaceae	Stem galls	27948		18 May 1904			D 1026	
891	Pistacia vera	Pistacia vera L.	Anacardiaceae	Galls	5267		22 November 1894		Curator & Secretary, Provincial Museum Committee, Lucknow	D 156	Galls used for dyeing & tanning
892	Pleosperrum spinosum	Plecospermum spinosum Tr écul	Moraceae	Wood				Darjeeling		D 835	Dyeing silk
893	Pongamia pinnata	Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre	Leguminosae	Seeds						D 650	
894	Potentilla nepalensis	Potentilla nepalensis Hook.	Rosaceae	Roots	24860		6 October 1905	Chamba dist., Punjab	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Chamba dist., Punjab	D 285	
895	Premna latifolia	Premna mollissima Roth	Lamiaceae	Leaves	36751		21 December 1915	Shillong	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Shillong, Assam	D 542	Dye
896	Pterocarpus santalinus	Pterocarpus santalinus L.f.	Leguminosae	Wood chips	31801		4 December 1909	Puttampet Range, madras	ME Conchman Esq., Director of Agriculture, Madras	D 278 DT 808	
897	Pterocarpus indicus	Pterocarpus indicus Willd.	Leguminosae	Sawdust	1420		28 March 1900	Andaman	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Andaman	D 87	Wood dust is used to prepare red dye
898	Pterocarpus marsupium	Pterocarpus marsupium Roxb.	Leguminosae	Gum			August 1963			D197	
899	Pterocarpus	Pterocarpus santalinus L.f.	Leguminosae	Wood						D 245	

	santalinus			chips							
900	Pterocarpus santalinus	Pterocarpus santalinus L.f.	Leguminosae	Wood				Bengal		D 567	Dye
901	Pterocarpus santalinus	Pterocarpus santalinus L.f.	Leguminosae	Wood						D 836	
902	Pterocarpus suberifolium	Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.	Leguminosae	Wood	37081		4 February 1918	Victoria Memorial, Exhibition	BA Gupta	D 304 DT 883	
903	Punica granatum	Punica granatum L.	Lythraceae	Bark						D 280	
904	Punica granatum	Punica granatum L.	Lythraceae	Bark	13550		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Impereal forest school, Dehra Dun	D 287 DT 826	
905	Quercus fenestrata	Lithocarpus fenestratus (Roxb.) Rehder	Fagaceae	Bark	37288		8 January 1919	Darjeeling	Dy. Conservator of forest, Darjeeling	D 268 DT 796	
906	Quercus ilex	Quercus ilex L.	Fagaceae	Galls	25896		1906	Bushahr	BS Country Esq., through Dy. Conservator of forest, Bushahr	D 158	Galls used for dyeing & tanning
907	Quercus incana	Quercus incana Bartram	Fagaceae	Bark	13590		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Impereal forest school, Dehra Dun	D 103	Galls are used for hair dyeing
908	Quercus incana	Quercus incana Bartram	Fagaceae	Galls	26064		4 September 1906	Bushahr, Punjab	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Bushahr, Punjab	D 105	Bark used in tanning
909	Quercus infectoria	Quercus infectoria G.Olivier	Fagaceae	Galls	5277		22 November 1894	Lucknow	Curator, Secretary, Provincial Museum Committee, Lucknow	D 1033	
910	Quercus lamellosa	Quercus lamellosa Sm.	Fagaceae	Bark	10748			Bengal	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Tista div. Bengal	D 114	Bark is used for tanning
911	Randia dumetorum	Catunaregam spinosa (Thunb.) Tirveng.	Rubiaceae	Fruit				Punjab		D 147	Calico-printing & Colour intensifier
912	Rhamnus virgata	Rhamnus virgata Roxb.	Rhamnaceae	Bark	5496		November 1894	Jitingri, Punjab	Dr. Watt	D 392	

913	Rhizophora mucronata	Rhizophora mucronata Lam .	Rhizophoraceae	Extract						D 134	Tan
914	Rhizophora mucronata	Rhizophora mucronata Lam .	Rhizophoraceae	Bark	10237			Sunderban	Dy. Conservator of forest, Sinderban	D 152	Bark is used for tanning
915	Rhizophora mucronata	Rhizophora mucronata Lam .	Rhizophoraceae	Bark						D 271	
916	Rhizophora mucronata	Rhizophora mucronata Lam .	Rhizophoraceae							D 272	
917	Rhizophora mucronata	Rhizophora mucronata Lam .	Rhizophoraceae	Bark	6718		14 November 1895			D 1028 DT 909	
918	Rhus continus	Cotinus coggygria Scop.	Anacardiaceae	Bark	2539		6 January 1906	Bashahr div., Phillouri	Dy. Conservator of forest, bashahr div., Phillouri	D 267 DT 792	
919	Rhus continus	Cotinus coggygria Scop.	Anacardiaceae	Bark	222		6 May 1904	kangra div., Mirpur	Dy. Conservator of forest, Kanghra div., Mirpur	D 269	
920	Rhus mysorensis	Rhus mysorensis G.Don	Anacardiaceae	Bark	13737		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director Imperial Forest Research institute, Dehra Dun	D 562	Tanning with bark gives a brown colour to the leather
921	Rhus succedanea	Rhus succedanea L.	Anacardiaceae	Galls	25627		1904	Calcutta Market		D 122	Galls used in tanning
922	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae	Seeds						D 853	Mordant
923	Rubia	Rubia	Rubiaceae	Root	6742		21 November 1895	Mandala dist., Central Province	Through Commissioner of Settlement, CP	D 384	
924	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Roots	39353		December 1906	Kalimpong	Curator's art and craft tour collection, kalimpong, West Bengal		
925	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Stem						D 1	Plants yields dye for colouring cotton
926	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root	5027 BEM			Sind		D 552	
927	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Leaves-broad	5239	419	13 November	Saharanpur, Upper	Suptd. Govet. Botanical Garden,	D 863 DT 745	

				leaved variety			1894	Province	Saharanpur		
928	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root	6742		21 November 1995	Manlala dist., Nagpur, C Province		D 864	
929	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root	5028		15 August 1894	Karachi	Collector of Custom, through Commissioner of Sind	D 1015	
930	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Roots	39263		20 November 1926	Calcutta Market		D 1027	
931	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Stem and roots						D 247	
932	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Stem						D 248	
933	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Root						D 516	
934	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Stem						D 568	Dye
935	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Seeds						D 856	
936	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Stem						D 916	
937	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Stem						D 934	
938	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Roots	4957		14 August 1894	Peshawar	Dy. Commissioner, Peshawar dist.	D 98	
939	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Roots	5268		22 November 1894	Lucknow	Curator & Secretary, Provincial Museum Committee	D 99	Dye
940	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Stem	26498		4 March 1907	Chaibasa	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Chaibasa, Sintgbhum	D 123	Dye
941	Rubia cordifolia	Rubia cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	Roots	5870		23 February 1895	Poona, Bombay	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture,	D 129	Dye

									Bombay		
942	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i>	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Stem	7242		26 March 1896	Darjeeling	Dy. Commissioner of Darjeeling, through Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	D 137	Dye
943	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i>	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Roots	5453		November 1894	Punjab	Dr. Watt	D 144	Dye
944	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i>	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Roots			12 September 1894	Rawalpindi	Dy. Commissioner of Rawalpindi	D 150	Dye
945	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i>	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Root	5869		23 February 1895	Sahara, Bombay	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	D 201	Dye
946	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i>	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Plant	14552			Darjeeling	Dy. Conservator, Darjeeling, Paris Exhibition Collection	D 203	Dye
947	<i>Rubia khasiana</i>	<i>Rubia khasiana</i> Kurz.	Rubiaceae	Roots & Stem	7120		25 March 1896	Jorhat, Khasia Hills, Assam	Mr. Clarke, Suptd., Divisional Officer, Jorhat, Khasia Hills Assam	D 110	Dye
948	<i>Rubia khasiana</i>	<i>Rubia khasiana</i> Kurz.	Rubiaceae	Stem	1142		6 May 1895	Khasia Hills, Assam	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Assam	D 501	Dye
949	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i>	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i> Kurz	Rubiaceae	Stem and Roots	9400		February 1897	Alipurduar	Mr. Davidson	D 93	Dye
950	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i>	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i> Kurz	Rubiaceae	Roots	7596			Jorhat, Assam	Asstt. Commissioner, Jorhat, Assam	D 119	Dye
951	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i>	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i> Kurz	Rubiaceae	Stem & Root	9400			Alipur div., Bengal	Mr. Davidson	D 1013	Dye

952	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i>	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i> Kurz	Rubiaceae	Stem	7595		16 April 1896	Manipur	Through Asst. Commissioner of Jorhat	D 249 DT 749	Dye
953	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i>	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i> Kurz	Rubiaceae	Stem						D 682	Dye
954	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i> Roxb.	Salicaceae	Bark						D 379	
955	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i> Roxb.	Salicaceae	Bark	48112		27 October 1953	Shillong	Botanical Forest Officer, Assam, Shillong	D 343 DT 647	
956	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i> Roxb.	Salicaceae	Bark						D 401	
957	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i> Roxb.	Salicaceae	Bark	23984		22 December 1904	Simla	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Simla	D 610	
958	<i>Salix wallichiana</i>	<i>Salix disperma</i> Roxb. ex D. Don.	Salicaceae	Twigs	13557		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	D 639	
959	<i>Salvia blele</i>			Seeds	28205		8 February 1908	Lahore, Punjab	Director of Agriculture, Lahore, Punjab	D 601	
960	<i>Santalum album</i>	<i>Santalum album</i> L.	Santalaceae	Wood						D 594	
961	<i>Sapindus mukrossi</i>	<i>Sapindus mukrossi</i> Gaertn.	Sapindaceae	Fruits						D 146	
962	<i>Sargassum</i> sp.	<i>Sargassum</i> sp.	Sargassaceae	Ash	36981		24 July 1916	Andaman, Port Blair	Dy. Commissioner of Settlement, Andaman, Port Blair	D 493	
963	<i>Saussera lappa</i>	<i>Saussurea costus</i> (Falc.) Lipsch.	Asteraceae	Roots						D 659	
964	<i>Scilla indica</i>	<i>Drimia indica</i> (Roxb.) Jessop	Asparagaceae	Fruits						D 657	
965	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f .	Anacardiaceae	Fruit	3644			Calcutta Bazar		D 96	
966	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f .	Anacardiaceae	Nuts	P 50		16 January 1956	Calcutta Market	M/s Banshidhar Dutta	D 113	Dye
967	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f .	Anacardiaceae	Fruit	48641		17 July 1964	Poona, Bombay	Silviculturist	D 166	Dye
968	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f .	Anacardiaceae	Bark	2949		July 1891	Kumaon, NW Province	Conservator of Forest, Kumaon, Oudh, NW Province	D 502	

969	Semecarpus anacardium	Semecarpus anacardium L.f .	Anacardiaceae	Seeds	39465	5/171	15 December 1926	Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun	Forest Economist, Forest Research Institute, Dehradun	D 917	
970	Semecarpus anacardium	Semecarpus anacardium L.f .	Anacardiaceae	Seeds	2950		July 1891	Kumaon, NW Province	Conservator of Forest, Kumaon, Oudh, NW Province	D 266	
971	Semecarpus anacardium	Semecarpus anacardium L.f .	Anacardiaceae	Cup that supports fruit	37350		27 April 1909	M/s Bombay trading co.		D 918	
972	Semecarpus anacardium	Semecarpus anacardium L.f .	Anacardiaceae	Seeds						D 303	
973	Senna auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark						D 409	
974	Senna auriculata	Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae	Bark						D 410	
975	Setaria italica	Setaria italica (L.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	Seeds	35240			Tinnevely, Madras	Economic botanist	D 641	
976	Shorea robusta	Shorea robusta Gaertn.	Dipterocarpaceae	Ash from bark					Conservator of forest	D 116	Dye
977	Shorea robusta	Shorea robusta Gaertn.	Dipterocarpaceae	Extract						D 596	
978	Shorea robusta	Shorea robusta Gaertn.	Dipterocarpaceae	Bark extract						D 646	
979	Shorea robusta	Shorea robusta Gaertn.	Dipterocarpaceae	Bark extract				Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	D 658	
980	Shorea robusta	Shorea robusta Gaertn.	Dipterocarpaceae	Bark extract	11035 -B					D 664	
981	Sida cordifolia	Sida cordifolia L.	Malvaceae	Roots	25208		1 December 1905	Saharanpur, Upper Province	Economic Botanist to Govt., Saharanpur	D 628	
982	Smilax china	Smilax china L.	Smilacaceae	Roots	28623		14 January 1904	Mandalay dist., Burma	REP collection tour	D 649	
983	Solanum nigrum	Solanum americanum Mill.	Solanaceae	Fruits	25901			Multan	Asst. Conservator of forest, Multan	D 642	
984	Solanum sp.	Solanum sp.	Solanaceae	Root	34412		8 March 1912	Mungher bazar	Dr. LLV Brahmachari	D 670	

985	Sorgham vulgare	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench	Poaceae	Extract	7534			Kurnool	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Kurnool, Punjab	D 718	
986	Soymida febrifuga	Soymida febrifuga (Roxb.) A. Juss.	Meliaceae	Bark						D 82	Tan
987	Strobilanthes flaccidifolius	Strobilanthes cusia (Nees) Kuntze	Acanthaceae	Extract	26821		10 March 1900	Lakhimpur	Lakhimpur, Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, through Dy. Collector, Indian Industrial Exhibition, Calcutta		Dye
988	Strobilanthes flaccidifolius	Strobilanthes cusia (Nees) Kuntze	Acanthaceae	Leaves	5755	178R	21 December 1894	Lakhimpur, Assam	Asst. Commissioner, Lakhimpur	D 1029	
989	Strobilanthes flaccidifolius	Strobilanthes cusia (Nees) Kuntze	Acanthaceae	Leaves	5755		21 December 1894	Lakhimpur, Assam	Asst. Commissioner, Lakhimpur, Assam	D 829	Yields blue dye
990	Strobilanthes flaccidifolius	Strobilanthes cusia (Nees) Kuntze	Acanthaceae	Leaves	7599		May 1896	Manipur	Through Asst. Commissioner, Jorhat, Assam	D 830	Yields blue dye
991	Strychnos nux-vomica	Strychnos nux-vomica L.	Loganiaceae	Seeds	P 56		28 March 1956	Baripada, Odisha	Divisional Forest Officer, Baripada, Mayurbhanj	D 604	
992	Strychnos nux-vomica	Strychnos nux-vomica L.	Loganiaceae	Seeds	431			Bombay		D 620	
993	Styzygium cumini	Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels	Myrtaceae	Bark	16749 BEM			Bengal		D 834	Dye and tan
994	Symplocos paniculata	Symplocos paniculata (Thunb.) Miq.	Synplocaceae	Bark						D 543	Yellow dye
995	Symplocos racemosa	Symplocos racemosa Roxb.	Synplocaceae	Leaves						D 264 DT 790	
996	Symplocos racemosa	Symplocos racemosa Roxb.	Synplocaceae	Bark						D 265 DT 783	
997	Syringa emodi	Syringa emodi Wall. ex Royle	Oleaceae	Seeds						D 494	

998	Syzygium cumi	Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels	Myrtaceae	Dye from bark	42000		23 March 1938	Nathnagar, Bhagalpur	Suptd., Government Silk Institute, nathnagar, Bhagalpur	D 824	
999	Syzygium cumini	Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels	Myrtaceae	Bark	22850					D 362	Dye and tan
1000	Syzygium cumini	Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels	Myrtaceae	Bark						D 396	Dye and tan
1001	Syzygium cummi	Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels	Myrtaceae	Bark	5758		21 December 1895	Lakhimpur	Asst. Commissioner, Lakimpur, Assam	D 100	Dye and tan
1002	Syzygium cummi	Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels	Myrtaceae	Bark	16634		26 May 1902	Kamrup, Assam	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kamrup, Assam	D 382	
1003	Tagetes erecta	Tagetes erecta L.	Asteraceae	Dry flowers	32086		1910	Calcutta market		D 263 DT 788	
1004	Tamarix aphylla	Tamarix aphylla (L.) H.Karst.	Tamariaceae	Galls	2123 BEM			Madras		D 125	
1005	Tamarix aphylla	Tamarix aphylla (L.) H.Karst.	Tamariaceae	Bark	13520		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Impereal forest school, Dehra Dun	D 172	Tan
1006	Tamarix gallica	Tamarix gallica L.	Tamariaceae	Bark	13727		6 January 1900	Forest research institute, Dehra Dun		D 262 DT 787	
1007	Terminalia arjuna	Terminalia arjuna (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Bark	13629		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Uimperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	D 578	Dye
1008	Terminalia bellerica	Terminalia bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Combretaceae	Fruits						D 88	Dye and tan
1009	Terminalia bellerica	Terminalia bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Combretaceae	Fruits	663		1896	Garhwal	Forest officer, Garjwal, NW Province & Oudh	D 151	Dye and tan
1010	Terminalia bellerica	Terminalia bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Combretaceae	Fruits						D 277 DT 811	
1011	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruit	27074		13 May 1907	Lahore Bazar, Punjab	REP collection tour	D 95	
1012	Terminalia	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits-ripe	7668		30 April	Assam	District forest	D 107	

	chebula				A		1896		officer, Assam		
1013	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits	8942		1906	Central Province		D 111	
1014	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits	37549		5 October 1922	Mymensingh, Bangladesh	Mr. SP Nag, Prof. of Botany	D 112	
1015	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Bark	11409		26 September 1898	Pegu, Burma	Officiating Conservator of Forest, Pegu Circle, Burma	D 127	Dye
1016	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits-unripe	7493		6 December 1896	Sheniaja, Mysore, dist.	Dy. Conservator of forest, Sheniaja, Mysore dist.	D 135	
1017	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits-ripe	7475		16 December 1896	Srinagar dist., Mysore	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Srinagar dist., Mysore	D 149	
1018	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits	8942		1906	Central Province		D 177	
1019	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits (ripe)	7494		1907	Srinagar	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Srinagar	D 179	
1020	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruit	48637		7 July 1954	Poona, Bombay	Silviculturist	D 195	Dye and tan
1021	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Galls	4150		1896	Madras		D 561	Tan
1022	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Seeds	8138	1013	5 August 1896	Pune	The Divisional Forest Officer, Poona	D 819	
1023	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Seeds						D 284	
1024	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Seeds						D 286	
1025	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Seeds						D 288 DT 289	
1026	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits						D 654	
1027	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Wood	39352		December 1926	Kalimpong, Bengal		D 803	
1028	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruit extract						D 818	

1029	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Seed powder						D 822	
1030	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Seed	31265		19 June 1909	Melghat	Divisional forest officer, Melghat	D 823 DT 820	
1031	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Oil (gum liquid)- extract from fruit	31265		19 June 1909	Melghat	Divisional forest officer, Melghat	D 825	
1032	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits	5265			Oudh			
1033	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruit powdered and made in cake	1628		6 February 1902	Hyderabad	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Hyderabad		
1034	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits	1495 A			Srinagar, Kashmir			
1035	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits	15048 -1		7 January 1901	Bombay	Survey Commissioner, Bombay		
1036	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Extract from fruit							
1037	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits	7628 A			Mysore			
1038	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruit extract						D 4	
1039	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits (source of tan)						D 6	
1040	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits						D 7	Tan
1041	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits	5264			UP			Tan
1042	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Fruits	3940		12 December 1926	Dehra Dun	Imperial Forest Research Institute		Tan
1043	Terminalia chebula	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Combretaceae	Leaves	11829		23 March 1899	Garro Hills, Assam	Dy. Commissioner, Garro Hills, Assam	D 386	
1044	Terminalia citrina	Terminalia citrina Roxb. ex Fleming	Combretaceae	Fruits						D 160	Tanning

1045	<i>Terminalia myriocarpa</i>	<i>Terminalia myriocarpa</i> Van Heurck & Müll. Arg.	Combretaceae	Bark	10749			Tista div., Bengal	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Tista div. Bengal	D 849	
1046	<i>Terminalia myriocarpa</i>	<i>Terminalia myriocarpa</i> Van Heurck & Müll. Arg.	Combretaceae	Bark						D 486	
1047	<i>Terminalia oliveri</i>	<i>Terminalia oliveri</i> Brandis	Combretaceae	Bark	10586		1896	Mandalay dist., Burma	Conservator of Forest, Mandalay, Burma	D 581	
1048	<i>Terminalia paniculata</i>	<i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth	Combretaceae	Fruits						D 715	
1049	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Solid extract	11034-1c			Bilaspur	Director, Imperial forest school, Dehra Dun		Obtained from single boiling process
1050	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Extract from stem bark	11034						
1051	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Barks	9076			North Thane, Bombay		D 145	Dye
1052	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Bark	886			Hyderabad		D 174	Dye
1053	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Bark	886		March 1891	Secunderabad	Resident, Secunderabad	D 833	
1054	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Bark	6412		19 July 1895	Kamrup, Assam	Dy. Commissioner, Kamrup, Assam	D 1010	
1055	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Bark	10976-r		8 June 1898		Conservator of forest, School Circle	D 279 DT 809	
1056	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	Combretaceae	Extract	11038		30 June 1895	Burma	Conservator of Forest, western circle, Upper Burma	D 281 DT 810	
1057	<i>Thalictrum chebdonii</i>	<i>Thalictrum chebdonii</i> DC.	Ranunculaceae	Rots	5211			Punjab		D 629	
1058	<i>Thea sinensis</i>	<i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze	Theaceae	Seeds	49496		15 May 1954	Palampur, Kangra	Range Forest Officer	D 674	

1059	<i>Thespesia lampas</i>	<i>Thespesia lampas</i> (Cav.) Dalzell	Malvaceae	Seeds	15028		18 October 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Impereal forest school, Dehra Dun	D 613	
1060	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	<i>Thespesia populnea</i> (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa	Malvaceae	Fruits						D 260 DT 786	
1061	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	<i>Thespesia populnea</i> (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa	Malvaceae	Seeds						D 261	
1062	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	<i>Thespesia populnea</i> (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa	Malvaceae	Fruit						D 846	
1063	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	<i>Thespesia populnea</i> (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa	Malvaceae	Seeds						D 941 DT 785	
1064	<i>Thrinax argentea</i>	<i>Coccothrinax argentea</i> (Lod d. ex Schult. & Schult.f.) Sarg. ex Becc.	Arecaceae	Seeds	46317		1 March 1950	Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah		D 655	
1065	<i>Todalia asiatica</i>	<i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.	Rutaceae	Root bark	546 BEM		1906	Madras		D 131	Dye
1066	<i>Todalia asiatica</i>	<i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.	Rutaceae	Root bark	BEM 546		1906	Madras		D 1037	
1067	<i>Toona ciliata</i>	<i>Toona ciliata</i> M.Roem.	Meliaceae	Seeds						D 139	red dye
1068	<i>Toona ciliata</i>	<i>Toona ciliata</i> M.Roem.	Meliaceae	Fruits						D 347	Dye
1069	<i>Trachyspermum roxburghiana</i>	<i>Trachyspermum roxburghiana</i> (DC.) H. Wolff	Apiaceae	Seeds	P 1147		21 July 1956	United chemicals & Allied Products, Calcutta		D 608	
1070	<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	Poaceae	Seeds	27322			Sohrab, Beluchistan		D 612	
1071	<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	Poaceae	Seeds	27318		1900	Bagwana, Beluchistan		D 621	
1072	<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	Poaceae	Seeds	7231					D 636	
1073	<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	Poaceae	Wheat ears	9130 B	141			Agent through Governer general	D 652	
1074	<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	Poaceae	Seeds						D 634	
1075	<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	Poaceae	Seeds						D 648	

1076	Triticum sativum	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Seeds	27331		1900	Kandahar, Beluchistan		D 607	
1077	Triticum sativum	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Seeds	28880		18 June 1908	UP	Dy. Director of Agriculture, UP	D 631	
1078	Triticum sativum	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Seeds (red bearded)	30125		10 August 1908	Panjal Agricultural College, Lyallpur	Principal, Panjal Agricultural College	D 632	
1079	Triticum sativum	Triticum aestivum L.	Poaceae	Seeds	27327			Beluchistan	HR Buller, through Kita Saifullah	D 637	
1080	Typhora asthmatica	Tylophora asthmatica (L. f.) Wight & Arn.	Apocynaceae	Roots	E 3		15 June 1943	Madras		D 651	
1081	Uncaria gambier	Uncaria elliptica R.Br. ex G.Don	Rubiaceae	Cutch block	2229			Madras		D 317 DT 701	
1082	Urginia indica	Drimia indica (Roxb.) Jessop	Asparagaceae	Root	34734			Medical store keeper, bombay		D 669	
1083	Valenaria wallichii	Valeriana wallichii	Caprifoliaceae	Roots						D 598	
1084	Valeriana wallichii	Valeriana wallichii	Caprifoliaceae	Roots	40290		19 Septembe r 1928	Srinagar		D 624	
1085	Ventilago maderaspatana	Ventilago maderaspatana G aertn.	Rhamnaceae	Fruits	10246	202G	22 November 1897	Angul div., Bengal	Extra Asst. Conservator of Forest, Angul	D 865 DT 732	
1086	Ventilago maderaspatana	Ventilago maderaspatana G aertn.	Rhamnaceae	Root bark	9321			Central Province	Commissioner of settlement, Central Province	D 1011	
1087	Ventilago maderaspatana	Ventilago maderaspatana G aertn.	Rhamnaceae	Root bark	5044			Nellore, Madras	Forest officer, Nellore, Madras	D 246	
1088	Ventilago madetraspatana	Ventilago maderaspatana G aertn.	Rhamnaceae	Roots with bark	9321			Connur settlements		D 89	
1089	Ventilago madetraspatana	Ventilago maderaspatana G aertn.	Rhamnaceae	Bark			14 March 1896	Madras		D 159	Dye
1090	Viola		Violaceae	Plant	48286		19 January 1954	M/s Madhusuda n Dey & Sons		D 591	

1091	Vitex negundo	Vitex negundo L.	Lamiaceae	Ash	13625		15February y 1900	Dehra Dun	Director Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	DT 548 D 140	Used as alkali in dyeing
1092	Vitex sp.	Vitex sp.	Lamiaceae	Seeds	29296			China	Capt. Pottinger, through Dr. Prain	D 656	
1093	Vitex vinifera	Vitis vinifera L.	Vitaceae	Fruits	1907		1909	Punjab	REP Collection tour, Punjab	D 665	
1094	Wendlandia tinctoria	Wendlandia tinctoria (Roxb.) DC.	Rubiaceae	Seeds	17018				Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	D 841 DT 884	
1095	Woodfordia floribunda	Woodfordia floribunda Salis b.	Lythraceae	Flowers	5272	268	22 November 1894		Curator & Secretary, Provincial Museum Committee, Lucknow	D 245 DT 738	
1096	Woodfordia floribunda	Woodfordia floribunda Salis b.	Lythraceae	Flowers	16429		29 March 1902	Rubala district	Dy. Commissioner Rubala district	D 383	
1097	Woodfordia floribunda	Woodfordia floribunda Salis b.	Lythraceae	Leaves and stem, chopped	1534			Jhansi		D 244 DT 737	
1098	Woodfordia floribunda	Woodfordia floribunda Salis b.	Lythraceae	Flowers						D 245	
1099	Woodfordia fruticosa	Woodfordia fruticosa (L.) Kurz	Lythraceae	Leaves and stem	1534			Jhansi dist., NW Province		D 55	
1100	Wrightia tinctoria	Wrightia tinctoria R.Br.	Apocynaceae	Seeds	19276		18 May 1903	Bombay	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	D 136	
1101	Wrightia tinctoria	Wrightia tinctoria R.Br.	Apocynaceae	Leaves	BEM 881			Bengal		D 820	Yields blue dye
1102	Wrightia tinctoria	Wrightia tinctoria R.Br.	Apocynaceae	Seeds						D 839 DT 882	Blue dye
1103	Xylia dolabriformis	Xylia xylocarpa (Roxb.) Taub.	Leguminosae	Wood extract						D 482	
1104	Zizyphus sp.	Zizyphus sp.	Rhamnaceae	Fruits						D 597	

1105				Stick lac						D 12	
1106				Yellow ochre (earth)	23468		22 September 1904	Barahibhum	H. Inathcuson Esq.	D 385	
1107				Yellow ochre (earth)	23153		20 July 1904	Bellary, madras	Collector of Bellary	D 484	
1108				Red ochre (earth)	22683		20 May 1904	Mewar	Resident	D 503	
1109				Alum	1540		March 1892	Jhansi dist., NW Province		D 548	Mordant
1110				Yellow earth-multani	5850			Manipur	Political agent, Manipur	D 570	Dye, yellow ochre
1111				Peori dye-powder	24763		19 August 1905	Monghyr	Collector	D 577	
1112				Yellow ochre (earth)	7434		6 April 1896	Manipur	Through Asstt. Commissioner, Jorhat	D 589	
1113				Stick lac	12464				Jardine Skimmer & Co.	D 813	Nagoli Aghaniya- stick lac, no. 1
1114				Red ochre (earth)	22397		9 May 1904	Bellary		D 1008	
1115				Crude lac dust	31524		11-12 March 1909	Hyderabad	FG Pratt Esq., Collector of Hyderabad		
1116				Lac dye blocks				Mirzapur		D 353 DT 614	
1117				Wood	8391/01			Mysore		D 480 DT 586	
1118				Red ochre earth						D 575	Dye
1119				Salt- fruit saline				Kemp & Co., Bombay		D 666	

1120				Sand stone	31907		1909	Punjab	REP Collection tour, Punjab	D 668	
1121				Damar gum	24126			Singapore strait settlement		D 746	
1122				Damar gum	24126			Singapore strait settlement		D 750	
1123				Sand-Merati balu						D 747	
1124				Crude lac	9899-4		26 August 1897	Hyderabad	Through Dr. D Hooper	D 764	
1125				Seed lac-Bysakhi	11776			M/s Angelo Bros.		D 797	
1126				Stick lac, on Dalbergia ustrata				Mandalay, Burma		D 799	
1127				Salt						D 806	
1128				Pink rhodyne-powder						D 838	Chemical dye
1129				Crude lac	34523		11 March 1909	Hyderabad	FG Pratt Esq., Collector of Hyderabad	D 873	
1130				Stick lac-bysakhi	11776-1			M/s Angelo Bros.		D 893	
1131				Crude lac dust	37524		11 March 1909	Hyderabad	G Pratt, Esq.	D 956	
1132				Catechin-from Cutch	3061-A					D 993	
1133				Box on a stand highly chased and richly gilt	12448		25 July 1899	Prome	Through Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	D 1042	

1134				Four stages with sample of hookah manufacture				Lahore		D 1043	Made in leather and brass. 1. Piece of leather shabed roughly; 2. Leather shaped and moulded; 3. Leather completed and waxed and partly covered with brass; 4. Finished hookah. Leather vegetable tanned
1135				Stages of preparation of 'koopie' with model				Burma		D 1044	1. Camel leather tanned with vegetable dye; Earthern mould; 3. Half of mould covered with leather; 4. Mould fully covered with leather and allowed to harden (Reg. no. 12481 D); 5. Earthern mould washed completely (Reg. no. 12482); 6. Painted with lacquer; 7. Finished with guilt work (Reg. no. 12483); 8. Finished product (Reg, no. 12485).

1136				Burmese script, on leather, using natural dye				Burma		D 1045	
1137				Burmese script, on leather, using natural dye				Burma		D 1046	
1138				Lacquered Bamboo box with Burmese work	12865			Prome, Burma	REP collection tour	D 1047	
1139				Different stages of preparation of Bamboo basket, 14 samples						D 1048	Bamboo basket; Lacquered basket (Reg. no. 12453-B); Dyed red with artwork (Reg. no. 12453-D); Different stages of artwork; Final product
1140				Red earth (ochre)	3632					MP 1089	
1141				Red sulphide	29835		22 September 1908		REP tour collection	MP 1092	
1142				Red earth	23881					MP 1096	

OIL & OIL SEEDS

	Name	Accepted name	Family	Vernacular Name	Plant part	Reg no.	Letter No.	Date	Place of Collection	Collector	Uses
1	Acacia decurrens	Acacia decurrens Willd.	Leguminosae		Seeds	P 1340		13 December 1972	West Bengal	West Bengal Forest Dept.	
2	Acacia leucophloea	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Leguminosae		Stem				East Khandeh, Bombay		
3	Acacia rugata	Acacia rugata (Lam.) Fawc. & Rendle	Leguminosae		Oil						NCC
4	Acorus calamus	Acorus calamus L.	Acoraceae		Leaves (yields essential oil)	12089	1130G	17 July 1899	Goalpara, Assam	Dy. Commissioner, Goalpara, Assam	Rhizome yields essential oil
5	Acorus calamus	Acorus calamus L.	Acoraceae	Bach (H & B)	Leaves (yields essential oil)	12103	1325R	9 August 1899	Darrang	Dy. Commissioner, Darrang	
6	Acorus calamus	Acorus calamus L.	Acoraceae		Root	11904	839/x x.4	10 April 1899	Goalpara, Assam	Dy. Commissioner, Goalpara, Assam	
7	Acorus calamus	Acorus calamus L.	Acoraceae		Root (yields essential oil)	12088	1130G /xx-4	17 July 1899	Goalpara, Assam	Dy. Commissioner, Goalpara, Assam	
8	Acorus calamus	Acorus calamus L.	Acoraceae		Leaves	12100		8 August 1899	Sylhet	Dy. Commissioner, Sylhet	
9	Actinodaphne hookeri	Actinodaphne hookeri Meisn.	Lauraceae		Seeds	378			Pune	College of Science, Pune	
10	Adenanthera pavonia	Adenanthera pavonina L.	Leguminosae	Rakta kambal (B)	Seeds	2879		15 September 1891	Chingleput, Masras	Forest department, Chingleput, Madras	Oil from seeds used in preparation of acid
11	Adhatoda vasica	Justicia adhatoda L.	Acanthaceae		Oil	10329-1					
12	Aegle marmelos	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae			9912					

13	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae		Rind extract						
14	<i>Aesandra butyracea</i>	<i>Diploknema butyracea</i> (R oxb.) H.J.Lam	Sapotaceae		Oil cake	11160		9 Septembe r 1898	Kumaon, Uttar Pradesh	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kumaon, Uttar Pradesh	
15	<i>Aesandra butyracea</i>	<i>Diploknema butyracea</i> (R oxb.) H.J.Lam	Sapotaceae		Fruit	27183		22 May 1907	Gonda	Extra Asstt. Conservator of Forest, Gonda Div. UP, Eastern Circle	
16	<i>Aesandra butyracea</i>	<i>Diploknema butyracea</i> (R oxb.) H.J.Lam	Sapotaceae		Seeds	11158		19 August 1894	Nainital	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Nainital, UP	
17	<i>Aglaia odorata</i>	<i>Aglaia odorata</i> Lour.	Meliaceae		Fruit	U 136		20 July 1956	IBG Howrah	Curator	
18	<i>Albizia lebeck</i>	<i>Albizia lebeck</i> (L.) Benth.	Leguminosae		Seeds	31		31 December 1890	Calcutta		Seed yields oil used in leprosy
19	<i>Albizia lebeck</i>	<i>Albizia lebeck</i> (L.) Benth.	Leguminosae		Seeds	48494		14 May 1954	South Kanara, Mangalore	District Forest Officer, South Kanara, Mangalore	
20	<i>Albizia stipulata</i>	<i>Albizia chinensis</i> (Osbeck) Merr.	Leguminosae		Oil cake	624					
21	<i>Albizzia lebeck</i>	<i>Albizia lebeck</i> (L.) Benth.	Leguminosae		Seeds	48101		12 October 1953	Poona, Bombay	The silviculturist, Bombay, Pune	
22	<i>Albizzia lebeck</i>	<i>Albizia lebeck</i> (L.) Benth.	Leguminosae		Seeds	48232		28 December 1954	Jhalawar, Rajasthan	Range officer, Jhalawar, Rajasthan	
23	<i>Albizzia lebeck</i>	<i>Albizia lebeck</i> (L.) Benth.	Leguminosae		Seeds	U 1320		18 December 1925	Indian Botanic Garden, Shibpur		
24	<i>Aleurites fordii</i>	<i>Vernicia fordii</i> (Hemsl.) Airy Shaw	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	42432		November 1939	Bokel Tea Estate, Lahaul, Assam	Manager, Bokel Tea Estate, Lahaul, Assam	

25	Aleurites fordii	Vernicia fordii (Hemsl.) Airy Shaw	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	42428		30 November 1939	Tung Oil EstateLtd., Hsum Hsui, Burma		
26	Aleurites fordii	Vernicia fordii (Hemsl.) Airy Shaw	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	42436		November 1939	Gobordhan Farm Ltd., Guahati, Assam	Manager, Gobordhan Farm Ltd.	
27	Aleurites moluccana	Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	36467		10 November 1914	Kengting state, Burma	Siptd. & Political Officer, Kengting state, Burma	Seeds yield oil used in paints & varnishes
28	Aleurites moluccana	Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.	Euphorbiaceae		Nuts	36699	2332/ 6A-3	29 May 1915	S. Shan states, Taunggni, Burma	Suptd., Political Officer, S. Shan states, Taunggni, Burma	
29	Aleurites moluccana	Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
30	Aleurites moluccana	Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	12068		9 October 1899	Malabar, Madras	District Forest Officer, Malabar	Oil used in varnishes
31	Aleurites moluccana	Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.	Euphorbiaceae		Fruits	12414		6 November 1899	Nowgong	Deputy Commissioner, Nowgong	
32	Aleurites moluccana				Seeds						
33	Aleurites moluccana	Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	48353		11 February 1954	Habbir Range	Range Forest Officer	
34	Aleurites montana	Vernicia montana Lour.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	42433		November 1939	Namkum, Ranchi	Director Lac Research Institute, Namkum Ranchi	
35	Aleurites montana	Vernicia montana Lour.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	48499		15 May 1954	Palampur, Kangra	Range forest officer, Palampur, Kangra	
36	Aleurites montana	Vernicia montana Lour.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	47756		6 February 1953	Tocklai, Cinuanara, Assam	Angronomist, Indian Tea Association, Tocklai Experimental Station, Cinuanara PO	

										Assam	
37	<i>Aleurites montana</i>	<i>Vernicia montana</i> Lour.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	4244		December 1939	Sabaya, Ranchi		
38	<i>Aleurites montana</i>	<i>Vernicia montana</i> Lour.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	42434		November 1939	Peradeniya, Ceylon	Principal, Farm School, Peradeniya, Ceylon	
39	<i>Aleurites montana</i>	<i>Vernicia montana</i> Lour.	Euphorbiaceae		Fruits	42435		30 November 1939	Peradeniya, Ceylon	Principal, Farm School, Peradeniya, Ceylon	
40	<i>Aleurites montana</i>	<i>Vernicia montana</i> Lour.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	42431		November 1939	Bokel tea estate, Assam	The Manager, Bokel Tea estate, Rahoal, Assam	
41	<i>Aleurites montana</i>	<i>Vernicia montana</i> Lour.	Euphorbiaceae		Fruit husk				Hong Kong	Botanical & Forestry dept., Hong Kong	
42	<i>Aleurites montana</i>	<i>Vernicia montana</i> Lour.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	42430		November 1939	Hong Kong	Botanical & forestry Dept., Hong Kong	
43	<i>Aleurites</i> sp.	<i>Aleurites</i> sp.	Euphorbiaceae		Tung oil	42445		14 December 1939	Howrah	Sswika oil mills, Liluah	
44	<i>Aleurites</i> sp.	<i>Aleurites</i> sp.	Euphorbiaceae		Tung oil	U 889		17 April 1958	Howrah	Sswika oil mills, Liluah	
45	<i>Aleurites</i> sp.	<i>Aleurites</i> sp.	Euphorbiaceae		Tung oil	42445		14 December 1939	Howrah	Sswika oil mills, Liluah	
46	<i>Alpinia officinarum</i>	<i>Alpinia officinarum</i> Hance	Zingiberaceae		Root				Calcutta Market		
47	<i>Altingia excelsa</i>	<i>Altingia excelsa</i> Noronha	Altingiaceae		Oleo-resin (balsam)	22229		11 May 1904	Tennaserim, %angoon	Conservator of Forest, Tennaserim Circle, Rangoon	
48	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.	Anacardiaceae		Oil	16902		28 July 1902	Malabar, Madras	Malabar, through Board of Revenue	Kernel yields oil which is edible
49	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.	Anacardiaceae		Oil						

50	Anacardium occidentale	Anacardium occidentale L.	Anacardiaceae		Seeds	1248		7 January 1972	Calcutta market		
51	Anacardium occidentale	Anacardium occidentale L.	Anacardiaceae		Oil						
52	Anacardium occidentale	Anacardium occidentale L.	Anacardiaceae		Oil			8 January 1960			
53	Anacardium occidentale	Anacardium occidentale L.	Anacardiaceae		Seeds	16511-1	1041A	13 May 1902	Midnapore	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
54	Anacardium occidentale	Anacardium occidentale L.	Anacardiaceae		Seeds	48701		18 August 1954	Malayattur, Travancore	The Silviculturist, Malayattur, Travancore	
55	Anacardium occidentale	Anacardium occidentale L.	Anacardiaceae		Seeds	48540		22 June 1954	Habyal, Bombay	Research Range, Forest officer, Haliyal, Bombay	
56	Anacardium occidentale	Anacardium occidentale L.	Anacardiaceae		Bark	10443		28 February 1898	Andaman	Dy. Commissioner of Forest, Andaman	
57	Anamirta cocculus	Anamirta cocculus (L.) Wight & Arn.	Menispermaceae		Seeds	14470	Rsp/1534	21 April 1900		M/s Volkart & Co. Tellicherry	Seed yields oil used in perfumery
58	Anamirta cocculus	Anamirta cocculus (L.) Wight & Arn.			Fruits	P 1368		16 February 1973	Calcutta market	M/s Surendra nath Das	
59	Anamirta cocculus	Anamirta cocculus (L.) Wight & Arn.			Seeds	13785	1925	13 April 1899	Madras	Board of Revenue, Madras	
60	Ananus sativa	Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.	Bromeliaceae		Leaf Oil (juice)	1609			Malabar, Madras	Through Board of Revenue	
61	Ananus sativa	Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.	Bromeliaceae		Leaves	12018			Tavoy, Burma	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	
62	Andropogon citratus	Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf	Poaceae		Plant	38851		28 January 1926	Mymensingh	Curator tour collection, Mymensingh, Bangladesh	
63	Andropogon nardus	Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle	Poaceae		Oil	26238		24 November 1906	Darjeeling	REP Collection tour	

64	Andropogon nardus	Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle	Poaceae		Grass	13794		20 February 1900	Chamba div., Punjab	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Chamba div., Punjab	
65	Andropogon schoenanthus	Cymbopogon schoenanthus (L.) Spreng.	Poaceae		Plant	22470	1294	14 January 1904	Saharanpur	Suptd., Govt. Botanic Garden, Saharanpur	Oil used as liniment in Rheumatism and Neuralgia
66	Andropogon schoenanthus	Cymbopogon schoenanthus (L.) Spreng.	Poaceae		Oil (Motia)	778		24 January 1891	West Khandesh	Forest Officer, West Khandesh, Bombay	
67	Andropogon schoenanthus	Cymbopogon schoenanthus (L.) Spreng.	Poaceae		Oil (Sophia)	779		23 June 1891	Nasik	Forest Officer, Nasik	
68	Anethum graveolens	Anethum graveolens L.	Apiaceae		Seed						
69	Anethum sowa	Anethum sowa Roxb. ex Fleming	Apiaceae		Fruits	P 1442		25 July 1974	Calcutta market		
70	Anethum sowa	Anethum sowa Roxb. ex Fleming	Apiaceae		Seeds	P 1442		25 July 1974	Calcutta market		
71	Aphanamixis polystachya	Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) R.Parker	Meliaceae		Seeds	40		31 December 1890	Bengal		Seed yields oil used as illuminant
72	Aphanamixis polystachya	Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) R.Parker	Meliaceae		Seeds	7652		16 May 1896	Bengal	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
73	Aphanamixis polystachya	Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) R.Parker	Meliaceae		Oil				Zippara district		
74	Aphanamixis polystachya	Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) R.Parker	Meliaceae		Fruits						
75	Aphanamixis polystachya	Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) R.Parker	Meliaceae		Fruits	9083		29 April 1897		Dr. Watt	
76	Aphanamixis polystachya	Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) R.Parker	Meliaceae		Oil	27207		11 June 1907	Chittagong	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Chittagong	
77	Aphanamixis polystachya	Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) R.Parker	Meliaceae		Oil	7652 A		26 June 1896	Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture,	

										Bengal	
78	Aphanamixis polystachya	Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) R.Parker	Meliaceae		Oil	23334		6 September 1904	Chittagong	Consercator of Forest, Chittagong	
79	Aphanamixis polystachya	Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) R.Parker	Meliaceae		Fruits	9083		29 April 1897		Dr. Watt collection	
80	Apium graveolens	Apium graveolens L.	Apiaceae		Seeds	P 709		14 April 1959	Calcutta market		
81	Aquilaria malaccensis	Aquilaria malaccensis Lam.	Thymelaceae		Wood	8542		10 November 1896	South Sylhet, Assam	Sub divisional officer, South Sylhet, Assam	
82	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Oil cake	U 1083		30 August 1963		Secretary, Bengal Oil Mills Association	
83	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Nuts	U 1297		31 July 1975	Seed farm, oil research centre		
84	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Oil	48169		23 November 1953	Bengal Oil Mills Assocoation		
85	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Oil						
86	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Oil						
87	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Seeds						
88	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Seeds						
89	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Seeds						
90	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Seeds	P 1327		28 November 1972		M/s Chamanlal Sons, Calcutta	
91	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Seeds	P 1243		10 November 1971		M/s Midnapore Nursery, Calcutta	
92	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Nuts	P 1327		28 November 1972	Calcutta market		
93	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Nuts	P 1320		25 November 1972	Calcutta market		

94	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Nuts	P 1320		25 November 1972	Calcutta market		
95	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Oil	46058		31 May 1949		The Hindustan Vanaspati Marg, Bimbay	
96	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Oil						
97	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Oil (hydrogenat ed, deodorized)	46055		31 May 1949		Hindustan Vanaspati Marg Co. Ltd., Bombay	
98	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Seeds	46056		31 May 1949		Hindustan Vanaspati Marg Co. Ltd., Bombay	
99	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Seed						
100	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Oil	U 519					
101	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Oil	38227		2 March 1925		Calcutta Chemicals	
102	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Oil	819		16 January 1891	Madras	Secretary, Chamber of Commerce	
103	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Oil Cake	U 1083		30 August 1963		Bengal Oil Mills Assocoation	
104	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Seeds	U 1297		31 July 1975		Oil Research Centre	
105	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Oil Cake	U 1083		30 August 1963		Secretary, Bengal Oil Mills	
106	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Oil	4282		1 June 1893	Villupuram, Jalung, South Coast dist., madras		
107	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Nuts	P 862		25 July 1961	Calcutta market		
108	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Nuts (Madras var.)	33726				Officer in charge, Agricultural court, Allahabad Exhibition	
109	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Oil			2017	Murshidaba d		

110	Arachis hypogaea	Arachis hypogaea L.	Leguminosae		Nut	P 1230		25 November 1972	Local market, Calcutta		
111	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	630			Travancore	Resident of Travancore	The nut contains 8-12% fat that has characteristics comparable with hydrogenated coconut oil.
112	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	630			Travancore	Resident of Travancore	
113	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	627					
114	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	24665		19 July 1905	Mysore	Suptd., Govt. Museum, Mysore	
115	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	24665		19 July 1905	Mysore	Suptd., Govt. Museum, Mysore	
116	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	632			Trivandrum		
117	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	625			Mysore		
118	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	24664		19 July 1905	Mysore	Suptd., Govt. Museum, Mysore	
119	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	24669		19 July 1905	Mysore	Suptd., Govt. Museum, Mysore	
120	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	5274			Lucknow		
121	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	24673		19 July 1905	Mysore	Suptd., Govt. Museum, Mysore	
122	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	629			Mysore	Resident of Mysore	
123	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	24656		19 July 1905	Mysore	Suptd., Govt. Museum, Mysore	
124	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	24672		19 July 1905	Mysore	Suptd., Govt. Museum, Mysore	
125	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	24662		19 July 1905	Mysore	Suptd., Govt. Museum, Mysore	
126	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	24657		19 July 1905	Mysore	Suptd., Govt. Museum, Mysore	
127	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	24659		19 July 1905	Mysore	Suptd., Govt. Museum, Mysore	

128	Areca catechu	Areca catechu L.	Arecaceae		Nuts	625			Mysore		
129	Argemone mexicana	Argemone mexicana L.	Papaveraceae		Oil	8018		1 August 1896	Bengal	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	Oil from seed used as illuminant and lubricant and medicinal
130	Argemone mexicana	Argemone mexicana L.	Papaveraceae		Oil	27209		12 June 1907	Bash	REP Collection tour	
131	Argemone mexicana	Argemone mexicana L.	Papaveraceae		Oil	27208		12 June 1907	Dalsingsarai	REP Collection tour	
132	Argemone mexicana	Argemone mexicana L.	Papaveraceae		Oil	9339		18 June 1897	Kanpur	Suptd., Govt., Experimental Farm, Cawnpur, through Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, NW province	
133	Argemone mexicana	Argemone mexicana L.	Papaveraceae		Seeds	P 987		1 November 1962	Calcutta Market		
134	Aristolochia indica	Aristolochia indica L.	Aristolochiaceae		Stem	71			Bengal		
135	Aristolochia rotunda	Aristolochia rotunda L.	Aristolochiaceae		Fruits	29836		22 September 1908	Bombay	REP Collection tour	
136	Artemisia annua	Artemisia annua L.	Asteraceae		Flowers	36388		1924	Quetta, Baluchistan	Extra Asstt. Conservator of Forest, Baluchistan, Quetta	
137	Artemisia maritima	Artemisia maritima L.	Asteraceae		Flowers	35701	3643	16 October 1913	Baluchistan, Quetta	Revenue Commissioner, Baluchistan, Quetta	
138	Artemisia maritima	Artemisia maritima L.	Asteraceae		Flowers	35757		12 November 1913	Bashahra division, Punjab	Dy. Conservator of forest, Bashahra division, Punjab	
139	Artemisia maritima	Artemisia maritima L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	36008	41	11 February 1916	Peshawar	George Watt through Revenue Commissioner	

140	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	Asteraceae		Oil	34763		17 September 1912	Lebong, Darjeeling	D.D.Macry Esq., M Spring Tea estatem Lebong, Darjeeling	
141	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	Asteraceae		Plants				Kashmir		An essential oil from the plant kills insect larvae
142	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	Asteraceae		Oil (extractd from plants collected)	36413		9 October 1914	Sonada, Darjeeling	Economic Botanist Tour, Sonada, Darjeeling	
143	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	Asteraceae		Flowers	4028		21 September 1928	Srinagar		
144	<i>Asteristigma macrocarpa</i>	<i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i> Warb.	Achariaceae		Seeds	37254	764	4 September 1918	Ataran Division, Moulmein	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Ataran Division, Moulmein	Seeds yields oil used medicinally
145	<i>Asteristigma macrocarpa</i>	<i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i> Warb.	Achariaceae		Seeds	26041		7 September 1906	Burma	Settlement Commissioner & Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	
146	<i>Asteristigma macrocarpa</i>	<i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i> Warb.	Achariaceae		Seeds	37354		18 August 1919	Tennassari m, Burma, Rangoon	Officiating conservator of forest, Tennassarim, Burma, Rangoon	
147	<i>Asteristigma macrocarpa</i>	<i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i> Warb.	Achariaceae		Seeds						
148	<i>Asteristigma macrocarpa</i>	<i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i> Warb.	Achariaceae		Seeds	37354		4 August 1919	Tenasserim circle, Rangoon, Burma	Officiating Conservator of Forest, tennaserim Circle, Burma	
149	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae		Oil						Seeds yields oil used medicinally
150	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae		Oil	8000		30 July 1896	Oudh, NW Province	Director, Land Record	

151	Balanites aegyptiaca	Balanites aegyptiaca (L.) Delile	Zygophyllaceae		Oil					from Agri-Horticultural Society, Calcutta	
152	Balanites roxburghii	Balanites roxburghii Planch.	Zygophyllaceae		Oil	9914		1 September 1897		D. Hooper Esq. tour collection	
153	Balanites roxburghii	Balanites roxburghii Planch.	Zygophyllaceae		Fruits	5669					
154	Balanites roxburghii	Balanites roxburghii Planch.	Zygophyllaceae		Fruits				Berar	Conservator of Forest, Berar	
155	Barringtonia racemosa	Barringtonia racemosa (L.) Spreng.	Lecythidaceae		Seeds						
156	Bassia butyracea	Diploknema butyracea (Roxb.) H.J.Lam	Sapotaceae		Oil	11159		9 September 1898	Kumaon, Uttar Pradesh	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kumaon, Uttar Pradesh	
157	Bassia butyracea	Diploknema butyracea (Roxb.) H.J.Lam	Sapotaceae		Butter	11161		9 September 1898	Kumaon, Uttar Pradesh	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kumaon, Uttar Pradesh	
158	Bassia butyracea	Diploknema butyracea (Roxb.) H.J.Lam	Sapotaceae		Oil	17045		28 August 1902	Kumaon, Uttar Pradesh	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kumaon, Uttar Pradesh	
159	Bassia butyracea	Diploknema butyracea (Roxb.) H.J.Lam	Sapotaceae		Seeds	31442		11 August 1909	Kumaon	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kumaon div., UP, Eastern Circle	
160	Bassia latifolia	Diploknema butyracea (Roxb.) H.J.Lam	Sapotaceae		Seeds						
161	Bassia latifolia	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Oil cake						
162	Bassia latifolia	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Oil						
163	Bassia latifolia	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Oil	7757		26 June 1896	Pune	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture,	

										Bombay, Poona	
164	Bassia latifolia	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Oil cake						
165	Bassia latifolia	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Oil	P 1092		27 Decvember 1963			
166	Bassia latifolia	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Oil	P 1092		27 December 1963			
167	Bassia latifolia	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Oil	48163		23 November 1953		Bhagat oil Mills, Calcutta, through Secretary Bengal Oil Mills Association	
168	Bassia latifolia	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Oil				Coimbatore		
169	Bassia latifolia	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Oil	6763		11 December 1895	Hoshiarpur, Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab	
170	Bassia latifolia	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Oil	38233		2 March 1925		Calcutta Chemicals	
171	Bassia latifolia	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Seeds						
172	Benincasa cerifera	Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil Cake	19159-1		8 July 1903	Kanpur	Director Land Revenue & Agroculture, Cawnpur	
173	Benincasa hispida	Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil	19159		8 July 1903	UP	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, UP	
174	Bombax malabarica	Bombax ceiba L.	Malvaceae		Seeds	10201		7 December 1897	Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	

175	Bombax malabaricum	Bombax ceiba L.	Malvaceae		Seeds	P 1444		25 July 1974	Calcutta market		
176	Bombax malabaricum	Bombax ceiba L.	Malvaceae		Seeds	P 1442		27 May 1975	Calcutta market		
177	Bombax malabaricum	Bombax ceiba L.	Malvaceae		Oil			1856	Horticultural Society, Calcutta		
178	Bombax malabaricum	Bombax ceiba L.	Malvaceae		Oil						
179	Bombax malabaricum	Bombax ceiba L.	Malvaceae		Oil	48166		23 November 1953		Bengal Oil Mills	
180	Brassica	Brassica sp.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	47648		10 December 1952	Kanpur	Economic Botanist (oi seed), Govt. of UP, Cawnpore	
181	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	P 1505		2 June 1975	Baruipr, cultivated land, West Bengal		Seed oil edible, illuminant
182	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil	6438		1 August 1895	Kanpur	Govt. experimental firm, Kanpur, UP	
183	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil	6360		22 July 1895	Sibsagar, Assam	Golaghat Mills, through Asstt. Commissioner, Sibsaagar, Assam	
184	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil (yellow variety seed)	7758 A		26 June 1896	Poona, Bombay	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Pune, Bombay	
185	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds (white mustard)	6373		23 March 1895	Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
186	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil	48167		23 November 1953	Calcutta	Notober oil Mills, through Secretary, Bengal Oil Mills Association	

187	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil	48162		23 November 1953	Calcutta	Bhagat oil mill, Calcutta, through secretary , Bengal oil Mills association	
188	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil						
189	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil						
190	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil						
191	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil						
192	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil						
193	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil						
194	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil						
195	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seed oil						
196	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seed oil						
197	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds (Agrani B 54)						
198	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds (Kalyan)						
199	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds (Sanjukta Asech)						
200	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds						
201	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds						
202	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds (Panchali)						
203	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds (Seeta B 85)						

204	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds (Bhagirathi RW 351)						
205	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds (Sarama)						
206	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil						
207	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	P 1315		25 November 1973	Calcutta		
208	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil cake	7758-B		26 June 1896	Pune	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay, Poona	
209	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil						
210	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil						
211	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds (yellow 60%, Rai 40%)	48146		23 November 1953	M/s Gopulpur Oil Mills	Through Secretary, Bengal Oil Mills Association	
212	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil	45238		December 1953		Tincori Sandhukhan	
213	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil	48240		December 1953		Bhagat oil Mills, Calcutta, through Secretary Bengal Oil Mills Association	
214	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil	48236		December 1953		Surendra oil Mills, Calcutta, through Secretary Bengal Oil Mills Association	
215	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil	48159		23 November 1953		Bengal Oil Mills Assocation	
216	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	P 1315		25 November		M/s Ram Krishna Bhandar, Calcutta	

								1952			
217	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	P 752		2 November 1959	Calcutta market		
218	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	P1315		25 November 1972		M/s Ram Krishna Bhandar, Calcutta	
219	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil Cake	7759 B		18 June 1896	Bombay	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay, Poona	
220	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds (white)	P 1089		19 February 1973		M/s Surendranath Das, Calcutta	
221	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil			2017	Murshidabad		
222	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil			2017	Murshidabad		
223	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	48147		23 November 1953	Bengal	Bengal oil Mills	
224	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds				Bengal	Ultadanga oil mills	
225	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	48241		December 1953	Notobor oil mills, Howrah	Through Secretary, Bengal oil mills association	
226	Brassica campestris	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	P 1315		25 November 1922		M/s Ram Krishna Bhandar, Calcutta	
227	Brassica campestris var. dichotoma	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	P 1315		25 November 1972		M/s Ramkrishna Bahadur, Clacutta	
228	Brassica campestris var. dichotoma	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil cakes	6439			Govt. Experimental Farm, Cawnpur, NW		

									Province		
229	Brassica campestris var. glabra	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	48235		December 1953	Bengal	Secretary, Bangal oil Mills	
230	Brassica campestris var. sarson	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	48237		1953	Calcutta Market		Oil used for cooking purpose, oil bath and lighting.
231	Brassica campestris var. sarson	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil						
232	Brassica campestris var. sarson	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds (yellow), last season crop	37012		November 1917	Calcutta Market		
233	Brassica campestris var. sarson	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	39615			Baroda	Curator tour collection	
234	Brassica campestris var. toria				Seeds	48145		1953	Calcutta market		
235	Brassica juncea	Brassica juncea (L.) Czern.	Brassicaceae		Oil cakes	U 1082		30 August 1963	Calcutta	Secretary, Bengal oil mills association, Upper Circular road, Calcutta	Seed yields oil used for cooking
236	Brassica juncea	Brassica juncea (L.) Czern.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	47646		10 December 1952	Kanpur	Economic Botanist, Govt. of UP, Kanpur	
237	Brassica juncea	Brassica juncea (L.) Czern.	Brassicaceae		Oil cake	U 1083		31 August 1963			
238	Brassica juncea	Brassica juncea (L.) Czern.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	U 1083		31 August 1963			
239	Brassica juncea	Brassica juncea (L.) Czern.	Brassicaceae		Seeds (B9) White mustard						
240	Brassica juncea	Brassica juncea (L.) Czern.	Brassicaceae		Seeds (Jhumka)						
241	Brassica juncea	Brassica juncea (L.) Czern.	Brassicaceae		Seeds						

					(Pitambari)						
242	Brassica juncea	Brassica juncea (L.) Czern.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	48239		1953	Calcutta Market		
243	Brassica juncea	Brassica juncea (L.) Czern.	Brassicaceae		Seeds			16 May 1997	Calcutta Market		
244	Brassica juncea	Brassica juncea (L.) Czern.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	P 1506		2 June 1975	Baruipur, cultivated		
245	Brassica juncea	Brassica juncea (L.) Czern.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	P 1315		25 November 1972	M/s Ramkrishna Bhandar, Calcutta		
246	Brassica juncea	Brassica juncea (L.) Czern.	Brassicaceae		Seeds						
247	Brassica napus	Brassica napus L.	Brassicaceae		Oil cakes	6381		23 July 1895	Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
248	Brassica napus	Brassica napus L.	Brassicaceae		Oil cake	6378	1106A	23 July 1895	Bengal	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
249	Brassica nigra	Brassica nigra (L.) K.Koch	Brassicaceae		Oil cakes	6361			Golaghat Mills, Sibsagar, Assam		
250	Brassica nigra	Brassica nigra (L.) K.Koch	Brassicaceae		Oil cake	7620 B		20 May 1896	Nagpore	Officiating Commissioner of Settlement & Agriculture, Nagpore, CP	
251	Brassica rapa	Brassica rapa L.	Brassicaceae		Oil cake						
252	Brassica sp.	Brassica sp.	Brassicaceae		Oil				Natabar oil Mills		
253	Brassica sp.	Brassica sp.	Brassicaceae		Oil (shati 50%, Kajali 25%, rai 25%)	48158		23 November 1953	Amar Oil Mills, Calcutta		
254	Brassica sp.	Brassica sp.	Brassicaceae		Seed	P 1315		25 November 1973			

255	Buchanania lanzan	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Seed			16 February 1924			Oil cake used as fodder
256	Buchanania lanzan	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Oil						
257	Buchanania lanzan	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Oil	9984		18 September 1897	Madras	Conservator of Forest, Central Circle Madras	
258	Buchanania lanzan	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Oil						
259	Buchanania lanzan	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Oil						
260	Buchanania lanzan	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Oil						
261	Buchanania lanzan	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Oil	9836		2 September 1897	NWP	Dy. Conservator of Forest School Circle, NWP	
262	Buchanania lanzan	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Oil						
263	Buchanania lanzan	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Seeds	9982	222	31 July 1897	Madras	Conservator of Forest, Northern Circle, Madras	
264	Buchanania latifolia	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Oil cakes	8031		7 August 1896	Bahraich	Asst. Conservator of Forest, Bahraich	
265	Buchanania latifolia	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Seeds	9985			Madras	Conservator of Forest, Madras	
266	Buchanania latifolia	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Oil cake	6644		8 October 1895	Jhansi	Dy. Conservator of Forest, bundelkhand Div., Jhansi	
267	Buchanania latifolia	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Oil cake	10226		13 December 1897	Oudh	Divisional Forest Officer, Bahraich, NWP, Oudh	

268	Buchanania latifolia	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Seeds	9727	119K	9 August 1897	Koderma, Hazaribagh, Bihar	Forest Officer, Koderma Range, Hazaribagh, Bihar	
269	Buchanania latifolia	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Fruits	650		26 May 1891	Garhwal	Forest officer, Garhwal, NWP	
270	Buchanania latifolia	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Anacardiaceae		Oil cake	8401			Central Province		
271	Butea monosperma	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	Leguminosae		Seeds	P 756		5 November 1959	Calcutta market		
272	Butea monosperma	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.			Seeds	P 756		5 November 1959	Calcutta market		
273	Caesalpinia digyna	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler			Pods	4887	101296		Mandalay, Burma	Conservator of Forest, Eastern Circle, Mandalay, Burma	
274	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae		Seeds						Seeds yield oil used as illuminant, lubricant, soap making
275	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae		Seed	13644	33				
276	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae		Oil						
277	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae		Oil						
278	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae		Seeds						
279	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae		Fruits	16860		23 July 1902	Pegu	Conservator of Forest, Pegu, Burma	
280	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae		Seeds						
281	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae		Seed						
282	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae		Oil					BEM	

283	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae		Oil						
284	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae		Oil						
285	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae		Oil						
286	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae		Seeds	48495		14 May 1954	South Kanara, Mangalore	Dist. Forest officer, Siuth kanara, Mangalore	
287	Calophyllum inophyllum	Calophyllum inophyllum L.	Clusiaceae		Seeds	13693	133	16 February 1900	Dehra Dun	Director Imperial Forest School Dehra Dun	
288	Calophyllum wightianum	Calophyllum apetalum Willd.	Clusiaceae		Seeds	399		29 January 1891	Bombay	Forest Officer Southern Circle, Bombay	
289	Calophyllum wightianum	Calophyllum apetalum Willd.	Clusiaceae		Oil					BEM	
290	Calophyllum wightianum	Calophyllum apetalum Willd.	Clusiaceae		Seeds						
291	Calophyllum wightianum	Calophyllum apetalum Willd.	Clusiaceae		Seeds	16796	BP 2722	6 June 1901	South Kanara, Madras	Board of Revenue, South Kanara	
292	Calotropis procera	Calotropis procera (Aiton) Dryand.	Apocynaceae		Tincture from root				UP		
293	Camellia sinensis	Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	Theaceae		Seeds	15857	13-Nov	8 April 1900	Cachar, Assam	The Coast Conservator of Forest, Assam, Cachar Division	
294	Camellia sinensis	Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	Theaceae		Seeds				Assam		
295	Camellia sinensis	Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	Theaceae		Oil	48497		15 May 1954	Palampur, Kangra	Range Forest Officer, Palampurr Range, Kangra forest div., Punjab	
296	Camellia thea	Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	Theaceae		Seeds	6755		4 December 1895	Namsong Tea Seed Garden, Jaipore, Dibrugarh		

297	Camellia theifera	Camellia sinensis var. assamica (J.W.Mast.) Kitam.	Theaceae		Seeds (green)	9360 A	142/5 A	18 June 1897	Chindwin, Burma	Revenue secretary, Chindwin, Upper Burma	
298	Cannabis sativa	Cannabis sativa L.	Cannabaceae		Oil	14272		26 April 1900	Shahpur, MP	Dy. Conservator of forest, Shahpur Div., Madras	
299	Carapa moluccensis	Xylocarpus moluccensis (Lam.) M.Roem.	Meliaceae		Fruits	23659	66-4E-64	1 November 1904	Sandoway, Burma	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	
300	Carapa moluccensis	Xylocarpus moluccensis (Lam.) M.Roem.	Meliaceae		Fruits	24479		8 June 1905	Mergue, Burma	Through Settlement Commissioner & Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	
301	Carthamus oxyacantha	Carthamus oxyacantha M.Bieb.	Asteraceae		Seeds	5124			Peshawar		Seed oil illuminant, edible and used in manufacture of wax cloth. Oil cake used as manure
302	Carthamus oxyacantha	Carthamus oxyacantha M.Bieb.	Asteraceae		Seed	17079-1	1614	27 June 1902	Punjab	Dy. Conservator of forest	
303	Carthamus oxyacantha	Carthamus oxyacantha M.Bieb.	Asteraceae		Oil						
304	Carthamus oxyacantha	Carthamus oxyacantha M.Bieb.	Asteraceae		Oil	5125		20 October 1894	Peshawar	Major HA Deane, Dy. Commissioner, Peshawar	
305	Carthamus oxyacantha	Carthamus oxyacantha M.Bieb.	Asteraceae		Oil	1119-1		23 August 1898	Peshawar	Dy. Commissioner, Peshawar	
306	Carthamus oxyacantha	Carthamus oxyacantha M.Bieb.	Asteraceae		Oil						
307	Carthamus oxyacantha	Carthamus oxyacantha M.Bieb.	Asteraceae		Seeds				Punjab		

308	Carthamus oxyacantha	Carthamus oxyacantha M.Bieb.	Asteraceae		Oil cake	482		25 March 1891	Punjab	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
309	Carthamus oxyacantha	Carthamus oxyacantha M.Bieb.	Asteraceae		Seeds	6301		26 June 1895	Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab	
310	Carthamus oxyacantha	Carthamus oxyacantha M.Bieb.	Asteraceae		Oil						
311	Carthamus oxyacantha	Carthamus oxyacantha M.Bieb.	Asteraceae		Oil						
312	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	6946			Govt. Experimental Farm, Cawnpur	Through Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, NW Province & Oudh	Seeds oil illuminants, edible, manufacture of soap, paints, linoleum and varnishes
313	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil cake				Punjab		
314	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	6525			Sind		
315	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil cake						
316	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae								
317	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil	14497		3 July 1900	The New Muffasil Co. Ltd., Shegoan factory, Bombay		
318	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil	6682		19 October 1895	Bellury	Collector of Bellury, through Board of Revenue, Madras	
319	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil	6682		19 October 1895	Bellury	Collector of Bellury, through Board of Revenue, Madras	

320	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil	6457		9 August 1895	Ambala	Dy. Commissioner, Ambala Dist., Punjab	
321	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil	15171		14 May 1901	M/s Baby & Co. Agence, Gouripore Mills		
322	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil cakes	14497-2	594	15 March 1901		Mubtosil & Co. Auroah	
323	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil						
324	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds						
325	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	46144		5 July 1949	Nophad		
326	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seed						
327	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds				Govt. Experimental Garden, Cawnpur		
328	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil cake	14497-2	396	15 January 1901	Amrawati	M/s New Muffil Oil Company, Amrawati	
329	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil	6624			Pune, Bombay		
330	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	48356		17 February 1954	Nagpur		
331	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds						
332	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	9104 b			Umibu district, Burma	Director Land Revenue Agriculture, Burma	
333	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	904 E	336/2 E	10 April 1897	Burma	Director Land Revenue Agriculture, Burma	

334	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	37069		January 1918	Jhamkandi state, S Malabar	Purchased from food product exhibition, Calcutta	
335	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil Cake	6297		26 June 1895	Hoshiarpur, Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab	
336	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	6398			Harsingpur		
337	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seed	19311			Punjab		
338	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seed						
339	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil cake						
340	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	P 1445		25 July 1974	Calcutta market		
341	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	6681		19 October 1895	Bellary	Collector of Bellary, through Board of Revenue, Madras	
342	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil Cake	6786		23 January 1896	Kanpur	Through Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, NWP	
343	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil Cake	6458		9 August 1895	Ambala, Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, Ambala dist., Punjab	
344	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	8318		27 October 1896	Damrao farm	Damraon Farm, through Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
345	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil Cake	15171-1		14 May 1901		M/s Berry & co., Calcutta	
346	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil Cake	6629		9 September 1895	Pune	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture,	

										Bombay, Pune	
347	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	39640		March 1928	Baroda	Curator tour collection	
348	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Seeds						
349	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil cake	6630		9 September 1895	Pune	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay, Poona	
350	Carthamus tinctorius	Carthamus tinctorius L.	Asteraceae		Oil cake	7623 B		20 May 1896	Nagpore	Officiating Commissioner of Settlement & Agriculture, Nagpore, CP	
351	Carum bulbocastanum	Bunium bulbocastanum L.	Apiaceae		Oil	30562		25 January, 1909	Punjab	Director of Agriculture, Punjab	Seed oil aromatic
352	Carum bulbocastanum	Bunium bulbocastanum L.	Apiaceae		Fruit	P 1251		23 February 1973	Calcutta market		
353	Carum copticum	Trachyspermum ammi (L.) Sprague	Apiaceae		Oil	15212-1		5 June 1901	Punjab	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
354	Carum copticum	Trachyspermum ammi (L.) Sprague	Apiaceae		Oil						
355	Carum curvi	Carum curvi L.	Apiaceae		Seeds						Essential oil
356	Cassia tora	Senna tora (L.) Roxb.	Leguminosae		Oil			1857		The Agri Horticultural Society	
357	Cedrus deodara	Cedrus deodara (Roxb. ex D. Don) G. Don	Pinaceae		Oil						Wood oil has antibacterial and antifungal properties, used as fixative in

											perfumery
358	Cedrus deodara	Cedrus deodara (Roxb. ex D.Don) G.Don	Pinaceae		Oil	799		10 April 1891	Simla	Forest Officer, Simla, Punjab	
359	Cedrus deodara	Cedrus deodara (Roxb. ex D.Don) G.Don	Pinaceae		Oil	31826		16 December 1909	Nagger, Punjab	Asstt. Conservator of Forest, Kulu Division, Nagger, Punjab	
360	Cedrus deodara	Cedrus deodara (Roxb. ex D.Don) G.Don	Pinaceae								
361	Cedrus deodara	Cedrus deodara (Roxb. ex D.Don) G.Don	Pinaceae		Wood oil	46341		10 March 1950	Tabbal forest, Bhopal	Divisional forest officer, Tabbal forest, Bhopal	
362	Cedrus lebanyi	Cedrus libani A.Rich.	Pinaceae		Oil						
363	Celastrus paniculatus	Celastrus paniculatus Willd.	Celastraceae		Seeds	22425	689/4 E.56	17 May 1904	Toungoo, Burma	Through Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	Oil used in beriberi
364	Celastrus paniculatus	Celastrus paniculatus Willd.	Celastraceae		Seeds						
365	Celastrus paniculatus	Celastrus paniculatus Willd.	Celastraceae		Oil						
366	Celastrus paniculatus	Celastrus paniculatus Willd.	Celastraceae		Oil	21594-1		24 february 1904	Dehra Dun	Director Imperial forest School Dehra Dun	
367	Celastrus paniculatus	Celastrus paniculatus Willd.	Celastraceae		Oil						
368	Celastrus paniculatus	Celastrus paniculatus Willd.	Celastraceae		Oil	25818			Hoshangabad	Forest Div., Hoshangabad	
369	Celastrus paniculatus	Celastrus paniculatus Willd.	Celastraceae		Seeds	11452-1		14 November 1898	Rawalpindi	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Rawalpindi	
370	Celastrus paniculatus	Celastrus paniculatus Willd.	Celastraceae		Oil	19021		6 July 1903	Garhwal	Dy. Conservator of forest, Garhwal	

371	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.	Celastraceae		Oil	22425-1		24 May 1904			
372	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.	Celastraceae		Seeds	568		3 April 1891	North Arkot, Madras	Forest Officer, North Arkot, Madras	
373	<i>Celastrus senegalensis</i>	<i>Gymnosporia senegalensis</i> (Lam.) Loes.	Celastraceae		Fruits	32147			Jabalpur	Divisional forest officer, Jabalpur division	
374	<i>Celsia coromandeliana</i>	<i>Celsia coromandelina</i> J.Koenig ex Rottb.	Schrophulariaceae		Oil						Fruit oil used as illuminant and as hair oil
375	<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	<i>Cerbera manghas</i> L.	Apocynaceae		Fruit						
376	<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	<i>Cerbera manghas</i> L.	Apocynaceae		Oil	12506		21 November 1899	Tennaserim	Officiating Conservator of Forest, Tennaserim, Burma	
377	<i>Chloroxylon swietenia</i>	<i>Chloroxylon swietenia</i> DC.	Rutaceae		Oil						
378	<i>Chrozophora plicata</i>	<i>Chrozophora plicata</i> (Vahl) A.Juss. ex Spreng.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
379	<i>Chrozophora verbascifolia</i>	<i>Chrozophora tinctoria</i> (L.) A.Juss.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	28122		14 January 1908	Kuwait	Political Agent, Kuwait, Persian Gulf	
380	<i>Chrozophora verbascifolia</i>	<i>Chrozophora tinctoria</i> (L.) A.Juss.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
381	<i>Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium</i>	<i>Tanacetum cinerariifolium</i> (Trevir.) Sch.Bip.	Asteraceae		Flowers						
382	<i>Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium</i>	<i>Tanacetum cinerariifolium</i> (Trevir.) Sch.Bip.	Asteraceae		Seeds	42391		20 July 1939	Kashmir	Director of Agriculture, Srinagar, Kashmir	
383	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J.Presl	Lauraceae		Oil	47699		22 December 1952	M/s Sikri & Sons Ltd., Calcutta		
384	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J.Presl	Lauraceae		Oil	15373		2 August 1901		D. Hooper	

385	Cinnamomum camphora	Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl	Lauraceae		Oil						
386	Cinnamomum camphora	Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl	Lauraceae		Oil						
387	Cinnamomum tamala	Cinnamomum tamala (Buch.-Ham.) T.Nees & Eberm.	Lauraceae		Oil						
388	Cinnamomum zelaynica	Cinnamomum verum J.Presl	Lauraceae		Oil						
389	Cinnamomum zelaynica	Cinnamomum verum J.Presl	Lauraceae		Oil						
390	Cinnamomum zelaynica	Cinnamomum verum J.Presl	Lauraceae		Oil						
391	Citrullus colocynthis	Citrullus colocynthis (L.) Schrad.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	8612		13 January 1897	Karachi	Mukhtyarkar of Pakistan	Oil used in illumination to burn lamps; used to dye the hair. Oil cake used as fodder.
392	Citrullus colocynthis	Citrullus colocynthis (L.) Schrad.	Cucurbitaceae		Fruits	P 848		24 July 1961	M/s Bansidhar Dutta		
393	Citrullus colocynthis	Citrullus colocynthis (L.) Schrad.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil cake	8614		13 January 1897	Karachi	Mukhtyarkar of Pakistan	
394	Citrullus vulgaris	Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai	Cucurbitaceae		Seed	P 1240		22 August 1971	Calcutta market	M/s Dinabandhu Nursery, Calcutta	Seed oil used in cooking, as illuminant
395	Citrullus vulgaris	Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds						
396	Citrullus vulgaris	Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds						
397	Citrus aurantium	Citrus × aurantium L.	Rutaceae		Oil	47626		24 November 1952		K.H. Dharamdhar, Calcutta	NCC
398	Citrus limon	Citrus limon (L.) Osbeck	Rutaceae		Peel oil						

399	Cleome viscosa	Cleome viscosa L.	Cleomaceae			10592	529A	25 March 1898	Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
400	Cleome viscosa	Cleome viscosa L.	Cleomaceae		Seeds	P 30		16 January 1956		M/s Banshidhr Dutta, Calcutta	
401	Cleome viscosa	Cleome viscosa L.	Cleomaceae		Seeds (white flowered)	22174	1273	10 May 1904	Saharanpur	Suptd., Govt. Botanic Garden, Saharanpur	
402	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		Oil						Coconut oil is scented and used in cooking and medicine, hair oil
403	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		Oil cake						
404	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		Oil	1416		22 February 1892	Calcutta		
405	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		Oil	P 1093		27 December 1963	Calcutta		
406	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		Oil	805		19 September 1890	Andaman & Nicobar Island	Suptd. Andaman & Nicobar Island	
407	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		Oil	804		14 July 1891	Malabar, Madras		
408	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		Oil	P 1093		27 December 1963	Calcutta market		
409	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		Oil	7761 A		26 June 1896	Pune	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Pune, Bombay	
410	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		Oil cakes	7761 B			Pune Bombay		
411	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		Oil						

412	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		Oil	805		19 Septembe r 1890			
413	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		Oil cake	6606		3 Septembe r 1895	Malabar, Madras		
414	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		Oil						
415	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		Oil						
416	Cocos nucifera	Cocos nucifera L.	Arecaceae		Seed oil						
417	Corchorus capsularis	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae		Seeds	38668	1154 M/1	16 January 1926	Bengal	Director of Agriculture	Seed oil used as illuminant
418	Corchorus capsularis	Corchorus capsularis L.	Malvaceae		Seeds	P 762		16 November 1969	Jute Agriculture Research Institute, Barrackpore		
419	Corchorus olitorius	Corchorus olitorius L.	Malvaceae		Seeds						
420	Coriandrum sativum	Coriandrum sativum L.	Apiaceae		Oil						
421	Coriandrum sativum	Coriandrum sativum L.	Apiaceae		Oil						
422	Coriandrum sativum	Coriandrum sativum L.	Apiaceae		Oil						
423	Croton tiglium	Croton tiglium L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil	808		23 December 1890	Medical stores, Bombay		Oil from seeds used as purgative
424	Croton tiglium	Croton tiglium L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
425	Croton tiglium	Croton tiglium L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil	25636			Godavari	Dist. Forest Officer, Godavari	
426	Croton tiglium	Croton tiglium L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds				Bengal		
427	Croton tiglium	Croton tiglium L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	25482	Re/10 8/F	24 February 1906	Godavari	The district forest officer, Godavari	

428	Cucumis melo	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	16426		2 April 1902	Ananthpur district	Through board of Revenue, Madras	Seed oil is nutritive, edible, diuretic, useful in painful discharges and suppression of urine
429	Cucumis melo	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Seed	16426		2 April 1902	Ananthpur district	Board of Revenue, Madras	
430	Cucumis melo	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil	19185		8 July 1903	Kanpur	Land Revenue Agriculture Division, Cawnpore	
431	Cucumis melo	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil	811		2 July 1898	Allahabad	Allahabad, through Agricultural Dept., NWP & Oudh	
432	Cucumis melo	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	P 1261		29 March 1972			
433	Cucumis melo	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds			6 February 1975	M/s S.N.Das, Chitpur		
434	Cucumis melo	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	P 1477		6 February 1975	M/s S.N.Das, Chitpur		
435	Cucumis melo	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	810		1898	Allahabad		
436	Cucumis melo	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil						
437	Cucumis melo	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil Cake	19158-1		27 May 1903	Upper Burma	Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Upper Burma	
438	Cucumis melo	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	P 1261		29 March 1972	Calcutta Market		
439	Cucumis melo	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil						
440	Cucumis sativus	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil cake	19169-1		8 July 1903	Kanpur	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Cawnpore Division	Seed oil used as illuminant
441	Cucumis sativus	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	P 1012		6	M/s		

								February 1963	Dinabandhu Nursery, Calcutta		
442	Cucumis sativus	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil	19160		8 July 1903	Kanpur	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Cawnpore	
443	Cucumis sativus	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil						
444	Cucumis sativus	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil	812		2 July 1891	Allahabad	Through Agriculture dept., NWP, Oudh	
445	Cucumis sativus	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil						
446	Cucumis sativus	Cucumis sativus L.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	P 742		30 September 1959	Calcutta Market		
447	Cucumis trigonus	Cucumis melo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	2919		15 September 1891	Chengleput, Madras	Forest Dept., Chelgelput, Madras	
448	Cucurbita maxima	Cucurbita maxima Duchesne	Cucurbitaceae		Oil						
449	Cucurbita maxima	Cucurbita maxima Duchesne	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	P 743		30 September 1959	Midnapore nursery, Calcutta		
450	Cucurbita maxima	Cucurbita maxima Duchesne	Cucurbitaceae		Oil	17066		1 September 1902	Mandalay	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Mandalay, Burma	
451	Cucurbita maxima	Cucurbita maxima Duchesne	Cucurbitaceae		Oil						
452	Cucurbita moschata	Cucurbita moschata Duchesne	Cucurbitaceae		Oil						Seed oil illuminant
453	Cucurbita pepo	Cucurbita pepo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil	16367-1		20 May 1902	Punjab	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	Seed oil used as illuminant, edible
454	Cucurbita pepo	Cucurbita pepo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	P 1013		9 April 1963	M/s Dinabandhu Nursery, Calcutta		

455	Cucurbita pepo	Cucurbita pepo L.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	16367		11 March 1902	Punjab	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
456	Cuminum cyminum	Cuminum cyminum L.	Apiaceae								Oil from seeds used in perfumery
457	Cydonia oblonga	Cydonia oblonga Mill.	Rosaceae		Oil						
458	Cydonia oblonga	Cydonia oblonga Mill.	Rosaceae		Seeds	695		25 March 1891	Punjab	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
459	Cymbopogon flexuosus	Cymbopogon flexuosus (Nees ex Steud.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil	47625		24 November 1952		K.H. Dharamdhar, Calcutta	NCC
460	Cymbopogon martini	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil	9920		8 September 1897	Berar	Dr. Watt's Collection, Berar	whole plant used as a source of aromatic oil, used in cosmetics
461	Cymbopogon martini	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil	17345		21 November 1902	Central Province	Dy. Conservator of forest, CP	
462	Cymbopogon martini	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil						
463	Cymbopogon martini	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae			30643		25 January 1909	Colombo	Agricultural Chemist, Colombo, through Principal, Agricultural College, Nagpur	
464	Cymbopogon martini	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Grass	30074	348/G-16	12 November 1908	Melghat	Divisional Forest Officer, Melghat, CP	
465	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martinii (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil	16385		18 March 1902	Saharanpur	Director, Botanical Dept., Saharanour	
466	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martinii (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil	16386		18 March 1902	Saharanpur	Director, Botanical Dept., Saharanour	

467	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil	17347		21 November 1902	Central Province	Dy. Conservator of Forest, CP	
468	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil	34169		11 October 1911		REP Collection tour	
469	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil (sofia)	28161		11 February 1908	Berar, CP	Conservator of Forest, Beara Circle, CP	
470	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil (moti)	28160		11 February 1908	Berar, CP	Conservator of Forest, Beara Circle, CP	
471	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil	9920		8 September 1897	Berar, CP	Dr. Watt's Collection	
472	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil	778 A			West Khandesh, Bombay	Forest officer, West Khandesh, Bombay	
473	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil	778 A			West Khandesh, Bombay	Forest officer, West Khandesh, Bombay	
474	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil	26451		12 February 1907	Berar, CP	Office of Conservator of forest, Berar Circle, CP	
475	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil	9920		8 September 1897	Berar, CP	Dr. Watt's Collection	
476	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil						
477	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil						
478	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil						
479	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil						
480	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W.Watson	Poaceae		Oil	16408		4 April 1902	Hyderabad	Conservator of Forest,	

										Hyderabad	
481	Cymbopogon martinii	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W. Watson	Poaceae		Seeds	39469	58/23 b	26 January 1927	Amrawati	Divisional Forest Officer, Amrawati, CP	
482	Cymbopogon nardus	Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle	Poaceae		Oil	47619		24 November 1952	KH Dharandher, Calcutta		
483	Cymbopogon nardus	Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle	Poaceae		Oil						
484	Cymbopogon schoenanthus	Cymbopogon schoenanthus (L.) Spreng.	Poaceae		Leaves and flower						Oil used as liniment in Rheumatism and Neuralgia
485	Cymbopogon schoenanthus	Cymbopogon schoenanthus (L.) Spreng.	Poaceae		Oil	16408		4 April 1902	Hyderabad	Conservator of Forest, Hyderabad	
486	Cymbopogon schoenanthus	Cymbopogon schoenanthus (L.) Spreng.	Poaceae		Leaves and stem						
487	Cymbopogon schoenanthus	Cymbopogon schoenanthus (L.) Spreng.	Poaceae			30643		25 January 1909	Colombo	Agricultural Chemist, Colombo, through Principal, Agricultural College, Nagpur	
488	Cymbopogon schoenanthus	Cymbopogon schoenanthus (L.) Spreng.	Poaceae		Grass (var. sofia, yields essential oil)	16385		18 March 1902	Saharanpur	Dy. Director, Botanical dept., Saharanpur	
489	Cymbopogon schoenanthus	Cymbopogon schoenanthus (L.) Spreng.	Poaceae		Grass (var. motia, yields essential oil)	16386		18 March 1902	Saharanpur	Dy. Director, Botanical dept., Saharanpur	
490	Cymbopogon schoenanthus	Cymbopogon schoenanthus (L.) Spreng.	Poaceae		plant						
491	Cymbopogon martini	Cymbopogon martini (Roxb.) W. Watson	Poaceae		Leaves						
492	Cynometra ramiflora	Cynometra ramiflora L.	Leguminosae		Oil						

493	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i> L.	Leguminosae		Seeds	14659-1	924/294	29 August 1900	Margue, Burma	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Margue, Burma	
494	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>				Fruits	15065-1		16 March 1901	Thaton, Burma	Through, Director, Land Revenue Agriculture, Burma	
495	<i>Dactaucus sativa</i>	<i>Daucus carota</i> L.	Apiaceae								
496	<i>Dalbergia sisso</i>	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> DC.	Leguminosae		Oil (dry wood oil)	19783		14 August 1903	Bahraich	Divisional forest officer, Bahraich, UP	Wood oil as lubricant in industrial purposes, medicinal
497	<i>Dalbergia sisso</i>	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> DC.	Leguminosae		Oil (from wood)	23221		10 August 1904	Gonda, Up	Divisional Forest Officer NWP, Gonda UP	
498	<i>Dalbergia sisso</i>	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> DC.	Leguminosae		Wood oil						
499	<i>Dalbergia sisso</i>	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> DC.	Leguminosae		Oil (from wood)						
500	<i>Dalbergia sisso</i>	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> DC.	Leguminosae		Oil	16515	989	14 April 1902	Punjab	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
501	<i>Dalbergia sisso</i>	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> DC.	Leguminosae		Oil	17039		14 July 1902	Kumaon, Uttar Pradesh	Dy. Commissioner of Forest, Kumaon	
502	<i>Dalbergia volubilis</i>	<i>Dalbergia volubilis</i> Roxb.	Leguminosae		Root extract	14882			Dylon forest, Kheri Division		
503	<i>Dalbergia volubilis</i>	<i>Dalbergia volubilis</i> Roxb.	Leguminosae		Oil (from wood)	19286			Dylon forest, Keri div., UP		
504	<i>Diospyros peregrina</i>	<i>Diospyros malabarica</i> (De sr.) Kostel.	Ebenaceae		Oil	24233		23 March 1905	Lahore, Punjab	The superintendent, Agri-Horticultural Garden, Lahore, Punjab	
505	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i> Roxb. ex G. Don	Dipterocarpaceae		Oleo-resin	16945		5 August 1902	Ageney, Rangoon	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Ageney, Rangoon	

506	Dipterocarpus alatus	Dipterocarpus alatus Rox b. ex G.Don	Dipterocarpaceae		Oil						
507	Dipterocarpus alatus	Dipterocarpus alatus Rox b. ex G.Don	Dipterocarpaceae		Seeds	24577					
508	Dipterocarpus alatus	Dipterocarpus alatus Rox b. ex G.Don	Dipterocarpaceae		Fruits	34550		2 July 1912	Thanngying div., Moulmein. Burma	DP Hewett, Asstt., Commissioner of forest, Thanngying div., Moulmein. Burma	
509	Dipterocarpus tuberculatus	Dipterocarpus tuberculatus Roxb.	Dipterocarpaceae		Oil	34465		7 May 1912	Mandalay, Birma	Forest Dept., Mandalay, Burma	
510	Dipterocarpus tuberculatus	Dipterocarpus tuberculatus Roxb.	Dipterocarpaceae		Oil	34465		7 May 1912	Mandalay	Forest dept., Mandalay, Burma	
511	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	Dipterocarpus turbinatus C.F.Gaertn	Dipterocarpaceae		Oil						
512	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	Dipterocarpus turbinatus C.F.Gaertn	Dipterocarpaceae		Oil						
513	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	Dipterocarpus turbinatus C.F.Gaertn	Dipterocarpaceae		Wood oil	21051			Chittagong	Forest Department, Chittagong, Bengal	
514	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	Dipterocarpus turbinatus C.F.Gaertn	Dipterocarpaceae		Oil	34605	41/RS 26/11-12	19 July 1902	Burma	Dy. Commissioner, Mergin, Burma	
515	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	Dipterocarpus turbinatus C.F.Gaertn	Dipterocarpaceae		Oil	23335	682G/95	31 August 1904	Chittagong	Dy.Conservator of Forest, Chittagong	
516	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	Dipterocarpus turbinatus C.F.Gaertn	Dipterocarpaceae		Oil	32418			Chittagong	Dy.Conservator of Forest, Chittagong	
517	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	Dipterocarpus turbinatus C.F.Gaertn	Dipterocarpaceae		Oil						
518	Dipterocarpus turninatus	Dipterocarpus turbinatus C.F.Gaertn	Dipterocarpaceae		Oil						

519	Elaeagnus umbellata	Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb.	Elaeagnaceae								Oil use in pulmonary application
520	Eriodendrum antractuosum	Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.	Malvaceae		Seed	13647		January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director Imperial forest School Dehra Dun	
521	Eriodendrum antractuosum	Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.	Malvaceae		Seeds	6762			Tirunelvely district, Madras		
522	Eruca sativa	Eruca vesicaria (L.) Cav.	Brassicaceae		Seeds	1762			Pune, Bombay		Seed oil edible, in pickles and as lubricants and illuminant
523	Eruca sativa	Eruca vesicaria (L.) Cav.	Brassicaceae		Oil	6490		14 August 1895	Govt. Experimental Firm. Cawnpur		
524	Eruca sativa	Eruca vesicaria (L.) Cav.	Brassicaceae								
525	Eruca sativa	Eruca vesicaria (L.) Cav.	Brassicaceae		Oil	7150		11 March 1896	Ambala	Dy. Commissioner, Ambala Dist., Punjab	
526	Eruca sativa	Eruca vesicaria (L.) Cav.	Brassicaceae		Oil cake	7762 B			Poona, Bombay		
527	Erythroxyllum monogynum	Erythroxyllum monogynum Roxb.	Erythroxyllaceae		Oil	10087		1 November 1897	Madras	Board of Revenue, Madras	Oil used as preservatives
528	Erythroxyllum monogynum	Erythroxyllum monogynum Roxb.	Erythroxyllaceae		Oil	8564		21 December 1896	Madras	Board of Revenue, Madras	
529	Erythroxyllum monogynum	Erythroxyllum monogynum Roxb.	Erythroxyllaceae		Oil	7641		23 May 1896	North Arcot	North Arcot dist., through Board of Revenue, Madras	
530	Erythroxyllum monogynum	Erythroxyllum monogynum Roxb.	Erythroxyllaceae		Oil	71955		3 May 1899	Kollar, Mysore	Dy. Commissioner, Dereang dist. Forest officer, Kollar, Mysore	
531	Eucalyptus citriodora	Corymbia citriodora (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	Myrtaceae		Leaves	19620	1228	20 February 1903	Saharanpur, U Province	Mr. Gollan	

532	Eucalyptus citriodora	Corymbia citriodora (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	Myrtaceae		Oil	47621		24 November 1952	KH Dharandher, Calcutta		
533	Eucalyptus citriodora	Corymbia citriodora (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	Myrtaceae		Leaves						
534	Eucalyptus citriodora	Corymbia citriodora (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	Myrtaceae		Leaves	P 852			M/s. B Dutt, Calcutta		
535	Eucalyptus citriodora	Corymbia citriodora (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	Myrtaceae		Oil	47621		24 November 1952		K.H. Dharamdhar, Calcutta	
536	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalyptus sp.	Myrtaceae		Oil	47621		24 November 1952	KH Dharandher, Calcutta		
537	Euphorbia dracunculoides	Euphorbia dracunculoides Lam.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil	16970-1		8 August 1902	Ludhiana, Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, Ludhiana, Punjab	
538	Ferarium pelargonium				Oil	47707		22 December 1952	M/s Sikri & Sons Ltd., Calcutta		
539	Ficus elastica	Ficus elastica Roxb. ex Hornem.	Moraceae		Seeds oil	1252					
540	Flacoutia cataphracta	Flacourtia jangomas (Lour.) Raeusch.	Salicaceae		Seeds	8708		19 February 1897	Burma	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	
541	Foeniculum vulgare	Foeniculum vulgare Mill.	Apiaceae		Oil	30563		25 January, 1909	Punjab	Director of Agriculture, Punjab	
542	Garcinia indica	Garcinia indica (Thouars) Choisy	Clusiaceae		Butter	7763		26 June 1897	Pune, Bombay	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Pune, Bombay	Seeds yield Kokam butter which is edible, used in soap and candle manufacture
543	Garcinia indica	Garcinia indica (Thouars) Choisy	Clusiaceae		Butter						
544	Garcinia indica	Garcinia indica (Thouars) Choisy	Clusiaceae		Oil cakes						
545	Garcinia indica	Garcinia indica (Thouars)	Clusiaceae		Butter						

		Choisy								
546	Garcinia indica	Garcinia indica (Thouars) Choisy	Clusiaceae		Seeds	12209		22 may 1899	Kanara	Dist. Forest Officer
547	Garcinia indica	Garcinia indica (Thouars) Choisy	Clusiaceae		Seeds				Bombay	
548	Garcinia indica	Garcinia indica (Thouars) Choisy	Clusiaceae		Fat	7763-A		26 June 1896	Pune	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay, Poona
549	Garcinia indica	Garcinia indica (Thouars) Choisy	Clusiaceae		Seeds	48544		22 June 1954	Haleyl, Poona	Research Range, Forest Officer, Haleyl, Pune
550	Garcinia morella	Garcinia morella (Gaertn.) Desr.	Clusiaceae		Oil	26910		1 May 1907	Shimoga, Karnataka	Range forest officer, Thirthahabli, Shimoga District
551	Gaultheria fragrantissima	Gaultheria fragrantissima Wall.	Ericaceae		Oil	15372		2 August 1901		D. Hooper, Esq., Curator Economic & Art Section, Indian Museum
552	Glycine max	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Leguminosae		Oil (refined)	33869		1 May 1911	The Hull Oil Manufacturi ng Co. Ltd., Hall Stoneferry, York	
553	Glycine max	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Leguminosae		Oil (crude)	33868		1 May 1911	The Hull Oil Manufacturi ng Co. Ltd., Hall Stoneferry, York	
554	Glycine max	Glycine max (L.) Merr.	Leguminosae		Oil			2017	Murshidaba d	
555	Glycine soja	Glycine max subsp. soja (Siebold & Zucc.) H. Ohashi	Leguminosae		Seeds (Brag variety)	P 1246		16 November 1911		M/s The Midnapore Nursery, Calcutta

556	Glycine soja	Glycine max subsp. soja (Siebold & Zucc.) H. Ohashi	Leguminosae		Seeds (Pelican variety)	P 1245		16 November 1911		M/s The Midnapore Nursery, Calcutta	
557	Glycine soja	Glycine max subsp. soja (Siebold & Zucc.) H. Ohashi	Leguminosae		Seeds	32205	2251A /57E	4 March 1910	Caunpur	Dy. Director of Agriculture, Caunpur, UP	
558	Gossypium herbaceum	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae		Kernel						
559	Gossypium herbaceum	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae		Kernel						
560	Gossypium herbaceum	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae		Flowers						
561	Gossypium herbaceum	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae		Oil						
562	Gossypium herbaceum	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae		Oil	39932		26 March 1928	Baroda	Curator tour collection, Baroda	
563	Gossypium herbaceum	Gossypium herbaceum L.	Malvaceae		Seeds	39644		March 1928	Baroda	REP Collection tour	
564	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		Cotton seed oil			1838		The Agri-Horticultural Society, Calcutta	
565	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		Oil cake						
566	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		Oil						
567	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		Oil						
568	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		Oil Cake						
569	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		Oil (bleached)	32823		14 July 1910			
570	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		Oil	32231			Rangoon		
571	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		Oil	32231			Rangoon		
572	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		Oil (unbleached)						
573	Gossypium sp.	Gossypium sp.	Malvaceae		Oil Cake	34426		22 March 1912		Hon. Rai bahadur R. G. Indulkar, through Revenue & Agriculture dept., Govt. of India	

574	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Seeds						Seed oil used as paint, in rheumatism
575	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Oil Cake						
576	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Oil	7982		28 July 1896	Bengal	PC Lyon Esq., Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
577	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Oil	6368		23 July 1895	Bengal	Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
578	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Oil	8279		29 September 1896	Kanpur	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Cawnpur	
579	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Oil	7892		28 July 1896	Bengal	PC Lyon Esq., Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
580	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Oil	12256		16 October 1899	Mysore	Curator, Mysore	
581	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Oil	7711 A		8 June 1896	Bellary, Madras	Collector of Bellury, through Board of Revenue, Madras	
582	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Oil	7764 A		26 June 1896	Bombay	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Pune, Bombay	
583	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Oil cakes				Nagpur		
584	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Oil cakes	8281			Oudh UP		
585	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Seeds	7621			Nagpur		

586	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Oil cake						
587	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Seeds	8280		29 August 1896	Kanpur	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Cawnpore	
588	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Seeds	7711		8 June 896	Bellary	Collector of Bellary, through Board of Revenue, Madras	
589	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Seeds (Niger)	7621		20 May 1896	Nagpore	Officiating Commissioner of Settlement & Agriculture, Nagpore, CP	
590	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Oil cake	7711 B		8 June 1896	Bellary	Collector of Bellary, through Board of Revenue, Madras	
591	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Oil Cake	7982 A		28 July 1896	Bengal	PC Lyon Esq. C.S.,officiating Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
592	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Seeds	7981					
593	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae								
594	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Seeds						
595	Guizotia abyssinica	Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass.	Asteraceae		Seeds	7764			Poona, Bombay	Survey Commissioner & District Land Revenue & Agriculture, Poona, Bombay	
596	Gycine soja	Glycine max subsp. soja (Siebold & Zucc.) H. Ohashi	Leguminosae		Seeds						Oil edible

597	Gycine soja	Glycine max subsp. soja (Siebold & Zucc.) H.Ohashi	Leguminosae		Seeds				Nagpur		
598	Gynocardia odorata	Gynocardia odorata R.Br.	Achariaceae		Oil						Seed oil used in treatment of leprosy
599	Gynocardia odorata	Gynocardia odorata R.Br.	Achariaceae		Oil						
600	Gynocardia odorata	Gynocardia odorata R.Br.	Achariaceae		Oil						
601	Gynocardia odorata	Gynocardia odorata R.Br.	Achariaceae		Seeds		B/47	21 April	Sibsagar, Assam	Dy. Conservator of forest, Sibbsagar, Assam	
602	Gynocardia odorata	Gynocardia odorata R.Br.	Achariaceae		Seeds	36783		16 March 1916	Shibpur	Suptd. Royal Botanic Garden Shibpur	
603	Gynocardia odorata	Gynocardia odorata R.Br.	Achariaceae		Seeds	34392		7 February 1912			
604	Gynocardia odorata	Gynocardia odorata R.Br.	Achariaceae		Seeds	39299		14 December 1926	Kalimpong, Bengal	Curator tour collection	
605	Gynocardia odorata	Gynocardia odorata R.Br.	Achariaceae		Seeds	36783		16 March 1916	Royal Botanic Garden, Shibpur	Suptd., Royal Botanic Garden, Shibpur	
606	Gynocardia odorata	Gynocardia odorata R.Br.	Achariaceae		Seeds	24745	B/564	12 August 1905	Lakhimpur, Assam	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Lakhimpur, Assam	
607	Hardwickia pinnata	Kingiodendron pinnatum (DC.) Harms	Leguminosae		Oil (from oil)						
608	Helianthus annus	Helianthus annuus L.	Asteraceae		Oil	9297		14 June 1897	Bengal	Director Land Revenue & Agriculute Bengal	Seed oil is used in cooking and also a raw material of soap, paint and varnish.
609	Helianthus annus	Helianthus annuus L.	Asteraceae								
610	Helianthus annus	Helianthus annuus L.	Asteraceae								
611	Helianthus annus	Helianthus annuus L.	Asteraceae		Seeds						

612	Helianthus annuus	Helianthus annuus L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	22926		28 May 195	Coimbatore, Madras		
613	Helianthus annuus	Helianthus annuus L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	26958		26 April 1907			
614	Helianthus annuus	Helianthus annuus L.	Asteraceae		Oil						
615	Helianthus annuus	Helianthus annuus L.	Asteraceae		Oil						
616	Helianthus annuus	Helianthus annuus L.	Asteraceae		Seeds (Tall Russian variety)		2810/110	28 May 1904	Coimbatore Prison	Through board of Revenue, Madras	
617	Helianthus annuus	Helianthus annuus L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	P927		15 May 1962	Munger, Bihar	M/s Globe Nursery, Calcutta	
618	Helianthus annuus	Helianthus annuus L.	Asteraceae		Oil						
619	Helianthus annuus	Helianthus annuus L.	Asteraceae		Oil						
620	Helianthus annuus	Helianthus annuus L.	Asteraceae		Oil			2017	Murshidabad		
621	Hevea brasiliensis	Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A.Juss.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						Oil from seed used for making soap, as substitute for linseed oil in paints & varnishes
622	Hibiscus abelmoschus	Abelmoschus moschatus Medik.	Malvaceae		Seeds	6031		3 April 1895	Chupra	Rev. I.N. Charlton, Chupra	
623	Hibiscus cannabinus	Hibiscus cannabinus L.	Malvaceae		Oil	26174		23 October 1906	Sangar	Forest Divisional officer, Sangar Div.	
624	Hibiscus cannabinus	Hibiscus cannabinus L.	Malvaceae		Seeds (Deccan or Ambari hemp)	19162		8 July 1903	Kanpur	Land Revenue & Agriculture, Cawnpur	
625	Homalomena aromatica	Homalomena aromatica (Spreng.) Schott	Araceae		Oil	15356-1		31 July 1901		Curator	
626	Hydnocarpus alpina	Hydnocarpus alpina Wight	Achariaceae		Seeds	47027 b		13 June 1951	Olavamko, South India		Oil from seeds used medicinally, as illuminant
627	Hydnocarpus alpina	Hydnocarpus alpina Wight	Achariaceae		Fruits	47027 a		13 June 1951	Olavamko, South India		

628	Hydnocarpus alpina	Hydnocarpus alpina Wight	Achariaceae		Seeds	47027 b		13 June 1951	Olavamko, South India		
629	Hydnocarpus alpina	Hydnocarpus alpina Wight	Achariaceae		Fruits	47027 a		13 June 1951	Olavamko, South India		
630	Hydnocarpus alpina	Hydnocarpus alpina Wight	Achariaceae		Seeds						
631	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae		Seeds	37449		11 August 1920	Dibrugarh Assam	Chalmugrah Seed Co.	
632	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae		Oil	47620		24 November 1952	KH Dharandher, Calcutta		
633	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae		Seed	37449		30 August 1920	Dibrugarh, Assam	Chalmugra oil Co., Dibrugarh, Assam	
634	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae		Flowers						
635	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae		Oil	P 1068		27 September 1963		K.H. Dharamdhar, Calcutta	
636	Hydnocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae		Seeds	4575			Calcutta market		
637	Hydnocarpus laurifolia	Hydnocarpus wightianus Blume	Achariaceae		Seeds						
638	Hydnocarpus laurifolia	Hydnocarpus wightianus Blume	Achariaceae		Fruits						
639	Hydnocarpus laurifolia	Hydnocarpus wightianus Blume	Achariaceae		Oil	39060		17 August 1926	Calcutta market		
640	Hydnocarpus sp.	Hydnocarpus sp.	Achariaceae		Seeds	37479		8 April 1921	Tavoy, Burma		
641	Hydnocarpus sp.	Hydnocarpus sp.	Achariaceae		Oil	114 BEM					
642	Hydnocarpus venenata	Hydnocarpus venenata Gaertn.	Achariaceae		Seeds	37210		26 May 1918	Coimbatore	Govt. Lacturizing Botanist, Agricultural Collge, Coimbatore	Oil from seed applied externally on cutaneous infections
643	Hydnocarpus venenata	Hydnocarpus venenata Gaertn.	Achariaceae		Oil	23663-1		19 November 1904	Madras	Conservator of Forest, south Circle, madras	
644	Hydnocarpus venenata	Hydnocarpus venenata Gaertn.	Achariaceae								

645	Hydnocarpus wightiana	Hydnocarpus wightianus Blume	Achariaceae		Seeds	32435		9 June 1910		M/s Smith Staristreet & Co., Calcutta	
646	Hyocyamus niger	Hyoscyamus niger L.	Solanaceae		Oil						
647	Insecticide spray					47581					
648	Jasminum arborescence	Jasminum arborescens Roxb.	Oleaceae		Oil						
649	Jasminum sambuc	Jasminum sambac (L.) Aiton	Oleaceae		Flowers	22188			Saharapur		
650	Jatropha curcus	Jatropha curcas L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	39401		15 November 1926	Dehra Dun	Forest Economist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun	
651	Jatropha curcas	Jatropha curcas L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	31537		13 September 1909	Assam	REP's tour collection	
652	Jatropha curcus	Jatropha curcas L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
653	Jatropha curcus	Jatropha curcas L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil				South Canara		
654	Jatropha curcus	Jatropha curcas L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
655	Jatropha curcus	Jatropha curcas L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
656	Juglans regia	Juglans regia L.	Juglandaceae		Oil						
657	Juglans regia	Juglans regia L.	Juglandaceae		Oil	5213					
658	Juglans regia	Juglans regia L.	Juglandaceae		Oil						
659	Juniperus macropoda	Juniperus polycarpus var. seravschanica (Kom.) Kitam.	Cupressaceae		Leaves	36900		18 October 1916	Darjeeling Hills	Mr. Percy Brown, School of Art, Calcutta	
660	Lactuca serriola	Lactuca serriola L.	Asteraceae		Seeds	P 1014		9 April 1963	Calcutta market		
661	Lagenaria siceraria	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	P 740		30 September 1959	Midnapore nursery, Calcutta		
662	Lagenaria siceraria	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	P 813		7 March 1951	Calcutta market		
663	Lagenaria vulgaris	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil	6793		3 January 1896	Lahore	Dy. Commissioner, Lahore	

664	Lagenaria vulgaris	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil	19155		8 July 1903	Kanpur	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Cawnpore Division	
665	Lagenaria vulgaris	Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil						
666	Lathyrus sphaericus	Lathyrus sphaericus Retz.	Leguminosae		Seeds		938/144	15 December 1899	Saharanpur	Suptd. Government Botanic Garden, Saharanpur	
667	Lavandula dentata	Lavandula dentata L.	Lamiaceae		Flowers	26291		17 December 1906	Calcutta market		
668	Lavandula dentata	Lavandula dentata L.	Lamiaceae		Flowers	37527			Calcutta market		
669	Lavandula dentata	Lavandula dentata L.	Lamiaceae		Plant	27001		18 July 1907	Lahore Bazar, Punjab	REP Collection tour	
670	Lawsonia alba	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lythraceae		Oil	20995		25 January 1904	Punjab	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
671	Lawsonia alba	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lythraceae		Oil						
672	Lawsonia alba	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lythraceae		Seeds	9898	1464A	2 September 1891	Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture Bengal	
673	Lawsonia inermis	Lawsonia inermis L.	Lythraceae		Oil	39937			Baroda	Curator tour collection, Baroda	
674	Lepidium sativum	Lepidium sativum L.	Brassicaceae								Oil from leaf used for burning and soap making, has antibacterial properties
675	Lepidium sativum	Lepidium sativum L.	Brassicaceae								
676	Lepidium sativum	Lepidium sativum L.	Brassicaceae			7980				Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture,	

										Punjab	
677	Lepidium sativum	Lepidium sativum L.	Brassicaceae		Oil Cake	7981		28 July 1896	Punjab	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
678	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae								Oil is used as a lubricant, grease and polish
679	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Seeds	7622					
680	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Seeds	7622				Commissioner of settlement, CP	
681	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Seeds						
682	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Seeds	193		1902	Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
683	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Seeds						
684	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Oil						
685	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Oil						
686	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Oil						
687	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Oil						
688	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Oil cake	14212			Hyderabad	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Hyderabad	
689	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Oil						
690	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Bee wax	5035			Nellore		

691	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Seeds	7622		20 May 1896	Nagpore	Officiating Commissioner of Settlement & Agriculture, Nagpore, CP	
692	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Oil	36934		30 January 1917	Calcutta market		
693	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Oil						
694	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Seed						
695	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Oil	763					
696	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Oil (mixture of Linseed and Opium containing large portion of the drug after straining)	6238			Ujjain		
697	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Oil						
698	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Seeds	P 1263		29 March 1972	Calcutta market		
699	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Seeds	P 1326		29 November 1972	Calcutta Market		
700	Linum usitatissimum	Linum usitatissimum L.	Linaceae		Oil cake						
701	Linum usitatissimum				Seeds						
702	Litsea zeylanica	Neolitsea zeylanica (Nees & T. Nees) Merr.	Lauraceae		Seeds	28786	605	25 May 1908	Govt. Botanic Garden, Ootacamun	Curator, Govt. Botanic Garden, Ootacamund	

									d		
703	<i>Litsea zeylanica</i>	<i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i> (Nees & T. Nees) Merr.	Lauraceae		Essential oil from leaves	7606		19 May 1896	Nilgiri, Madras	Dr. Hooper, Govt. Quinologist	
704	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	<i>Luffa acutangula</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil	17246		17 September 1902	Punjab	Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture Punjab	Seed yields fatty oil used as in soap making
705	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	<i>Luffa acutangula</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	P 1260		29 March 1972	Calcutta market		
706	<i>Luffa aegyptica</i>	<i>Luffa cylindrica</i> (L.) M.Roem.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil						
707	<i>Luffa cylindrica</i>	<i>Luffa cylindrica</i> (L.) M.Roem.	Cucurbitaceae		Oil Cake	9640		15 July 1897	Bengal	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
708	<i>Madhuca butyracea</i>	<i>Diploknema butyracea</i> (Roxb.) H.J.Lam	Sapotaceae		Butter	35024		11 November 1912	Kumaon, Uttar Pradesh	Norman Gill Esq. Kumon Govt. Farden, Deshikote PO	
709	<i>Madhuca indica</i>	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Seeds						Oil cake possesses insecticidal & pesticidal properties
710	<i>Madhuca indica</i>	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Oil						
711	<i>Madhuca indica</i>	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Seeds	P 1739		21 September 1971	Calcutta	M/s Mukul Kana herb Suppliers	
712	<i>Madhuca indica</i>	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Seeds				Paraswara, Balghat Div., Madhya Pradesh		
713	<i>Madhuca indica</i>	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Seeds				Paraswara, Balghat Div., Madhya Pradesh		
714	<i>Madhuca indica</i>	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Seeds				Paraswara, Balghat Div.,		

									Madhya Pradesh	
715	Madhuca indica	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Oil Cake	U 1018		30 August 1968		Secretary, Bengal Oil Mills
716	Madhuca latifolia	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Seeds with husk	48757		25 November 1954	Chittarghar, Rajasthan	Divisional Forest Officer, Chittarghar, Rajasthan
717	Madhuca latifolia	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Oil Cake	U 1081		30 August 1963		Secretary, Bengal Oil Mills
718	Madhuca latifolia	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Oil cake	U 1081		30 August 1963	Calcutta market	Secretary, Bengal Oil Mills Association
719	Madhuca latifolia var. longifolia	Madhuca longifolia var. latifolia (Roxb.) A.Chev.	Sapotaceae		Seeds	1692		11 July 1902	Central Province	Divisional Forest Officer, Central Province
720	Madhuca longifolia	Madhuca longifolia (J.Koenig ex L.) J.F.Macbr.	Sapotaceae		Seeds	27720		16 October 1907	Anantpur, Madras	Anantpur, through Board of Revenue, Madras
721	Madhuca longifolia	Madhuca longifolia (J.Koenig ex L.) J.F.Macbr.	Sapotaceae		Oil					
722	Madhuca longifolia	Madhuca longifolia (J.Koenig ex L.) J.F.Macbr.	Sapotaceae		Oil					
723	Madhuca longifolia	Madhuca longifolia (J.Koenig ex L.) J.F.Macbr.	Sapotaceae		Oil	P 1092		27 December 1963	Calcutta market	
724	Madhuca longifolia	Madhuca longifolia (J.Koenig ex L.) J.F.Macbr.	Sapotaceae		Oil	P 1092		27 December 1963	Calcutta market	
725	Madhuca longifolia	Madhuca longifolia (J.Koenig ex L.) J.F.Macbr.	Sapotaceae		Oil	14593		18 July 1919	Angul, Orissa	Dy. Conservator of forest, Angul, Orissa
726	Madhuca longifolia	Madhuca longifolia (J.Koenig ex L.) J.F.Macbr.	Sapotaceae		Oil	8398		11 November 1896	Central Province	Commissioner of Settlement & Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, CP

727	Madhuca longifolia	Madhuca longifolia (J.Koenig ex L.) J.F.Macbr.	Sapotaceae		Oil	12688		29 December 1899	Taliporum, Madras	Officer in-charge, Govt. Agriculture Station, Taliporum, Madras	
728	Mallotus philippensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						Oil from seed used in making hair oil, ointment
729	Mallotus philippensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae		Seed oil	48541		22 June 1954	Habyal, Bombay	Research Range, Forest officer, Haliyal, Bombay	
730	Mallotus philippensis	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	16839		23 July 1902	Tennuvelly, Madras	District Forest officer, Tennuvelly, Madras	
731	Mangifera indica	Mangifera indica L.	Anacardiaceae		Seeds	12259		5 July 1899	Gorakhpur, UP	Dy. Conservator of forest, Gorakhpur, UP	Seed yields a solid edible fat
732	Mangifera indica	Mangifera indica L.	Anacardiaceae		Oil	24644		25 July 1905	Gonda	Divisional Forest Officer, Gonda, UP	
733	Melaleuca leucodendron	Melaleuca leucadendra (L.) L.	Myrtaceae		Oil	17228		15 September 1902	Agney Division, Rangoon		
734	Melaleuca leucodendron	Melaleuca leucadendra (L.) L.	Myrtaceae		Oil	31825		16 December 1909	Agney Division, Rangoon		
735	Melanorrhoea usitata	Gluta usitata (Wall.) Ding Hou	Anacardiaceae		Varnish oil	14511					
736	Melia azadirach	Melia azedarach L.	Meliaceae		Seeds	U1325		18 December 1975	Indian Botanic Garden, Shibpur, Howrah		
737	Melia azadirach	Melia azedarach L.	Meliaceae		Oil cakes	8001			United Province of Agra & Oudh		
738	Melia azadirach	Melia azedarach L.	Meliaceae		Oil						

739	<i>Melia indica</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae		Seeds			28 November 1972		M/s Dutta & Co., Calcutta	
740	<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	<i>Mentha arvensis</i> L.	Lamiaceae		Oil	25636			Punjab	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
741	<i>Mentha piperata</i>	<i>Mentha × piperita</i> L.	Lamiaceae		Oil	47701		22 December 1952	M/s Sikri & Sons Ltd., Calcutta		
742	<i>Mentha spicata</i>	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.	Lamiaceae		Oil						
743	<i>Mentha viridis</i>	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.	Lamiaceae		Oil	30564					
744	<i>Mesua ferera</i>	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Calophyllaceae		Oil						
745	<i>Mesua ferera</i>	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Calophyllaceae		Oil	20815		17 December 1903	Angorrie, Assam	I Buckingham Esq.	
746	<i>Mimusops elengi</i>	<i>Mimusops elengi</i> L.	Sapotaceae		Flowers	7784			Bengal		
747	<i>Mimusops elengi</i>	<i>Mimusops elengi</i> L.	Sapotaceae		Seeds	14966 BEM			Hooghly, West Bengal		
748	<i>Mimusops hexandra</i>	<i>Manilkara hexandra</i> (Rox b.) Dubard	Sapotaceae		Seeds	39892		21 February 1928	Bombay	Curator tour collection, Bombay	
749	<i>Mimusops hexandra</i>	<i>Manilkara hexandra</i> (Rox b.) Dubard	Sapotaceae		Seeds	9356		18 June 1897	Kanpur	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, NWP	
750	<i>Mimusops hexandra</i>	<i>Manilkara hexandra</i> (Rox b.) Dubard	Sapotaceae		Seeds	24608		11 July 1905	Gorakhpur, UP	Asst. Conservator of forest, Gorakhpur, UP	
751	<i>Momordica charantia</i>	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	Cucurbitaceae		Seeds	P 1010		6 February 1963		M/s Dinabandhu Nursery, Calcutta	
752	<i>Morinda</i> sp., <i>Woodfordia floribunda</i>				Extract	9081			Narsingpur	Dy. Commissioner, Narsingpur	
753	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Moringaceae		Oil						
754	<i>Myristica canaculiformis</i>	<i>Myristica canariformis</i> Blume	Myristicaceae		Fruit	39308		14 December 1926	Kalimpong, Bengal	Curator tour collection	

755	Myristica fragrans	Myristica fragrans Houtt.	Myristicaceae		Oil	47700		22 December 1952	M/s Sikri & Sons Ltd., Calcutta		
756	Myristica malabarica	Myristica malabarica Lam .	Myristicaceae		Seeds						
757	Nardostachys jatamansi	Nardostachys jatamansi (D.Don) DC.	Caprifoliaceae		Rhizome						
758	Nardostachys jatamansi	Nardostachys jatamansi (D.Don) DC.	Caprifoliaceae		Rhizome						
759	Nardostachys jatamansi	Nardostachys jatamansi (D.Don) DC.	Caprifoliaceae		Seeds	14801		20 October 1900	Garhwal	Dy. Commissioner, Garhwal, NW province	
760	Neolitsea cassia	Cinnamomum cassia (L.) J.Presl	Lauraceae								Fatty oil from kernel used as lubricant
761	Nicotiana tabecum	Nicotiana tabacum L.	Solanaceae		Oil						
762	Nigella sativa	Nigella sativa L.	Ranunculaceae		Oil	9787		24 August 1897	Bengal	Officiating Director, Land Revenue & Agriclutute, Bengal	
763	Olea cuspidata	Olea europaea subsp. cuspidata (Wall. & G.Don) Cif.	Oleaceae		Oil	21923			Kohat, Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, Kohat, Punjab	
764	Olea cuspidata	Olea europaea subsp. cuspidata (Wall. & G.Don) Cif.	Oleaceae		Oil	24262			Kohat, Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, Kohat, Punjab	
765	Olea cuspidata	Olea europaea subsp. cuspidata (Wall. & G.Don) Cif.	Oleaceae		Oil	24262		30 March 1905	Rohat, Punjab	Dy. Commissioner, Rohat, Punjab	
766	Olea dioica	Olea dioica Roxb.	Oleaceae		Oil						Oil derived from seeds used as lubricant
767	Origanum vulgare	Origanum vulgare L.	Lamiaceae		Oil						Oil used medicinally in treatment of rheumatism, earache,

											toothache
768	Origanum vulgare	Origanum vulgare L.	Lamiaceae		Oil	33174		1 October 1910	Nainital	Officiating Conservator of forest, APW Circle, Nainital	
769	Origanum vulgare	Origanum vulgare L.	Lamiaceae		Oil						
770	Oryza sativa	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae		Oil (rice bran)						
771	Oryza sativa	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae		Rice bran oil						
772	Oryza sativa	Oryza sativa L.	Poaceae		Oil			2017	Murshidabad		
773	Otostegia limbata	Rydingia limbata (Benth.) Scheen & V.A.Albert	Lamiaceae								
774	Pandanus tectorius	Pandanus tectorius Parkinson ex Du Roi	Pandanaceae		Oil	12870		12 January 1900		REP's tour collection	
775	Pandanus tectorius	Pandanus tectorius Parkinson ex Du Roi	Pandanaceae		Oil						
776	Pandanus tectorius	Pandanus tectorius Parkinson ex Du Roi	Pandanaceae		Oil						
777	Papaver somnifera	Papaver somniferum L.	Papaveraceae								
778	Papaver somnifera	Papaver somniferum L.	Papaveraceae		Oil	7147		11 March 1896	Ambala, Punjab	Dy. Commissioner	
779	Papaver somniferum	Papaver somniferum L.	Papaveraceae		Oil	6441		1 August 1895	Govt. Experimental firm, Kanpur, NWP		
780	Papaver somniferum	Papaver somniferum L.	Papaveraceae		Oil cake	2148					
781	Papaver somniferum	Papaver somniferum L.	Papaveraceae		Oil cakes	7148			Amballa, Punjab		
782	Papaver somniferum	Papaver somniferum L.	Papaveraceae		Oil	6441		1 August 1895	Kanpur	Govt. experimental	

										Farm, Cawnpore	
783	<i>Payena oleifera</i>	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Moringaceae		Oil	23278			Tennaserim, Burma	Conservator of Forest, Tennaserim Circle, Rangoon	
784	<i>Payena oleifera</i>	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Moringaceae		Oil						
785	<i>Payena oleifera</i>	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Moringaceae		Oil						
786	<i>Payena oleifera</i>	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Moringaceae		Oil						
787	<i>Payena oleifera</i>	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Moringaceae		Butter	258994		7 July 1906	Tennaserim	Officiating Conservator of Forest, Tennaserim Circle, Burma	
788	<i>Peganum harmala</i>	<i>Peganum harmala</i> L.	Nitrariaceae								
789	<i>Perilla frutiscence</i>	<i>Perilla frutescens</i> (L.) Britton	Lamiaceae		Oil	7602-1		7 August 1899	Manipur	Political agent, manipur	
790	<i>Perilla ocimoides</i>	<i>Perilla frutescens</i> (L.) Britton	Lamiaceae		Seed	21803		January 1904	Bhamo, Burma	Curator tour collection	
791	<i>Perilla ocimoides</i>	<i>Perilla frutescens</i> (L.) Britton	Lamiaceae		Oil						
792	<i>Perilla ocimoides</i>	<i>Perilla frutescens</i> (L.) Britton	Lamiaceae		Oil						
793	<i>Physalis monima</i>	<i>Physalis minima</i> L.	Solanaceae		Oil	27270					
794	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i>	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i> L.	Apiaceae		Oil	42628		24 November 1952		K.H. Dharamdhar, Calcutta	
795	<i>Pine</i> sp.	<i>Pine</i> sp.	Pinaceae		Oil	P 1071		4 October 1963		M/s Jayantilal & Co. Calcutta	
796	<i>Pinus excelsa</i>	<i>Picea abies</i> (L.) H.Karst.	Pinaceae		Terpentine oil	6955		22 January 1896	Dehra Dun	Conservator of Forest, School Circle, Dehra Dun	
797	<i>Pinus excelsa</i>	<i>Picea abies</i> (L.) H.Karst.	Pinaceae		Oleo-resin						
798	<i>Pinus gerardiana</i>	<i>Pinus gerardiana</i> Wall. ex D.Don	Pinaceae		Fruits						
799	<i>Pinus gerardiana</i>	<i>Pinus gerardiana</i> Wall. ex D.Don	Pinaceae		Oleo-resin	6685					

800	Pinus khasia	Pinus kesiya Royle ex Gordon	Pinaceae		Oil						
801	Pinus khasia	Pinus kesiya Royle ex Gordon	Pinaceae		Oleo-resin						
802	Pinus khasia	Pinus kesiya Royle ex Gordon	Pinaceae		Oleo-resin	6351					
803	Pinus khasiana	Pinus kesiya Royle ex Gordon	Pinaceae		Oil						
804	Pinus longifolia	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae		Oil	28237		26 February 1908	Nainital	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Nainital, UP	
805	Pinus longifolia	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae		Oil						
806	Pinus longifolia	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae		Oleo-resin						
807	Pinus longifolia	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae		Oil	28235		22 February 1908	Nainital	Dy. Conservator of forest, Nainital	
808	Pinus longifolia	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae		Oil	28248		22 February 1908	Nainital	Dy. Conservator of forest, Nainital	
809	Pinus longifolia	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae		Oil	28238		22 February 1908	Nainital	Dy. Conservator of forest, Nainital	
810	Pinus longifolia	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae		Oil	28250		22 February 1908	Nainital	Dy. Conservator of forest, Nainital	
811	Pinus longifolia	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae		Oil	28244		22 February 1908	Nainital	Dy. Conservator of forest, Nainital	
812	Pinus longifolia	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae		Oil	28239		22 February 1908	Nainital	Dy. Conservator of forest, Nainital	
813	Pinus longifolia	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae		Oil	28290		22 February 1908	Nainital	Dy. Conservator of forest, Nainital	
814	Pinus longifolia	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae		Oil	28919		22 February 1908	Nainital	Dy. Conservator of forest, Nainital	
815	Pinus longifolia	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae		Oil	28249		22 February 1908	Nainital	Dy. Conservator of forest, Nainital	

816	Pinus roxburghii	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae								
817	Pinus roxburghii	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinaceae		Resin	6798		3 January 1896	Oudh, NW Province	Through conservator of forest, school circle, NW Province, Oudh, Dehra Dun	
818	Pinus sp.	Pinus sp.	Pinaceae		Oil	47622		24 November 1952	KH Dharandher, Calcutta		
819	Pinus wallichii	Pinus wallichiana A.B.Jacks.	Pinaceae								
820	Piper cubeba	Piper cubeba L.f.	Piperaceae		Fruits	P 85		13 September 1956	Calcutta market		
821	Pistacia vera	Pistacia vera L.	Anacardiaceae		Oil	33971		12 June 1911	Quetta, Baluchistan	Extra Asstt. Conservator of Forest, Baluchistan, Quetta	
822	Podophyllum hexandrum	Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Royle) T.S.Ying	Berberidaceae		Root						
823	Pogostemon patchouli	Pogostemon cablin (Blanco) Benth.	Lamiaceae		Oil	47627		24 November 1952		K.H. Dharamdhar, Calcutta	NCC
824	Pongamia glabra	Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre	Leguminosae		Fruits	13572	133	6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director Imperial forest School Dehra Dun	
825	Pongamia glabra	Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre	Leguminosae		Seeds	13573	133	6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director Imperial forest School Dehra Dun	
826	Pongamia glabra	Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre	Leguminosae		Oil	14594		18 July 1919	Singhbhum	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Singhbhum	
827	Pongamia glabra	Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre	Leguminosae		Oil						
828	Pongamia glabra	Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre	Leguminosae		Seeds	39099		4 September 1926	Royal Botanic Garden Shibpur		

829	Pongamia glabra	Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre	Leguminosae		Oil	39936		March 1928			
830	Pongamia pinnata	Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre	Leguminosae								
831	Pongamia pinnata	Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre	Leguminosae		Fruits						
832	Pongamia pinnata	Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre	Leguminosae		Seeds						
833	Pongamia pinnata	Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre	Leguminosae		Seed				Secunderabad, Hyderabad	Resident	
834	Pongamia pinnata	Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre	Leguminosae		Seeds	U 1322		18 December 1975	Indian Botanic Garden, Shibpur, Howrah		
835	Portulacca oleracea	Portulacca oleracea L.	Portulacaceae		Oil						
836	Potentilla nepaulensis	Potentilla nepalensis Hook.	Rosaceae		Oil	27271		10 July 1907	Punjab	Sirector of Agriculture, Punjab	
837	Prinsepia utilis	Prinsepia utilis Royle	Rosaceae		Oil						
838	Prinsepia utilis	Prinsepia utilis Royle	Rosaceae								
839	Prunus americana	Prunus americana Marshall	Rosaceae								
840	Prunus americana	Prunus americana Marshall	Rosaceae								
841	Prunus americana	Prunus americana Marshall	Rosaceae						Bushal	Conservator of Forest, Bushal	
842	Prunus americana	Prunus americana Marshall	Rosaceae		Oil						
843	Prunus amygdalus	Prunus dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb	Rosaceae								
844	Prunus amygdalus	Prunus dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb	Rosaceae		Fruits	19099-1		25 March 1903	Punjab	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
845	Prunus armeniaca	Prunus armeniaca L.	Rosaceae		Oil	22057-3		5 May 1904	Bushahr	Forest Ranger, Kitha & Kailas,	

										Bushahr, Punjab	
846	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L.	Rosaceae		Oil						
847	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L.	Rosaceae		Oil Cake						
848	<i>Prunus persica</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch	Rosaceae		Oil						
849	<i>Prunus persica</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch	Rosaceae		Oil						
850	<i>Psoralea corylifolia</i>	<i>Cullen corylifolium</i> (L.) Medik.	Leguminosae			20994		16 December 1903		Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
851	<i>Psoralea corylifolia</i>	<i>Cullen corylifolium</i> (L.) Medik.	Leguminosae		Seeds	36579		4 January 1915	Egmore, Madras	TV Govinda Rajula Reddy, 10 Ganga Reddy Road, Egmore, Madras	
852	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.	Leguminosae		Oil	119394		19 April 1899	Madras	District Forest Officer, North Madras	
853	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i> Wall .	Putranjivaceae		Oil						
854	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i> Wall .	Putranjivaceae		Oil						
855	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i> Wall .	Putranjivaceae		Seeds				Punjab		
856	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i> Wall .	Putranjivaceae		Seeds	P 1384		19 February 1973	Calcutta market	M/s Surendrsnath Das, Calcutta	
857	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i> Wall .	Putranjivaceae								
858	<i>Randia spinosa</i>	<i>Catunaregam spinosa</i> (Th unb.) Tirveng.	Rubiaceae		Oil	20997		25 January 1904	Punjab	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
859	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> s ubsp. <i>sativus</i> (L.) Domin	Brassicaceae		Oil	14012		7 March 1900	Sylhet	Dy. Commissioner of Sylhet	
860	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> s ubsp. <i>sativus</i> (L.) Domin	Brassicaceae		Oil	6585		3 Septemb er 1895	Sylhet	Officiating Commissioner, Sylhet, Assam	

861	Raphanus sativus	Raphanus raphanistrum s ubsp. sativus (L.) Domin	Brassicaceae		Seed	19771		10 August 1903	Rawalpindi	Dy. Commissioner, Rawalpindi	
862	Rhaphanus sativus	Raphanus raphanistrum s ubsp. sativus (L.) Domin	Brassicaceae		Oil	33770		31 March 1911	Almora	Officer in-charge, Allahabad Exhibition, Almora	
863	Rhizophora mucronata	Rhizophora mucronata La m.	Rhizophoraceae		Bark	28512		31 March 1900	Burma	REP Collection tour	
864	Rhyncobatus anachytostomus				Liver oil (Fish from Golden Crown)	30544					
865	Ricinus commumis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seed	36554		18 December 1914	Sadon	Asstt. Suptd., Sadon	
866	Ricinus commumis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil	1677		2 March 1892	Jhansi		
867	Ricinus commumis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil	48172		23 November 1953		Bengal Oil Mills	
868	Ricinus commumis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil	48173		23 November 1953		Bengal Oil Mills	
869	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae								
870	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae								
871	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae								
872	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	45958		10 May 1949	Nagpur		
873	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil	1495		28 February 1892	Calcutta		
874	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	46190		5 August 1949	Coimbatore		
875	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds				Agriculture Dept., Madras, Coimbatore		
876	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	46047		3 May 1949			

877	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
878	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
879	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds				Coimbatore		
880	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	228		23 December 1890	Chamber of Commerce, Caunpur		
881	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds				Madras		
882	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	1222		26 January 1892	Calcutta bazar		
883	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	17131		June 1902	Madhya Pradesh	'Forest Economist	
884	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seed	14214-1		17 March 1900	Burma	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	
885	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
886	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	229			Kanpur		
887	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
888	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
889	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
890	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
891	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
892	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
893	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil	1397		16 February 1892	Calcutta market		
894	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
895	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
896	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
897	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
898	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
899	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
900	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						

901	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil	1413		16 February 1892	Calcutta market		
902	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
903	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil	39927		March 1928		Bhagat oil Mills, Baroda	
904	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil	48171		23 November 1953		Bengal Oil Mills Assocoation	
905	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil	1397		16 February 1892	Calcutta market		
906	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
907	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	36554	443	16 December 1914	Patna	Divisional Agricultural Inspector, Patna Division, Bankipore	
908	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	47-1220		11 January 1952		Telekanted Brothers Association, Bihar	
909	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil Cake	7471		2 May 1896	Gondal, Kathiawar	N. I. Bharwada Esq., Supt. Horticulture Dept., Gondal, Kathiawar	
910	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
911	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
912	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds (white stalks grown in Bareilly)	36629		17 February 1915	Bareilly	Dy. Director of Agriculture, Northern Div., Bareilly	
913	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
914	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
915	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
916	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	17134		June 1902	Kanpur		
917	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
918	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						

919	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
920	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
921	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	15299-1					
922	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
923	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
924	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	32360		1 April 1910	Bangalore	Economic Botanist, through Suptd., Mysore Govt. museum, Bangalore	
925	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
926	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	244					
927	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
928	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
929	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
930	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
931	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
932	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
933	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
934	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
935	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
936	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
937	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	1228					
938	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds				East indian Oil factory		
939	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds (large)	20992		21 November 1903	Kanpur	Through Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Cawnpur	
940	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	227		23 December 1890	Bera Banki, UP	Chamber of Commerce	
941	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds						
942	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae								

943	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae								
944	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae								
945	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	45956		10 May 1949	Nagpur	Economic Botany, Central Province	
946	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	17131		June 1902	United Province		
947	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	37548		5 October 1922	Shahpur, Bangladesh	SP Nag, Prof. of Botany, Mymensing, Shahpur, Bangladesh	
948	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	17114		June 1902	Bera Banki, UP		
949	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds				Coimbatore, Madras		
950	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds				Calcutta market		
951	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	17124		June 1902	Jalaum, United Province		
952	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds				Calcutta market		
953	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	36686		28 April 1915	Saboua, Bhagalpur	Prof. of Agriculture, Africultural College	
954	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	15299-1					
955	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	36687		28 April 1915	Saboua, Bhagalpur	Prof. of Agriculture, Africultural College	
956	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	17115		June 1902	United Province		
957	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	444			Narsingpur, Central Province		
958	Ricinus communis	Ricinus communis L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	36568					

959	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	1801		June 1902	UP	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, UP	
960	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	17124					
961	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	45457		10 May 1949	Nagpur, Central Province	Economic Botanist, Central Province, Nagpur	
962	<i>Ricinus communis</i> var. <i>coconada</i>	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds				Bengal	Agricultural dept., Bengal	
963	<i>Rosa centifolia</i>	<i>Rosa centifolia</i> L.	Rosaceae		Oil						NCC
964	<i>Rosa centifolia</i>	<i>Rosa centifolia</i> L.	Rosaceae		Dried flowers	P 859			Calcutta Market		
965	<i>Salmalia malabarica</i>	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Malvaceae		Seeds	48157		23 November 1953		Bhagat oil mill, Calcutta	
966	<i>Salvadora oleoides</i>	<i>Salvadora oleoides</i> Decne .	Salvadoraceae		Fat						
967	<i>Salvadora oleoides</i>	<i>Salvadora oleoides</i> Decne .	Salvadoraceae		Seeds	25690		23 September 1902	Kutch	Division of Land Records & Agriculture	
968	<i>Santalum album</i>	<i>Santalum album</i> L.	Santalaceae		Seeds	48635		7 July 1954	Pune	The Silviculturist B S Poona	
969	<i>Santalum album</i>	<i>Santalum album</i> L.	Santalaceae		Oil	14480		26 June 1900	NW Province	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, NW Province	
970	<i>Santalum album</i>	<i>Santalum album</i> L.	Santalaceae		Oil	14480-1		26 June 1900	NW Province	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, NW Province	
971	<i>Santalum album</i>	<i>Santalum album</i> L.	Santalaceae		Oil	14479		26 June 1900	NW Province	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, NW Province	
972	<i>Santalum album</i>	<i>Santalum album</i> L.	Santalaceae		Oil						
973	<i>Santalum album</i>	<i>Santalum album</i> L.	Santalaceae		Oil						
974	<i>Santalum album</i>	<i>Santalum album</i> L.	Santalaceae		Oil						
975	<i>Santalum album</i>	<i>Santalum album</i> L.	Santalaceae		Oil						

976	Santalum album	Santalum album L.	Santalaceae		Oil						
977	Santalum album	Santalum album L.	Santalaceae		Oil						
978	Santalum album	Santalum album L.	Santalaceae		Oil						
979	Santalum album	Santalum album L.	Santalaceae		Oil (residue)	45471		July 1948	Mysore	General Manager, Sandalwood Oil Factory, Mysore	
980	Sapindus emarginatus	Sapindus emarginatus Vahl	Sapindaceae		Fruits	13718		16 February 1900	Dehra Dun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun	
981	Sapindus emarginatus	Sapindus emarginatus Vahl	Sapindaceae		Seeds						
982	Sapindus emarginatus	Sapindus emarginatus Vahl	Sapindaceae		Fruit	13718		6 July 1900	Dehra Dun	Director Imperial forest School Dehra Dun	
983	Sapindus mukorossi	Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn.	Sapindaceae		Seeds	25003		18 November 1905	Lucknow	The Superintendent, Hort. Garden, Lucknow UP	
984	Sapindus mukorossi	Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn.	Sapindaceae		Fruit	39296		4 December 1926	Kalimpong, Bengal	Curator's tour collection	
985	Sapindus mukorossi	Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn.	Sapindaceae		Fruit			15 May 1954	Palampur, Kangra	Range forest officer, Palampur, Kangra	
986	Sapindus mukorossi	Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn.	Sapindaceae		Fruits	P 1259		29 March 1972	Calcutta market		
987	Sapindus mukrosii	Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn.	Sapindaceae		Fruits	P 1259		29 March 1972	Calcutta Market		
988	Sapindus trifoliatus	Sapindus trifoliatus L.	Sapindaceae		Seeds	48640		1 July 1954	Pune	The Silviculturist B S Poona	
989	Sapium sebiferum	Sapium sebiferum (L.) Roxb.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	28175	408	8 February	Lahore, Punjab		
990	Sapium sebiferum	Sapium sebiferum (L.) Roxb.	Euphorbiaceae		Seeds	39403	5/171	15 December 1926	Dehra Dun	Forest Economist, Forest Research Institute	
991	Sapium sebiferum	Sapium sebiferum (L.) Roxb.	Euphorbiaceae		Oil						
992	Sassafras officinale	Sassafras albidum (Nutt.) Nees	Lauraceae		Oil	47702		22 December 1952	M/s Sikri & Sons Ltd., Calcutta		

993	Saussurea lappa	Saussurea costus (Falc.) Lipsch.	Asteraceae		Seeds	13760	133	6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	'Director Imperial forest School Dehra Dun	
994	Schleichera oleosa	Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr.	Sapindaceae		Oil	14590		18 July 1900	Angul, Odisha	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Angul, Orissa	
995	Schleichera oleosa	Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr.	Sapindaceae		Seeds	39398		15 December 1926	Forest reserve institute, Dehradun		
996	Schleichera oleosa	Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr.	Sapindaceae		Seeds	48634		7 July 1954	Pune	The Silviculturist B S Poona	
997	Schleichera oleosa	Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr.	Sapindaceae		Oil						
998	Schleichera oleosa	Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr.	Sapindaceae		Wood oil	24648		25 July 1905	Gonda	Divisional Forest Officer, Gonda, UP	
999	Schleichera oleosa	Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr.	Sapindaceae		Oil						
1000	Schleichera oleosa	Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr.	Sapindaceae		Oil						
1001	Schleichera trijuga	Schleichera trijuga Willd.	Sapindaceae		Fruits	27456	381	8 August 1907	Kheri division, Eastern Circle	Dy. Conservator of forest	
1002	Schleichera trijuga	Schleichera trijuga Willd.	Sapindaceae		Oil	29505	573	26 July 1908	South Malabar	Dist. Forest Officer, South malabar	
1003	Schleichera trijuga	Schleichera trijuga Willd.	Sapindaceae		Oil	29505		11 August 1908	South Malabar	District Forest Officer, South Malabar	
1004	Schleichera trijuga	Schleichera trijuga Willd.	Sapindaceae		Oil						
1005	Schrebera swietenoides	Schrebera swietenoides Roxb.	Oleaceae		Extract from bark	1258					
1006	Semecarpus anacardium	Semecarpus anacardium L.f.	Anacardiaceae		Oil						
1007	Semecarpus anacardium	Semecarpus anacardium L.f.	Anacardiaceae		Seeds						
1008	Semecarpus anacardium	Semecarpus anacardium L.f.	Anacardiaceae		Seeds	24651		13 July 1905	Gonda, UP	Divisional Forest Officer, Gonda,	

										UP	
1009	Semicarpus anacardium	Semecarpus anacardium L.f.	Anacardiaceae		Seeds	O/1					
1010	Semicarpus anacardium	Semecarpus anacardium L.f.	Anacardiaceae		Bark	13649		6 January 1900	Dehra Dun	Director Imperial forest School Dehra Dun	
1011	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil (black seeds)	2543		26 May 1892	Tinnevely dist., Madras	Silviculturist, Tinnevely dist., Madras, through Calcutta Oil Mills, Merchant	
1012	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil (from white seeds)	1418		22 February 1892	Botanical Dept., Northern India	Expressed in Calcutta from white seeds, Botanical Dept., Northern India	
1013	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil (black & red seeds)	2272		20 April 1892	North Bengal		
1014	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil	1639		10 March 1892		Oil Merchant, Calcutta Bazar	
1015	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil (black seeds)	1637		10 March 1892	Coimbatour Madras	Oil expressed in Calcutta, seeds from Coimbatore	
1016	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil	P 1096		27 December 1963			
1017	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil (black & red seeds)	2266		20 April 1892	South Bengal	South Bengal, through oil merchant, Calcutta Bazar	
1018	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil	P 1096		27 December 1963			
1019	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Seeds						
1020	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Seeds						
1021	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Seed oil						
1022	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Seed oil						

1023	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil cake						
1024	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil cake	14480		12 April 1900	M/s Anderson Mastaggar & Co., Nigapataom		
1025	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil cake	14480		12 April 1900	Nigapatnam	M/s Anderson Mastaggar & co. Nigapatnam	
1026	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Seed	P 1276		15 September 1972	Calcutta market		
1027	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Fruits	38651					
1028	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Seeds	P 1276		15 September 1972	Calcutta market		
1029	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Seeds	P 1254		22 February 1972	Calcutta market		
1030	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Seeds	45951		19 May 1949	Nagpur	Second Economist Botanist, Nagpur, CP	
1031	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Seeds	45952		19 May 1949	Nagpur	Second Economist Botanist, Nagpur, CP	
1032	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Seeds	39929					
1033	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil						
1034	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil						
1035	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil						
1036	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil						
1037	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil					M/s Botto Kristo & Sons	
1038	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil						
1039	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil (black seed)	2543		26 May 1892	Godavari district, Madras, purchased from		

									Calcutta market		
1040	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Oil	1641		10 March 1892	Black seeds from Cauwnpur	Through Chambers of Commerce, oil expressed in Calcutta	
1041	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Seeds	38232			Calcutta	M/s Calcutta chemicals	
1042	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Seeds	15185-8		13 April 1901	Bushahr	Dy. Commissioner, Forest Range Officer, Bushahr	
1043	Sesamum indicum	Sesamum indicum L.	Pedaliaceae		Seeds (black)	P 1475		24 March 1975	Calcutta Market		
1044	Shorea robusta	Shorea robusta Gaertn.	Dipterocarpaceae		Oil						
1045	Sphaeranthus indicus	Sphaeranthus indicus L.	Asteraceae		Oil						
1046	Sterculia foetida	Sterculia foetida L.	Malvaceae		Seeds						
1047	Sterculia foetida	Sterculia foetida L.	Malvaceae		Seeds						
1048	Sterculia foetida	Sterculia foetida L.	Malvaceae		Seed						
1049	Sterculia foetida	Sterculia foetida L.	Malvaceae		Oil						
1050	Strychnos nux-vomica	Strychnos nux-vomica L.	Loganiaceae		Seeds	48536		16 June 1954	Ankola	Range forest officer, Ankola	
1051	Strychnos nux-vomica	Strychnos nux-vomica L.	Loganiaceae		Seed	14469			Tellicherry	M/s Valkart Brothers	
1052	Strychnos nux-vomica	Strychnos nux-vomica L.	Loganiaceae		Seed	48536		16 June 1954	Ankola	Range forest officer, Ankola	
1053	Strychnos nux-vomica	Strychnos nux-vomica L.	Loganiaceae		Oil	13753		19 February 1919	Trichinopally	Through Board of Revenue, n Madras	
1054	Strychnos nux-vomica	Strychnos nux-vomica L.	Loganiaceae		Oil (expressed without soaking in water)	13753-1		19 February 1919	Trichinopally	Board of Revenue, Madras	

1055	Swertia chirayita	Swertia chirayita (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex C.B.Clarke	Gentianaceae		Liquor with glycerine					Kemp & Co. Ltd., Bombay	
1056	Symplocos paniculata	Symplocos paniculata (Th unb.) Miq.	Symplocaceae		Oil						
1057	Syzygium aromaticum	Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M.Perry	Myrtaceae		Oil	47624		24 November 1952		K.H. Dharamdhar, Calcutta	
1058	Tamarindus indica	Tamarindus indica L.	Leguminosae		Seeds	U 1105		8 January 1964			
1059	Tamarindus indica	Tamarindus indica L.	Leguminosae		Seeds	U 1105		8 January 1964	Calcutta	M/s United chemicals and allied products	
1060	Taraktocarpus kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae		Seeds	39050		26 July 1926	Forest range, Shillong		
1061	Taraktogenos kurzii	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	Achariaceae		Seeds						
1062	Terminalia bellerica	Terminalia bellirica (Gaert n.) Roxb.	Combretaceae		Fruits	39721		14 April 1923	Calcutta market	Curator	
1063	Terminalia bellerica	Terminalia bellirica (Gaert n.) Roxb.	Combretaceae		Oil						
1064	Terminalia bellerica	Terminalia bellirica (Gaert n.) Roxb.	Combretaceae		Oil	28928	7663	23 June 1908	Balghat	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Balghat	
1065	Terminalia bellerica	Terminalia bellirica (Gaert n.) Roxb.	Combretaceae		Oil	28928			Balaghat	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Balaghat	
1066	Terminalia bellerica	Terminalia bellirica (Gaert n.) Roxb.	Combretaceae		Oil	27251		7 May 1907	Akola	Divisional Forest Officer, Akola, CP	
1067	Terminalia bellerica	Terminalia bellirica (Gaert n.) Roxb.	Combretaceae		Oil						
1068	Terminalia bellerica	Terminalia bellirica (Gaert n.) Roxb.	Combretaceae		Oil						
1069	Terminalia bellerica	Terminalia bellirica (Gaert n.) Roxb.	Combretaceae		Oil						

1070	<i>Thea chinensis</i>	<i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze	Theaceae		Selected half tea seeds	6754	140		Namsing Garden, Dibrugarh, Assam		
1071	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	<i>Cascabela thevetia</i> (L.) Lippold	Apocynaceae		Seeds	9646		3 July 1897	Bengal	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bengal	
1072	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	<i>Cascabela thevetia</i> (L.) Lippold	Apocynaceae		Oil						
1073	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	<i>Cascabela thevetia</i> (L.) Lippold	Apocynaceae		Oil						
1074	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	<i>Cascabela thevetia</i> (L.) Lippold	Apocynaceae		Seeds	9676		March 1897	Assam	Dr. Watt collection, Assam	
1075	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i>	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> (L.) Sprague	Apiaceae		Oil	16105-1		10 January 1902		D. Hooper, Esq., Curator Economic & Art Section, Indian Museum	
1076	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i>	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> (L.) Sprague	Apiaceae		Oil						
1077	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i>	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> (L.) Sprague	Apiaceae		Seeds	P 1250		7 January 1972	Calcutta Market		
1078	<i>Trigonella foenum-gratum</i>	<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.	Leguminosae		Seeds						
1079	<i>Vateria indica</i>	<i>Vateria indica</i> L.	Dipterocarpaceae		Fruits						
1080	<i>Vateria indica</i>	<i>Vateria indica</i> L.	Dipterocarpaceae		Fruits						
1081	<i>Vateria indica</i>	<i>Vateria indica</i> L.	Dipterocarpaceae		Fruits						
1082	<i>Vateria indica</i>	<i>Vateria indica</i> L.	Dipterocarpaceae		Fat						
1083	<i>Vateria indica</i>	<i>Vateria indica</i> L.	Dipterocarpaceae		Seeds	6774			Malabar, Madras		
1084	<i>Vateria indica</i>	<i>Vateria indica</i> L.	Dipterocarpaceae		Oil cakes				Malabar, Madras		

1085	Vateria indica	Vateria indica L.	Dipterocarpaceae		Oil Cake	6776		2 November 1895	Malabar, Madras	Treasury Officer, Malabar, through Revenue Settlement, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Madras	
1086	Vitex indica	Vitex trifolia L.	Lamiaceae		Seeds						
1087	Vitex trifolia	Vitex trifolia L.	Lamiaceae		Seeds	9435		12 July 1897	Madras	Board of Revenue, Madras	
1088	Vitex trifolia	Vitex trifolia L.	Lamiaceae		Seeds	11427		4 October 1898	Madras	Conservator, North Circle, through Board of Revenue, Madras	
1089	Xanthium strumarium	Xanthium strumarium L.	Asteraceae		Oil						
1090	Xylia dolabifomis	Xylia xylocarpa (Roxb.) Taub.	Leguminosae		Seeds	24581	3487	23 June 1905	Godavari	Through Board of Revenue, Madras	
1091	Xylia dolabifomis	Xylia xylocarpa (Roxb.) Taub.	Leguminosae		Extract from wood	10333	86/61	20 January 1898		Inspector General of Forest	
1092	Xylia dolabriformis	Xylia xylocarpa (Roxb.) Taub.	Leguminosae		Oil	2662					
1093	Xylia dolabriformis	Xylia xylocarpa (Roxb.) Taub.	Leguminosae		Extract	10333-2					
1094	Xylia xylocarpa	Xylia xylocarpa (Roxb.) Taub.	Leguminosae		Seeds	6200			Burma		
1095	Zanthoxylum alatum	Zanthoxylum armatum D C.	Rutaceae		Oil						
1096					Chain turpentine oil						
1097					Oil						
1098					Fruit shell						
1099					Fruit shell						
1100					Oil	P 6					
1101					Terpentine oil	26106		8 October 1906	Janasar, UP	Dy Conservator of Forest, Janasur, UP	

1102					Seeds	P 1326		29 November 1972	Calcutta market		
1103					Oil (unidentifie d)						
1104					Fat						Vateria indica or Garcinia indica
1105					Wax			339 BEM	Birbhum, West Bengal		
1106					Salad oil						
1107					Mobil						
1108					Turpentine Oil	26106		8 October 1906	Janusar, UP	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Janasur, UP	
1109					Oil cake						
1110					Fish oil (labeo rohita)				Lahore		
1111					Turpentine oil (quality 1)					Indian Turpentine & Rosin Co., Bareilly, UP	
1112					Turpentine (RRS brand)					Indian Turpentine & Rosin Co., Bareilly, UP	
1113					Turpentine, commercial					Indian Turpentine & Rosin Co., Bareilly, UP	
1114					Turpentine oil				Calcutta market	M/s Abinash Chandra Dutta	

GUM & RESIN

	Accepted name	Name	Family	Vernacular name	Plant part	Reg no.	Letter No.	Date	Place of Collection	Collector	Uses
1	<i>Abies spectabilis</i> (D. Don) Spach	<i>Abies spectabilis</i>	Pinaceae		Resin	11446		October 1898	Simla	Dy. Commissioner, Simla Division	yields white resin used as <i>dhup</i>
2	<i>Acacia catechu</i> (L.f.) Willd.	<i>Acacia catechu</i>	Leguminosae	Khair (H & B)	Gum	15175		14 May 1901	South Canara, Mangalore	District forest officer, South Canara, Mangalore	When boiled, the wood and foliage of the tree produce a dark brown sticky substance known as 'catechu' or 'cutch', valued mainly for its astringent qualities and is used both internally and externally to check bleeding and excessive secretions from the mucous membranes. In India and Myanmar the dark 'catechu' or 'Pegu cutch' is used for tanning, often in a mixture of tan-stuffs. It is also used for preserving fishing nets and ropes; for dyeing cotton, silk, canvas, paper and leather a dark-brownish colour. The bark exudes a light gum of very good quality and is one of the best substitutes for gum arabic used as a food additive, medicine and mucilage in inks etc

3	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Acacia catechu	Legumino sae		Gum	48522		31 May 1954	Shirpur East	Range forest officer, Shirpur East	
4	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Acacia catechu	Legumino sae		Gum	14239-3		14 April 1900	Panchamatal	Survey commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Panchamatal	
5	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Acacia catechu	Legumino sae		Gum	14239		14 April 1900	Panchamatal	Survey commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Panchamatal	
6	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Acacia catechu	Legumino sae		Gum	16959					
7	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Acacia catechu	Legumino sae		Gum	10084					
8	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Acacia catechu	Legumino sae		Gum	48522		31 May 1954	Shirpur East	Range forest officer, Shirpur East	
9	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Acacia catechu	Legumino sae		Stick lac	41593	431	8 August 1936	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	Secretion by Tachardia lacca. Host plant for lac cultivation.
10	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Acacia catechu	Legumino sae		Extract						
11	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Acacia catechu	Legumino sae		Wood chips						
12	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Acacia catechu	Legumino sae		Gum	837		6 October 1902	Bombay	Forest department, Bombay	
13	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Acacia catechu	Legumino sae		Gum	15175		16 April 1901	South Kanara	District forest officer, South Kanara, Madras	
14	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.	Acacia catechu	Legumino sae		Wood blocks	G 39					
15	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acaccia arabica	Legumino sae		Salt	12000					
16	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acaccia arabica	Legumino sae		Salt						

17	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	48530		4 June 1954	Poona	Range forest officer, Poona	The gum is a tolerable sub stitute for the true gum-arabic. This gum is very wholesome, and in times of scarcity is often eaten.
18	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	4903		27 July 1894	Kistna district, Madras	District forest officer, Kistna district, Madras	
19	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	4952		18 August 1894	Chanda	Assistant settlement officer, Chanda	
20	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	7437		17 April 1896	Amrawati	Divisional forest officer, Wes division, through the conservator of forest, Amrawati	
21	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	14238 -2		14 April 1900	Panchamata I	Survey commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Panchamatal	
22	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	5038		5 September 1894	Panchamata I	Survey commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Panchamatal	
23	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	39642			Baroda	Curator's tour collection, Baroda	
24	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	39642			Baroda	Curator's tour collection, Baroda	
25	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	7871		15 July 1896	Panchamata I		
26	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	9259		9 June 1897	Haraoti- Tonk	Political agent, Haraoti-Tonk	

27	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	18826	643	21 March 1903	Haraoti- Tonk	Political agent, Haraoti-Tonk	
27	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	6657			Amravati	Conservator of forest, Hyderabad	
28	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	37466		4 February 1921	Calcutta Market		
29	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	14244	158	19 January 1900	Punjab	Director, Land Revenue and Agriculture, Punjab	
30	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	7107			Amravati	Conservator of forest, Hyderabad	
31	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	16475	468/153	15 April 1902	Central Province	Commissioner of settlement, Central Province	
32	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum-Ghati gum no. 2	7896			Bombay	Medical store keeper, Bombay	
33	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	11622	23A/57	4 January 1899	Bengal	Dumraon Ferin, through Director Land Revenue Agriculture, Bengal	
34	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	5041			Salem	District forest officer, Salem	
35	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	8408			East Khandesh, Bombay	District forest officer, East Khandesh, Bombay	
36	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	5344			Lucknow	Curator and Secretary, Provinci al Museum, NW Province, Lucknow	
37	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	8136			Poona	Divisional forest officer, Poona	
38	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	12620		16 November 1899		Director, Land Revenue &	

										Agriculture, NW Province	
39	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	39764		15 February 1928	Ajmere Bazar		
40	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Bread made from bark						
41	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Leather dyed with bark and other agents	11575-2		18 November 1878	Punjab	Director Land Revenue and Agriculture	
42	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum-kikar	87398			Rajputana		
43	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	D-725					
44	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	D-723					
45	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum						
46	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Dye						
47	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia arabica	Legumino sae		Gum	5038 BEM			South Arkot, Madras		
48	Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.	Acacia farnesiana	Legumino sae	Gandh babul (H); Guya babla (B)	Gum	14701		15 October 1900	Satam	District forest officer, Satam	The gum from this plant is considered superior to gum-arabic in the arts and as a medicine
49	Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.	Acacia farnesiana	Legumino sae		Gum	820		23 June 1891	Baheach, NW Province, Oudh	Forest officer Baheach, NW Province, Oudh	
50	Acacia ferruginea DC.	Acacia ferruginea	Legumino sae	Sonkhair (H)	Gum	372		11 March 1891	Panchamatal	Forest officer, Panchamatal, Bombay	Gum is similar to gum arabic
51	Acacia ferruginea DC.	Acacia ferruginea	Legumino sae		Gum	372			Panch Mahal		

52	Acacia jacquemontii B enth.	Acacia jacquemontii	Legumino sae	Kikar (H)	Gum	15037		15 February 1901	Beluchistan	Agent for Governer General, Beluchistan	The tree exudes a pale yellow to reddish gum having insecticidal properties and used in book binding
53	Acacia jacquemontii B enth.	Acacia jacquemontii	Legumino sae		Gum	15037		15 February 1901	Beluchistan	Agent for Governer General, Beluchistan	
54	Acacia jacquemontii B enth.	Acacia jacquemontii	Legumino sae		Gum	14249	2164	12 October 1900	Amritsar, Punjab	Through, Director, Land, Revenue and Agriculture, Punjab	
55	Acacia leucophloea (R oxb.) Willd.	Acacia leucophloea	Legumino sae	Safed Kikar (H); Babla (B)	Gum	16910		29 July 1902	Central Province, Bhindara	Commissioner of settlement, Central Province, Bhindara	Gum used as medicine (tonic) and in tanning
56	Acacia leucophloea (R oxb.) Willd.	Acacia leucophloea	Legumino sae		Gum	22034		4 May 1904	Burma	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Burma	
57	Acacia leucophloea (R oxb.) Willd.	Acacia leucophloea	Legumino sae		Gum	839		9 July 1891	Satara, Bombay	Forest officer, Satara, Bombay	
58	Acacia leucophloea (R oxb.) Willd.	Acacia leucophloea	Legumino sae		Gum	839		9 July 1891	Satara, Bombay	Forest officer, Satara, Bombay	
59	Acacia leucophloea (R oxb.) Willd.	Acacia leucophloea	Legumino sae		Gum						
60	Acacia leucophloea (R oxb.) Willd.	Acacia leucophloea	Legumino sae		Gum	19793	606-D-7	22 July 1903	Mandalay, Burma	Dy. Conservator of forest, Mandalay, Burma	
61	Acacia leucophloea (R oxb.) Willd.	Acacia leucophloea	Legumino sae		Gum	16261		6 January 1902	Nagpur	Commissioner of settlement, Central Province, Nagpur	
62	Acacia leucophloea (R oxb.) Willd.	Acacia leucophloea	Legumino sae		Gum	337			Panch Mahal		
63	Acacia leucophloea (R oxb.) Willd.	Acacia leucophloea	Legumino sae		Gum	16471		2 May 1902	Chindware division, Nagpur	Commissioner of settlement, Central Province,	

										Nagpur	
64	Acacia leucophloea (Roxb.) Willd.	Acacia leucophloea	Legumino sae		Gum	16476		15 April 1902	Chanda division	Commissiner of settlement, Central Province	
65	Acacia modesta Wall.	Acacia modesta	Legumino sae	Phulai (H)	Gum	14243		14 April 1900	Punjab	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	Gum edible and used as tonic
66	Acacia modesta Wall.	Acacia modesta	Legumino sae		Gum	14243		14 April 1900	Punjab	Director Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
67	Acacia modesta Wall.	Acacia modesta	Legumino sae		Gum	664		8 January 1891	Punjab	Forest officer, Punjab	
68	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia nilotica	Legumino sae	Babul (H); Babla (B)	Gum	14282			Trichinapally, Tamil Nadu	District forest officer, Trichinapally, Tamil Nadu	Gum used as tonic, in calico-printing, dyeing
69	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia nilotica	Legumino sae		Gum						
70	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia nilotica	Legumino sae		Gum	19			West Bengal		
71	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia nilotica	Legumino sae		Gum	14238-1			Surat		
72	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia nilotica	Legumino sae		Gum				Rajputana		
73	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia nilotica	Legumino sae		Gum	12655		7 October 1899	Bilaspur	Commissioner of settlement, Central province, Bilaspur	
74	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia nilotica	Legumino sae		Gum	4845			Damoli, Central Province	District forest officer, Damoli, Central Province	
75	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia nilotica	Legumino sae		Gum	G 2					
76	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia nilotica	Legumino sae		Gum						
77	Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile	Acacia nilotica	Legumino sae		Gum						

78	Acacia senegal (L.) Willd.	Acacia senegal	Legumino sae	Kumta (B)	Gum	15428		14 August 1901	Merwara	Extra conservator, Merwara	Gum Arabic mostly used as Emulsifying agent, Demulcent and as medicine
79	Acacia senegal (L.) Willd.	Acacia senegal	Legumino sae		Gum	12779			Ajmere		
80	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa	Aegle marmelos	Rutaceae	Bel (H & B)	Gum	10219		12 December 1897	Badraich	Divisional Forest Officer, Badraich	Gum used in colitis and as adhesive
81	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa	Aegle marmelos	Rutaceae		Gum	7883		15 July 1896	Bombay	Medical store keeper to Govt. Bombay	
82	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa	Aegle marmelos	Rutaceae		Gum	30					
83	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa	Aegle marmelos	Rutaceae		Mucous fluid adhered to seeds	7907				District forest officer	
84	Ailanthus triphysa (De nnst.) Alston	Ailanthus malabarica	Simaroub aceae		Resin	2883		29 September 1891	South Coimbatore, Madras	Forest department, South Coimbatore, Madras	Resin used medicinally, burned as incense
85	Albizia saman (Jacq.) Merr.	Samanea saman	Legumino sae		Fruits			July 1951	Midnapur, West Bengal		Gum resemble inferior quality gum-arabic. Fruit decoction is used as a CNS-sedative. Seeds are chewed for treating a sore throat
86	Albizia saman (Jacq.) Merr.	Samanea saman	Legumino sae		Seeds						
87	Albizia saman (Jacq.) Merr.	Samanea saman	Legumino sae		Fruits			July 1951	Midnapur, West Bengal		
88	Albizia amara (Roxb.) B.Boivin	Albizia amara	Legumino sae	Krishna siris (B)	Gum	1065		3 August 1891	Coimbatore	Forest officer, North Madras, Coimbatore	Gum in mixture with other gum used as extender
89	Albizia amara (Roxb.) B.Boivin	Albizia lebbeck	Legumino sae	Siris (H & B).	Gum-glue	46863		12 December 1950	Poona		

90	<i>Albizia amara</i> (Roxb.) B.Boivin	<i>Albizia lebbek</i>	Legumino sae		Gum	12416	65	18 January 1900	Coimbatore	District forest officer, Coimbatore, Madras	
91	<i>Albizia chinensis</i> (Osbeck) Merr.	<i>Albizia stipulata</i>	Legumino sae		Gum	14573		18 July 1900	Buxa, Duars	Assistant conservator, Buxa, Duars	The tree yields an insoluble gum and is used in Nepal for sizing paper
92	<i>Albizia chinensis</i> (Osbeck) Merr.	<i>Albizia stipulata</i>	Legumino sae		Gum	14573			Buxa, Duars	Assistant conservator of forest, Buxa, Duars	
93	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i> (L.f.) Benth.	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>	Legumino sae	Kala siris (H); Kakur siris (B)	Gum	17051		28 August 1902	Coimbatore	Impereal Forest School, Dehradun	Gum in mixture with other gum used as extender
94	<i>Aloe abyssinica</i> Lam.	<i>Aloe abyssinica</i>	Asphodelaceae		Gum	25458		19 February 1906	Kathiawar coast	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	
95	<i>Altingia excelsa</i> Noronha	<i>Altingia excelsa</i>	Altingiaceae	Silaras (H)	Resin	15189-2		4 June 1901	Coimbatore	Dy. Commissioner, Lakhimpur, Assam	resin of two quality A & B in mixture. Resin aromatic, carminative, expectorant, stomachic.
96	<i>Altingia excelsa</i> Noronha	<i>Altingia excelsa</i>	Altingiaceae		Resin	12505			Tennaserim, Burma		
97	<i>Altingia excelsa</i> Noronha	<i>Altingia excelsa</i>	Altingiaceae		Resin	15189		4 June 1901	Coimbatore	Dy. Commissioner, Lakhimpur, Assam	
98	<i>Altingia excelsa</i> Noronha	<i>Altingia excelsa</i>	Altingiaceae		Resin	15189-1	B/159	4 June 1901	Coimbatore	Dy. Commissioner, Lakhimpur, Assam	
99	<i>Altingia excelsa</i> Noronha	<i>Altingia excelsa</i>	Altingiaceae		Resin			1 June 1901	Coimbatore	Dy. Commissioner, Lakhimpur, Assam	
100	<i>Altingia excelsa</i> Noronha	<i>Altingia excelsa</i>	Altingiaceae		Resin	20508			S. Tennaserim, Burma		
101	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	Anacardiaceae	Kaju (H); Hijli badam (B)	Gum			5 June 1916	Coimbatore	Babu N.D. Dutta, Mehdingar P.O., Janka, Midnapore	Gum possesses insecticidal properties and used in book binding

102	Anacardium occidentale L.	Anacardium occidentale	Anacardiaceae		Gum			5 June 1916	Coimbatore	Babu N.D. Dutta, Mehdinagar P.O., Janka, Midnapore	
103	Anogeissus acuminata (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus acuminata	Combretaceae	Dhaura (H); Chakwa (B); Yon (E)	Extract from bark	14531		4 June 1900	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehradun	
104	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae	Bakla(H); Dhaura (H); Ghati gum tree (E).	Gum	14240-1		14 April 1900	Coimbatore	Survey commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	Ghati gum from stem used in calico-printing, confectionary, industrial absorbent, dessicant, and pharmaceutical purposes
105	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae		Gum	14240-1		14 April 1900	Coimbatore	Survey commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	
106	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae		Gum	15998		17 December 1901	Bombay	Conservator of forest, Northern Circle, Bombay	
107	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae		Gum	22267		13 May 1904	Kangra Division, Mirpur	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Kangra Division, Mirpore	
108	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae		Gum	884		13 December 1891	Secunderabad, Hyderabad		
109	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae		Gum	11073		8 August 1898	Madras		
110	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae		Gum	14245		14 April 1900	Punjab	Director, Land & Revenue, Punjab	
111	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae		Gum						
112	Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae		Gum	23998	555G	10 January 1901	Simla, Punjab	Dy. Conservator of forest, Simla, Punjab	

113	Anogeissus latifolia (R oxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae		Gum	16998		23 August 1901	Bombay	Conservator of forest, Northern Circle, Bombay	
114	Anogeissus latifolia (R oxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae		Gum						
115	Anogeissus latifolia (R oxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae		Gum	23998		22 December 1904	Simla	Dy. Commissioner of forest, Simla	
116	Anogeissus latifolia (R oxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae		Extract	11052		30 June 1898	Upper Burma		
117	Anogeissus latifolia (R oxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae		Gum	14240		14 April 1900	Coimbatore	Survey commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	
118	Anogeissus latifolia (R oxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae		Gum						
119	Anogeissus latifolia (R oxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guillem. & Perr.	Anogeissus latifolia	Combretaceae		Gum	14240-1		14 April 1900	Coimbatore	Survey commissioner & Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	
120	Anogeissus pendula Edgew.	Anogeissus pendula	Combretaceae		Gum	13622		15 February 1900	Dehradun	Director, Imperial College, Dehra Dun	
121	Aquilaria malaccensis Lam.	Aquilaria malaccensis	Thymelaeaceae		Aloe wood				Garo Hills		Agar is hard and rich in resin. It is an irregular patches of dark wood highly charged with oleoresin. Oleoresin useful in perfumery industry and as pesticides
122	Aquilaria malaccensis Lam.	Aquilaria malaccensis	Thymelaeaceae		Wood, 1st quality	35705		24 October 1913	Bagmara, Garo Hills	Economic Botanist tour collection,	

										Bagmara, Garo Hills	
123	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i> Lam.	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>	Thymelaeaceae		Wood, 2nd quality	35706		24 October 1913	Bagmara, Garo Hills	Economic Botanist tour collection, Bagmara, Garo Hills	
124	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i> Lam.	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>	Thymelaeaceae		Wood, 3rd quality	35707		24 October 1913	Bagmara, Garo Hills	Economic Botanist tour collection, Bagmara, Garo Hills	
125	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i> Lam.	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>	Thymelaeaceae		wood, yielding high quality resin	8541		10 November 1896	South Sylhet, Assam	Sub-divisional officer, South Sylhet, Assam	
126	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i> Lam.	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>	Thymelaeaceae		wood used for distillation	14208-1		10 April 1900	Burma, Tenasserime	Hon. Mr. Buckinghame, Burma, Tenasserime	
127	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i> Lam.	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>	Thymelaeaceae		wood used for distillation	14208-2		10 April 1900	Burma, Tenasserime	Hon. Mr. Buckinghame, Burma, Tenasserime	
128	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i> Lam.	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>	Thymelaeaceae		Agar wood	46543		4 June 1950	Barfather, Assam	Boat officer, Barfather, Assam	
129	<i>Archidendron jiringa</i> (Jack) I.C.Nielsen	<i>Pithecelobium lobatum</i>	Leguminosae		Resin	23935		28 December 1904	Burma	Dy. Commissioner, Houthawaddi, through Director of Agriculture, Burma	
130	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Moraceae	Kathal (H & B)	Resin	22875		17 June 1904	Garhwal	Officer of forest, Garhwal	Resin for varnishing paints
131	<i>Astragalus</i>	<i>Astragalus</i> sp.	Leguminosae		Gum	45182		12 March 1948	Calcutta	M/s. Banshidhar Datt, Khangraputty street, Calutta	Gum used in pharmacy and cosmetic preparations
132	<i>Astragalus purshii</i> var. <i>lagopinus</i> (Rydb.) Barneby	<i>Astragalus viarius</i>	Leguminosae		Gum	12310		19 October 1899	Bombay	Survey Commissioner, Bombay	Gum used in cosmetics, calicoprinting and

											confectionary
133	Azadirachta indica A.J.uss.	Azadirachta indica	Meliaceae	Neem (H & B)	Gum	22874		17 June 1904	Santhal Parganas	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Santhal Parganas	Gum used as demulcent, tonic
134	Azadirachta indica A.J.uss.	Azadirachta indica	Meliaceae		Gum	872		13 March 1891	Secunderabad, Hyderabad	Resident, Secunderabad	
135	Bauhinia semla Wund erlin	Bauhinia retusa	Legumino sae		Gum	670		10 April 1891	Bilaspur state, Simla	Forest officer, Bilaspu state, Simla, Punjab	Gum used for sizing cloth and paper, water proofing roofs
136	Bauhinia semla Wund erlin	Bauhinia retusa	Legumino sae		Gum	8038		10 August 1896	Dehradun	Divisional Forest Officer, Dehradun	
137	Bauhinia vahlii Wight & Arn.	Bauhinia vahlii	Legumino sae		Gum	19196			Puri		Gum used as adulturant, no specific uses
138	Bauhinia vahlii Wight & Arn.	Bauhinia vahlii	Legumino sae		Gum	23693		15 November 1904	Angul	Extra conservator of forest, Angul Division	
139	Bauhinia vahlii Wight & Arn.	Bauhinia vahlii	Legumino sae		Gum	19532			Darjeeling, West Bengal		
140	Bombax ceiba L.	Bombax malabarica	Malvacea e	Semul (H); Lalsimul (B)	Gum	927		18 January 1891	North Dhara, Bmbay	Forest officer, North Dhara, Bombay	Gum for curing dysentery and diarrhoea
141	Bombax ceiba L.	Bombax malabaricum	Malvacea e		Gum	2897		10 November 1891	Madura district	Forest department, Madura district, Madras	
142	Bombax ceiba L.	Bombax malabaricum	Malvacea e		Gum				Bombay	Forest department	
143	Borassus flabellifer L.	Borassus flabelliformis	Arecaceae		Gum	543		3 April 1891	Tennevelly district, Madras		Resin used as paste for stitching
144	Boswellia	Boswellia sp.	Burserace ae		Olibanum resin no. 1	707		14 May 1891	Bombay	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	

145	Boswellia	Boswellia sp.	Burseraceae		Olibanum resin no. 3	709		14 May 1891	Bombay	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	
146	Boswellia sp.	Boswellia sp.	Burseraceae		Olibanum resin (no. 2)	708		14 May 1891	Bombay	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	
147	Boswellia serrata Roxb. ex Colebr.	Boswellia serrata	Burseraceae	Salai (B & H)	Gum	851		13 March 1891	Secunderabad, Hyderabad	Resident, Secunderabad	The oleo-gum resin is used in medicine as Antiseptic, in Diuretic, in Dysentery as Expectorant
148	Boswellia serrata Roxb. ex Colebr.	Boswellia serrata	Burseraceae		Gum	48523		31 May 1954	Shirpur range, West Khandesh	Range forest officer, Shirpur range, West Khandesh	
149	Boswellia serrata Roxb. ex Colebr.	Boswellia serrata	Burseraceae		Gum	35608		19 August 1913	Limaria, Central Province	W. G. Farnsworth	
150	Boswellia serrata Roxb. ex Colebr.	Boswellia serrata	Burseraceae		Gum	851		13 March 1891	Secunderabad, Hyderabad	Resident, Secunderabad	
151	Boswellia serrata Roxb. ex Colebr.	Boswellia serrata	Burseraceae		Resin	7869		15 July 1896	Grandabiroza	Medical store keeper to Govt. Bombay	
152	Boswellia serrata Roxb. ex Colebr.	Boswellia serrata	Burseraceae		Gum	851		13 March 1891	Secunderabad, Hyderabad	Resident, Secunderabad	
153	Boswellia serrata Roxb. ex Colebr.	Boswellia thurifera	Burseraceae		Gum	13689		16 February 1900	Dehradun	Director, Impereal Forest School, Dehra Dun	
154	Bridelia retusa (L.) A.Juss.	Bridelia retusa	Phyllanthaceae	Khaja (H); geio (B).	Gum	11858		14 April 1899		Divisional Forest Officer, West Division, Kangra	
155	Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	Buchanania latifolia	Anacardiaceae		Gum	9781			Central Province	Divisional forest officer, Jubbalpore, through Conservator of forest, Central Province	Gum useful for curing diarrhea

156	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	<i>Buchanania latifolia</i>	Anacardiaceae		Gum				Secunderabad, Hyderabad	Forest dept., Hyderabad	
157	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>	Anacardiaceae	Chironji (H)	Gum	10127		18 January 1897	Eastern Circle, Burma	Conservator of forest, Eastern Circle, Burma	
158	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>	Anacardiaceae		Gum	1485		2 March 1892		Jhansi District, NW Province	
159	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>	Anacardiaceae		Gum	8993		24 March 1897	Bhandara	District forest officer, Bhandara	
160	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>	Anacardiaceae		Gum	8993		24 March 1897	Bhandara	District forest officer, Bhandara	
161	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>	Anacardiaceae		Gum	9337		18 June 1897	Central Province	District forest officer, Betul through Conservator of forest, Central Province	
162	<i>Buchanania cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) M.R.Almeida	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>	Anacardiaceae		Gum	8040			Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehradun	
163	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.	<i>Butea frondosa</i>	Leguminosae		Seed	8165			Bengal		Seeds anthelmintic, taken internally
164	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.	<i>Butea monosperma</i>	Leguminosae	Dhak (H); Palas (B)	Gum	16265		11 February 1902	Central Province, Nagpur	Commissioner of settlement, Central Province, Bnagpur	Gum (Bengal Kino) useful for curing Diarrhoea and Dysentery
165	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.	<i>Butea monosperma</i>	Leguminosae		Stick lac-palاس	U 944		15 December 1962	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	Host plant for lac cultivation
166	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.	<i>Butea monosperma</i>	Leguminosae		Scraped lac	43037a		11 June 1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
167	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.	<i>Butea monosperma</i>	Leguminosae		Shellac	43039-A		11 June 1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	

168	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.	<i>Butea monosperma</i>	Legumino sae		Seed lac	43038		11 June 1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
169	<i>Butea superba</i> Roxb.	<i>Butea superba</i>	Legumino sae		Gum	31182		1 July 1909	Palamau Division, Daltonganj	Divisional forest officer, Palamau Division, Daltonganj	A gum Kino, exudes from the stem
170	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.	<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	Legumino sae		Crude lac	38831		28 January 1926	Assam	Curator's tour collection, Palasbari hat, Assam	
171	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> L.	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	Clusiaceae	Sultanchampa (H & B)	Gum	16815		22 July 1902	Tinnevely	Tinnevely, through Board of Revenue, Madras	Resin from bark posses emetic and purgative properties
172	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> L.	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	Clusiaceae		Gum	33928			Tavoy	Dy. Commissioner, Tavoy	
173	<i>Calotropis procera</i> (Aiton) Dryand.	<i>Calotropis procera</i>	Apocynaceae		Gutta from latex	17052		28 August 1902	Saharanpur	Director of Imperial Forest School, Dehradun	
174	<i>Canarium bengalense</i> Roxb.	<i>Canarium bengalense</i>	Burseraceae	Dhuna (B)	Resin						Resin is aromatic and is burnt as incense
175	<i>Canarium bengalense</i> Roxb.	<i>Canarium bengalense</i>	Burseraceae		Resin						
176	<i>Canarium strictum</i> Roxb.	<i>Canarium strictum</i>	Burseraceae	Kala Dammar (H)	Resin	17922 BEM					Resin (Dammer of Commerce) used in the manufacture of varnishes, caulking boats, used as curing rheumatism, fever and asthma disorders
177	<i>Canarium strictum</i> Roxb.	<i>Canarium strictum</i>	Burseraceae		Resin	17922 BEM					
178	<i>Canarium strictum</i> Roxb.	<i>Canarium strictum</i>	Burseraceae		Resin	11084		12 August 1898	Tinnevely	Collector of Tinnevely, Madras	
179	<i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.	<i>Careya arborea</i>	Lecythidaceae	Kumbhi (B & H)	Extract						The fruit contains an astringent gum
180	<i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.	<i>Careya arborea</i>	Lecythidaceae		Gum	19194		9 July 1903	Puri Division	Extra conservator of forest, Bengal, Puri Division	

181	Cassine glauca (Rottb.) Kuntze	Elaeodendron glaucum	Celastraceae	Bakra (H)	Gum	15025		15 February 1901	Sangor	Sangor, through Conservator of Forest, NEEP	Used as adhesive
182	Cedrus libani A.Rich.	Cedrus libani	Pinaceae		Resin	40286			Srinagar, Kashmir	Curator tour collection	
183	Cedrus deodara (Roxb. ex D.Don) G.Don	Cedrus deodara	Pinaceae		Resin	40286		2 September 1928	Srinagar, Kashmir	Curator tour collection	
184	Cedrus deodara (Roxb. ex D.Don) G.Don	Cedrus deodara	Pinaceae		Resin	682		10 April 1891	Simla, Punjab	Forest officer, Simla, Punjab	
185	Cedrus deodara (Roxb. ex D.Don) G.Don	Cedrus deodara	Pinaceae		Resin	65 BEM			Ranikhet		
186	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Gardenia turgida	Rubiaceae		Gum	32428		1 April 1910	Gharwal Division, Western Province, Nainital	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Gharwal Division, Western Province, Nainital	
187	Ceriscoides turgida (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Gardenia turgida	Rubiaceae		Gum	33949		1 July 1911	Ramnagar Div. UP	Dy. Conservator of forest, Ramnagar Div. UP	
188	Chloroxylon swietenia DC.	Chloroxylon swietenia	Rutaceae		Gum	562		2 June 1891	Cudappah	Forest officer, Cuddapah dist., Madras	
189	Chonemorpha verrucosa (Blume) Mabb.	Rhynchodia wallichii	Apocynaceae		Rubber	19779	740/38s	28 September 1903	Tennaserim, Burma	Conservator of Forest, Tenasserim, Burma	
190	Citrus × aurantium L.	Citrus aurantium	Rutaceae		Gum	16739		20 July 1902	North Arkot	North Arkot, through Board of Revenue, Madras	
191	Cochlospermum religiosum (L.) Alston	Cochlospermum gossypium	Bixaceae		Gum	14706	3149/163	15 October 1900	Roypur	Roypur, through Commissioner of Settlement, Central Province	
192	Cochlospermum religiosum (L.) Alston	Cochlospermum gossypium	Bixaceae		Gum	14706		15 October 1900	Roypur	Roypur, through Commissioner of Settlement, Central Province	

193	<i>Cochlospermum religiosum</i> (L.) Alston	<i>Cochlospermum religiosum</i>	Bixaceae	Galgal (H)	Gum	14246		14 April 1900	Punjab	Director of Land, Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
194	<i>Cochlospermum religiosum</i> (L.) Alston	<i>Cochlospermum religiosum</i>	Bixaceae		Gum	1041		25 July 1891	Chanda	Forest officer, Chanda, Central Province	
195	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	Arecaceae		Gum	1085		14 July 1891	Malabar	Malabar agricultural Department	
196	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	Arecaceae		Gum	1085		14 July 1891	Malabar	Malabar agricultural Department	
197	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	Rubiaceae		Seeds	U 1202		23 March 1972	Chickmogalur, Mysore	Central Coffee Research Institute	
198	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	Rubiaceae		Robusta cherry	U 1200					
199	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	Rubiaceae		Seeds	U 1201		23 March 1972	Chickmogalur, Mysore	Central Coffee Research Institute	
200	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	Rubiaceae		Seeds	U 1203		22 March 1972	Chickmogalur, Mysore	Central Coffee Research Institute	
201	<i>Commiphora berryi</i> (Arn.) Engl.	<i>Balsamodendrum berryi</i>	Burseraceae	Indian Balm of Gilead (E)	Resin	1068		3 August 1891	Coimbatore	Forest officer, Coimbatore, Madras	
202	<i>Commiphora mukul</i> (Hook. ex Stocks) Engl.	<i>Balsamodendrum mukul</i>	Burseraceae		Gum	705		14 May 1891	Bombay	Director, Land Revenue and Agriculture, Bombay	
203	<i>Commiphora mukul</i> (Hook. ex Stocks) Engl.	<i>Commiphora mukul</i>	Burseraceae		Gum	29640		21 September 1908	Calcutta	Collected by G.E. Pilgrims Esq. of GSI Calcutta	
204	<i>Commiphora mukul</i> (Hook. ex Stocks) Engl.	<i>Commiphora mukul</i>	Burseraceae		Gum	31847		1909	Punjab	REP's tour collection	
205	<i>Commiphora myrrha</i> (Nees) Engl.	<i>Commiphora myrrha</i>	Burseraceae		Gum	15756					
206	<i>Commiphora playfairii</i> (Hook.f.) Engl.	<i>Balsamodendrum playfairii</i>	Burseraceae		Gum	4796					

207	<i>Commiphora playfairii</i> (Hook.f.) Engl.	<i>Commiphora playfairii</i>	Burseraceae		Gum	706			Bombay	Divisional officer, Land revenue and Agriculture, Bombay	
208	<i>Commiphora wightii</i> (Arn.) Bhandari	<i>Commiphora roxburghii</i>	Burseraceae		Gum	27000				Reporter of Economic Product Collection tour	
209	<i>Commiphora wightii</i> (Arn.) Bhandari	<i>Commiphora roxburghii</i>	Burseraceae		Gum	27000				Reporter of Economic Product Collection tour	
210	<i>Commiphora wightii</i> (Arn.) Bhandari	<i>Commiphora roxburghii</i>	Burseraceae		Gum-guggul						
211	<i>Commiphora wightii</i> (Arn.) Bhandari	<i>Commiphora roxburghii</i>	Burseraceae		Gum-guggul						
212	<i>Convolvulus scammonia</i> L.	<i>Convolvulus scammonia</i>	Convolvulaceae		Gum	716		14 May 1891	Bombay	Director of Land, Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	
213	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i> D. Don	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	Cupressaceae		Resin	14715		18 December 1900	Chanda	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Chanda	
214	<i>Cyamopsis tetragonoloba</i> (L.) Taub.	<i>Cyamopsis tetragonoloba</i>	Leguminosae		Gum-guar gum powder						
215	<i>Desmodium oojeinense</i> (Roxb.) H. Ohashi	<i>Ougeinia dalbergioides</i>	Leguminosae		Gum	15307-1		14 July 1901	Central Province	Commissioner of settlement	
216	<i>Dipterocarpus</i> sp.	<i>Dipterocarpus</i> sp.	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin	29187			Burma	REP tour collection	
217	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i> Roxb. ex G. Don	<i>Dipterocarpus incanus</i>	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin	24559		28 June 1905	Chittagong	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Chittagong	
218	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i> Roxb. ex G. Don	<i>Dipterocarpus incanus</i>	Dipterocarpaceae		Oleo-resin	24553		28 June 1905	Chittagong	Conservator of forest, Chittagong	
219	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i> Roxb. ex G. Don	<i>Dipterocarpus incanus</i>	Dipterocarpaceae		Oleo-resin						
220	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin	16962		5 August 1902	Pakokku	Dy. Conservator of forest, Pakokku	

221	Dipterocarpus turbinatus C.F.Gaertn	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	Dipterocarpaceae		Oleo-resin	3420		5 January 1893	Rangamati, Chittagong Division		
222	Dipterocarpus turbinatus C.F.Gaertn	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	Dipterocarpaceae		Oleo-resin	3420		5 January 1893	Rangamati, Chittagong Division		
223	Dipterocarpus turbinatus C.F.Gaertn	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin-Dholia				Rangamati, Chittagong Division		
224	Euphorbia royleana Boiss.	Euphorbia royleana	Euphorbiaceae		Juice	11449		14 November 1898	Simla	Dy. Commissioner, Simla Division	
225	Euphorbia tirucalli L.	Euphorbia tirucalli	Euphorbiaceae	Kopal (H); Lankasij (B)	Juice	11477		16 November 1898	Berar	Divisional forest officer, Basseen, Berar	
226	Euphorbia tirucalli L.	Euphorbia tirucalli	Euphorbiaceae		Gum	19014		4 July 1903	Coimbatore	Coimbatore, through board of Revenue	
227	Euphorbia tirucalli L.	Euphorbia tirucalli	Euphorbiaceae		Juice	7752		26 June 1896	Bombay	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land, Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	
228	Euphorbia tirucalli L.	Euphorbia tirucalli	Euphorbiaceae			7752	773	18 June 1896	Poona	Director, Land, Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	
229	Ficus benghalensis L.	Ficus bengalensis	Moraceae		Juice	14513		7 May 1900	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School. Dehradun	
230	Ficus drupacea Thunb.	Ficus mysorensis	Moraceae		Crown lac	37640		9 March 1923	Calcutta	Curator's tour collection, Sealdah hat, Calcutta	
231	Ficus elastica Roxb. ex Hornem.	Ficus elastica	Moraceae	Bor, Attahbar (H)	Rubber	11323		17 September 1898	Dairang	Dy. Conservator of forest, Dairang	
232	Ficus elastica Roxb. ex Hornem.	Ficus elastica	Moraceae		Rubber			7 February 1896	Darang, Tezpur	Condervator of Forest, Darang, Tezpur	

233	Ficus elastica Roxb. ex Hornem.	Ficus elastica	Moraceae		Rubber	6193		14 May 1895	Dekho Forest, Assam		
234	Ficus elastica Roxb. ex Hornem.	Ficus elastica	Moraceae		Rubber			9 March 1909			
235	Ficus elastica Roxb. ex Hornem.	Ficus elastica	Moraceae		Rubber	27308		19 July 1907	Dehradun	Col. E. C. Fischer Esqr., Dehradun	
236	Firmiana simplex W.Wight	Sterculia urens	Sterculiaceae		Gum	40830		10 August 1932		Asstt. Trade commissioner, u.s., Dept. of Commerce, 101 Clive Street, Calcutta	
237	Firmiana simplex W.Wight	Sterculia urens	Sterculiaceae		Gum						
238	Firmiana simplex W.Wight	Sterculia urens	Sterculiaceae		Gum	13544		15 February 1900	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School. Dehradun	
239	Firmiana simplex W.Wight	Sterculia urens	Sterculiaceae		Gum	37808		5 December 1923	Kilkan	Chemical Inspector IOD, Kilkan	
240	Firmiana simplex W.Wight	Sterculia urens	Sterculiaceae		Gum	26563		6 March 1907	East Kurnool, Madras	Conservator of forest, East Kurnool, Madras	
241	Flemingia chappar Benth.	Flemingia chappar	Leguminosae		Stick lac-Maghaniya	U945		15 December 1962	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
242	Garcinia morella (Gaertn.) Desr.	Garcinia morella	Clusiaceae		Gum	601-BEM			Calcutta Market		
243	Garcinia morella (Gaertn.) Desr.	Garcinia morella	Clusiaceae		Gum	7753		26 June 1896	Bombay	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land, Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	
244	Garcinia morella (Gaertn.) Desr.	Garcinia morella	Clusiaceae		Gum	7753		26 June 1896	Bombay	Survey Commissioner & Director, Land, Revenue & Agriculture, Bombay	

245	<i>Garcinia morella</i> (Gae rt.) Desr.	<i>Garcinia morella</i>	Clusiaceae		Gum	601-BEM			Calcutta Market		
246	<i>Gardenia gummifera</i> L.f.	<i>Gardenia gummifera</i>	Rubiaceae	Dikamali (B & H); Gummy gardenia (E)	Gum						
247	<i>Gardenia resinifera</i> Roth	<i>Gardenia lucida</i>	Rubiaceae		Gum	13682		16 February 1900	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School. Dehradun	
248	<i>Gardenia resinifera</i> Roth	<i>Gardenia lucida</i>	Rubiaceae		Gum	13682		16 February 1900	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School. Dehradun	
249	<i>Gardenia resinifera</i> Roth	<i>Gardenia lucida</i>	Rubiaceae		Gum	7642		23 May 1896	Roypur, Central Province	James Martin Segs Camp, Roypur, Central Province	
250	<i>Gardenia resinifera</i> Roth	<i>Gardenia lucida</i>	Rubiaceae		Gum	7642		23 May 1896	Roypur, Central Province	James Martin Esqr. Camp, Roypur, Central Province	
251	<i>Gardenia resinifera</i> Roth	<i>Gardenia lucida</i>	Rubiaceae		Gum	12083		17 July 1899	Gondal, Kathiawar	I. Bharodada, Esq. Gondal, Kathiawar	
252	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> (Willd. ex A.Juss.) Müll.Arg.	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Para rubber (E)	Gum			1 July 1907	Dehradun	Fischer	
253	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> (Willd. ex A.Juss.) Müll.Arg.	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae		Para rubber ball	34414		18 March 1912	Abor	J H Berkill	
254	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> (Willd. ex A.Juss.) Müll.Arg.	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae		Para rubber ball	34544		1 July 1912	Burma, Mandalay	Director of Agriculture, Mandalay, Burma	
255	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> (Willd. ex A.Juss.) Müll.Arg.	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae		Para rubber ball	34547		1 July 1912	Burma, Mandalay	Director of Agriculture, Mandalay, Burma	
256	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> (Willd. ex A.Juss.) Müll.Arg.	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae		Gum						
257	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> (Willd. ex A.Juss.) Müll.Arg.	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae		Para rubber	12856		12 January 1900		REP tour collection	

258	Hopea odorata Roxb.	Hopea odorata	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin						
259	Hopea odorata Roxb.	Hopea odorata	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin						
260	Hopea odorata Roxb.	Hopea odorata	Dipterocarpaceae		Gum						
261	Hopea odorata Roxb.	Hopea odorata	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin						
262	Hopea parviflora Bedd.	Hopea parviflora	Dipterocarpaceae	Kongu (Tam.).	Resin	16797		12 July 1902	South Kanara	Board of Revenue, South Kanara	
263	Juniperus excelsa M.Bieb.	Juniperus excelsa	Cupressaceae		Resin	13688		16 February 1900	Punjab	Director, Imperial Forest School. Dehradun	
264	Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb.	Lagerstroemia parviflora	Lythraceae		Gum	11471		15 November 1898	Ganges Division	Consrvator of Forest Dept., Ganges Division	
265	Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers.	Lagerstroemia flos-reginae	Lythraceae		Resin				Bassein, Myanmar	Consrvator of Forest Dept., Bassein	
266	Lannea coromandelica (Houtt.) Merr.	Lannea coromandelica	Anacardiaceae	Jhingn (H)	Gum	47099		31 July 1951	Belaspur, Simla Hills	Chief commisioner, Belaspur, Simla Hills	
267	Lannea coromandelica (Houtt.) Merr.	Lannea coromandelica	Anacardiaceae		Gum	47099		31 July 1951	Belaspur, Simla Hills	Chief commisioner, Belaspur, Simla Hills	
268	Lannea coromandelica (Houtt.) Merr.	Lannea coromandelica	Anacardiaceae		Gum	16333		3 March 1902	Central Province	Commissioner of settlement, Central Province	
269	Lannea coromandelica (Houtt.) Merr.	Lannea coromandelica	Anacardiaceae		Gum	25483		24 February 1906	Godavari	District forest officer, Godavari	
270	Lannea coromandelica (Houtt.) Merr.	Lannea coromandelica	Anacardiaceae		Gum	24975		20 November 1905	Godavari	District forest officer, Godavari	
271	Lannea coromandelica (Houtt.) Merr.	Lannea coromandelica	Anacardiaceae		Gum	13685		16 February 1900	Chanda, Central Province	Director, Imperial Forest School. Dehradun	

272	<i>Lanea coromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Oodina woodier	Anacardiaceae		Gum-fresh, white	9995	43b	20 August 1897	Nellore	District forest officer, Madras	
273	<i>Lanea coromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Oodina woodier	Anacardiaceae		Extract form bark, gum	11042-1		2 August 1898	Upper Burma	Conservator of Forest, Western Circle, Upper Burma	
274	<i>Lanea coromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Oodina woodier	Anacardiaceae		Gum	8041		10 August 1896	Dehradun	Divisional Forest Officer, Dehradun	
275	<i>Macaranga peltata</i> (Roxb.) Müll.Arg.	<i>Macaranga peltata</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Jhingn (H)	Gum	7587		18 May 1951	Golokunda	Forest Ranger Golokunda, through Board of Revenue, Madras	
276	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> (Roxb.) A.Chev.	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i>	Sapotaceae		Gum	19010		4 July 1903			
277	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Anacardiaceae	Mahua (H & B).	Gum	12668		22 December 1899	West Province	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, West Province	
278	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Anacardiaceae		Gum	14242		14 April 1900	Punjab	Director, Land Revenue & Agriculture, Punjab	
279	<i>Manihot carthaginensis</i> subsp. <i>glaziovii</i> (Müll.Arg.) Allem	<i>Manihot glaziovii</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Ceara Rubber tree (E)	Ceara rubber	10178		14 April 1899	North Malabar, Madras	District forest officer, North Malabar, Madras	
280	<i>Manihot carthaginensis</i> subsp. <i>glaziovii</i> (Müll.Arg.) Allem	<i>Manihot glaziovii</i>	Euphorbiaceae		Ceara rubber	10178		25 November 1897	Madras	Assistant Conservator of Forest, South Circle, Madras	
281	<i>Manihot carthaginensis</i> subsp. <i>glaziovii</i> (Müll.Arg.) Allem	<i>Manihot glaziovii</i>	Euphorbiaceae		Rubber						
282	<i>Manihot carthaginensis</i> subsp. <i>glaziovii</i> (Müll.Arg.) Allem	<i>Manihot glaziovii</i>	Euphorbiaceae		Ceara rubber	10178		14 April 1899	North Malabar, Madras	District forest officer, North Malabar, Madras	

283	Manihot carthaginensis subsp. glaziovii (Müll.Arg.) Allem	Manihot glaziovii	Euphorbia ceae		Ceara rubber		Jul-00	4 April 1900		Divisional forest officer, South malabar	
284	Melanorrhoea glabra Wall.	Melanorrhoea glabra	Anacardia ceae		Resin	13740		16 February 1900	Dehra Dun	Impereal Forest School, Dehradun	
285	Mesua ferrea L.	Mesua ferrea	Calophylla ceae		Resin	24075		6 February 1905	Darrang	Conservator of Forest, Darrang	
286	Mesua ferrea L.	Mesua ferrea	Calophylla ceae		Resin	9017		14 April 1897	Sylhet	Dy. Commissioner, Sylhet	
287	Morinda citrifolia L.	Morinda citrifolia	Rubiaceae		Gum	1484		2 March 1892	Jhansi district, Punjab	Jhansi District, NW Province	
288	Moringa oleifera Lam.	Moringa pterygosperma	Moringac eae	Sajna (H & B).	Gum	17803		5 March 1903	Santhal Parganas	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Santhal Parganas	
289	Moringa oleifera Lam.	Moringa pterygosperma	Moringac eae		Gum			25 March 1891	Punjab	Director, Land Revenue and Agriculture, Punjab	
290	Moringa oleifera Lam.	Moringa pterygosperma	Moringac eae		Gum	14247		14 April 1900	Punjab	Director, Land Revenue and Agriculture, Punjab	
291	Nardostachys jatamansi (D.Don) DC.	Nardostachys jatamansi	Caprifoliac eae		Seeds						
292	Opopanax chironius (L.) W.D.J.Koch	Opopanax chirconium	Apiaceae	Janeshi (B); Juvashur (H).	Gum						
293	Parkia sumatrana Miq.	Parkia insignis	Legumino sae		Resin	27763		9 November 1907	Burma	HB Anthony Esq., Dy. Conservator of forest, Depott & Agency div., Rangoon, Burma	
294	Pinus	Pine	Pinaceae		Resin	46575			Nahan	Rosin and Turpentine factory, Nahan, Himachal Pradesh	

295	Pinus	Pine	Pinaceae		Resin	38996					
296	Pinus gerardiana Wall. ex D.Don	Pinus gerardiana	Pinaceae		Stem cut transversely	14827		26 November 1900	Beluchistan	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Beluchistan	
297	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinus roxburghii	Pinaceae		Resin	1278		12 November 1891	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School. Dehradun	
298	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinus roxburghii	Pinaceae		Resin	1278		12 November 1891	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School. Dehradun	
299	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinus roxburghii	Pinaceae		Oleo-resin						
300	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinus roxburghii	Pinaceae		Turpentine				Clutterbug anj, Bareli, UP	Indian Turpentine & Rosin Co.	
301	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinus roxburghii	Pinaceae		Crude resin				Clutterbug anj, Bareli, UP	Indian Turpentine & Rosin Co.	
302	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinus roxburghii	Pinaceae		Commercial turpentine				Clutterbug anj, Bareli, UP	Indian Turpentine & Rosin Co.	
303	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinus roxburghii	Pinaceae		Resin	1278		12 November 1891	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School. Dehradun	
304	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinus roxburghii	Pinaceae		Resin						
305	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinus roxburghii	Pinaceae		Resin	1278		12 November 1891	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School. Dehradun	
306	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinus roxburghii	Pinaceae		Resin	47100	57/50	31 July 1951	Belaspur, Simla Hills	Chief commisioner, Belaspur, Simla Hills	
307	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinus roxburghii	Pinaceae		Resin						
308	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinus roxburghii	Pinaceae		Resin	47100		31 July 1951	Belaspur, Simla Hills	Chief commisioner, Belaspur, Simla Hills	
309	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinus roxburghii	Pinaceae		Oleo-resin						
310	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.	Pinus roxburghii	Pinaceae		Oleo-resin	1278		12 November 1896	Dehra Dun	Director Imperial Forest School,	

										Dehra Dun	
311	<i>Pinus wallichiana</i> A.B.Jacks.	<i>Pinus wallichiana</i>	Pinaceae	Kaij (H).	Resin						
312	<i>Pinus wallichiana</i> A.B.Jacks.	<i>Pinus wallichiana</i>	Pinaceae		Oleo-resin						
313	<i>Pinus wallichiana</i> A.B.Jacks.	<i>Pinus wallichiana</i>	Pinaceae		Oleo-resin	8804		9 March 1897	Oudh	Conservator of forest, school circle, NW Province	
314	<i>Pinus wallichiana</i> A.B.Jacks.	<i>Pinus wallichiana</i>	Pinaceae		Stem cut transversely	14828		26 November 1900	Beluchistan	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Beluchistan	
315	<i>Pistacia cabulica</i> Stocks	<i>Pistacia cabulica</i>	Anacardiaceae		Resin	26999		18 May 1907	Lahore bazar	REP's tour collection	
316	<i>Pistacia lentiscus</i> L.	<i>Pistacia lentiscus</i>	Anacardiaceae		Gum	18480	1307	17 June 1903	Lahore	Director, Land, revenue and agriculture, Punjab	
317	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L.	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>	Rosaceae	Khumbani (H)	Gum	22058-3		5 May 1904	Boshatar, Punjab	First ranger, Kilha and Kailas Range, Boshatar, Punjab	
318	<i>Prunus dulcis</i> (Mill.) D.A.Webb	<i>Prunus amygdalus</i>	Rosaceae	Badam (H & B)	Gum	24987		21 November 1905	Srinagar, Kashmir	Director, horticulture dept., Srinagar. Kashmir	
319	<i>Prunus eburnea</i> (Spach) Aitch.	<i>Prunus ebernea</i>	Rosaceae		Gum	12061		26 June 1899	Beluchistan	Dy. Conservator of Forest, Beluchistan	
320	<i>Prunus padus</i> L.	<i>Prunus padus</i>	Rosaceae		Gum	20919		8 January 1904	Kulu, Punjab	Assistant commissioner, Kulu, Punjab	
321	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> Willd.	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>	Leguminosae	Vengal (Tam.)	Solid extract	14259		28 March 1900	Andaman	Dy. Conservator of forest, Andaman	
322	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>	Leguminosae	Pitsal (B); Bijasal (H)	Gum-Kino				Konta Range, Madras	Karala, Konta range, Madras	

323	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>	Legumino sae		Gum-Kino				Konta Range, Madras	Karala, Konta range, Madras	
324	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>	Legumino sae		Gum-Kino				Konta Range, Madras	Karala, Konta range, Madras	
325	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>	Legumino sae		Gum-Kino						
326	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>	Legumino sae		Gum-Kino						
327	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>	Legumino sae		Gum	11989		9 May 1899	Nillalaba	District forest officer, Nillalaba	
328	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>	Legumino sae		Gum-kino	11379					
329	<i>Russelia longifolia</i> Carlson	<i>Rusea longifolia</i>	Plantainac eae		Gum-tragacanth	19010					
330	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i> (Lour.) Merr.	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>	Sapindace ae		Seed lac	41600	431	8 September 1936	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
331	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i> (Lour.) Merr.	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>	Sapindace ae		Stick lac	11794		1899		M/s Angelo Brothers, Cossipore, Calcutta	
332	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i> (Lour.) Merr.	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>	Sapindace ae		Seed lac	43039		1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
333	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i> (Lour.) Merr.	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>	Sapindace ae		Seed lac	11774		9 March 1899		M/s Angelo Brothers, Cossipore, Calcutta	
334	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i> (Lour.) Merr.	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>	Sapindace ae		Stick lac	41594	431	8 September 1936	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
335	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i> (Lour.) Merr.	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>	Sapindace ae		Kiri (Kusum lac)	43043		11 June 1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	

336	Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr.	Schleichera oleosa	Sapindaceae		Stick lac	43036		11 June 1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
337	Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr.	Schleichera oleosa	Sapindaceae		Seed lac	11775		9 March 1899		M/s Angelo Brothers, Cossipore, Calcutta	
338	Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr.	Schleichera oleosa	Sapindaceae		Stick lac	41594		8 August 1936	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
339	Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr.	Schleichera oleosa	Sapindaceae		Scraped lac	43037 b		11 June 1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
340	Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr.	Schleichera oleosa	Sapindaceae		Scraped lac	41595	431	8 August 1936	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
341	Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr.	Schleichera oleosa	Sapindaceae		Kushmi clean lac	11774 -2		9 March 1899		M/s Angelo Brothers & Co.	
342	Semecarpus anacardium L.f.	Semecarpus anacardium	Anacardiaceae	Bhela (B); Bhilawa (H).	Resin extract	24650		25 July 1905			
343	Shorea obtusa Wall. ex Blume	Shorea obtusa	Dipterocarpaceae	Sal (H & B)	Solid extract from bark	11051		30 June 1898	Upper Burma	Conservator of Forest, Western Circle, Upper Burma	
344	Shorea obtusa Wall. ex Blume	Shorea robusta	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin	14574		18 July 1900	Buxa, Duars	Assistant conservator, Buxa, Duars	
345	Shorea obtusa Wall. ex Blume	Shorea robusta	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin	BEM					
346	Shorea obtusa Wall. ex Blume	Shorea robusta	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin	11035 -B		9 December 1898	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School. Dehradun	

347	Shorea obtusa Wall. ex Blume	Shorea robusta	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin	3427		8 November 1892	Kamrup division, Assam		
348	Shorea obtusa Wall. ex Blume	Shorea robusta	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin	9262		9 June 1897	Nepal	Dr. Armstrong, Nepal Residency	
349	Shorea obtusa Wall. ex Blume	Shorea robusta	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin						
350	Shorea obtusa Wall. ex Blume	Shorea robusta	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin	31997		21 December 1909	Buldana	Divisional forest officer Buldana, through RS Pearson Esq. Imperial Forest Research Institute, Dehradun	
351	Shorea obtusa Wall. ex Blume	Shorea robusta	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin	11035 D	546	9 December 1898	Bilaspur state, Simla	Imperial Forest School, Dehradun	
352	Shorea obtusa Wall. ex Blume	Shorea robusta	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin	9262		9 June 1897	Nepal	Dr. Armstrong, Nepal Residency	
353	Shorea obtusa Wall. ex Blume	Shorea robusta	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin	11035 -1D		21 November 1898	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School. Dehradun	
354	Shorea obtusa Wall. ex Blume	Shorea robusta	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin	16646			Darjeeling, West Bengal	JW Manson	
355	Spondias pinnata (L. f.) Kurz	Spondanum mangifera	Anacardiaceae		Gum	27460		14 August 1907	Gorakhpur	Asstt. Conservator of forest, Gorakhpur division	
356	Styrax benzoin Dryand.	Styrax benzoin	Styracaceae	Loban (B & H)	Resin				Madras		
357	Styrax benzoin Dryand.	Styrax benzoin	Styracaceae		Gum-resin	25506	505/4	12 March 1906	Punjab	Director, Land revenue & agriculture, Punjab	
358	Terminalia alata B.Heyne ex Roth	Terminalia alata	Combretaceae		Gum	13684		16 February 1900	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School. Dehradun	

359	Terminalia alata B.Heyne ex Roth	Terminalia alata	Combretaceae		Gum	18262		9 June 1903	Sambalpur	Sambalpur, through commissioner of settlement, Central Province	
360	Terminalia alata B.Heyne ex Roth	Terminalia alata	Combretaceae		Solid extract	11034 D		21 November 1898	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehradun	
361	Terminalia alata B.Heyne ex Roth	Terminalia alata	Combretaceae		Solid extract	11034 -1A		21 November 1898	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehradun	
362	Terminalia alata B.Heyne ex Roth	Terminalia alata	Combretaceae		Solid extract	11034 D		21 November 1898	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehradun	
363	Terminalia alata B.Heyne ex Roth	Terminalia alata	Combretaceae		Solid extract	11034 -1c		21 November 1898	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehradun	
364	Terminalia arjuna (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	Terminalia arjuna	Combretaceae		Gum				BEM		
365	Terminalia bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Terminalia bellirica	Combretaceae		Gum	18263		9 June 1903	Sambalpur	Sambalpur, through commissioner of settlement, Central Province	
366	Terminalia bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Terminalia bellirica	Combretaceae	Bahera (H & B).	Gum	18263		9 June 1903	Sambalpur	Sambalpur, through commissioner of settlement, Central Province	
367	Terminalia bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Terminalia bellirica	Combretaceae		Fruits	37493			Shan states, Burma	From Fort Stedman, collected by Dr. Annaydale, Diorector, Z.S.I., during his tour to Inle lake, Shan Sates	
368	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Terminalia chebula	Combretaceae		Gum	814			Madras		
369	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Terminalia chebula	Combretaceae		Gum	G 42					

370	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	Combretaceae		Bark extract	11034 -D		21 November 1898	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehradun	
371	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	Combretaceae		Bark extract	11034 -1D		21 November 1898	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehradun	
372	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	Combretaceae		Bark extract	11034		21 November 1898	Dehradun	Director, Imperial Forest School, Dehradun	
373	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	Combretaceae		Solid extract	G 14					
374	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	Combretaceae		Gum	885		March 1891	Secunderabad, Hyderabad	Resident, Secunderabad	
375	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	Combretaceae		Gum	27863		4 December 1907	Sangar	Divisional forest officer, Sangar	
376	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	Combretaceae		Extract	11044		30 June 1898			
377	<i>Tetraclinis articulata</i> (Vahl) Mast.	<i>Callitris quadrivalvis</i>	Cupressaceae		Resin	556 BEM			Karachi		
378	<i>Urceola lucida</i> (A.DC.) Benth. ex Kurz	<i>Urceola esculanta</i>	Apocynaceae		Rubber	14452		24 April 1900	Rangoon, Burma	Dy. Conservator of forest, Rangoon, Burma	
379	<i>Urceola lucida</i> (A.DC.) Benth. ex Kurz	<i>Chavannesia esculanta</i>	Apocynaceae		Rubber	14552		28 August 1903	Pegu circle, Burma	Conservator of forest, Pegu circle, Burma	
380	<i>Urceola lucida</i> (A.DC.) Benth. ex Kurz	<i>Chavannesia esculanta</i>	Apocynaceae		Rubber						
381	<i>Vateria indica</i> L.	<i>Vateria indica</i>	Dipterocarpaceae	Barasal, Safed damar (H)	Resin						
382	<i>Vateria indica</i> L.	<i>Vateria indica</i>	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin				Singapore, Maharashtra	M/s Peterson & co.	
383	<i>Vateria indica</i> L.	<i>Vateria indica</i>	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin	13679	133	16 February 1900	Coorg	Director, Imperial Forest School. Dehradun	

384	Vateria indica L.	Vateria indica	Dipterocarpaceae		Gum				Madras	TP Pealle Esq.	
385	Vateria indica L.	Vateria indica	Dipterocarpaceae		Resin	13683	133	6 January 1900	Dehradun	Director Impereal Forest School, Dehradun	
386	Woodfordia floribunda Salisb.	Woodfordia floribunda	Lythraceae		Gum	5273		30 November 1894	BEM	Curator & Secretary, Provincial Museum, Lucknow	
387	Xylia xylocarpa (Roxb.) Taub.	Xylia xylocarpa	Leguminosae		Extract from Chips	10333		20 January 1898		Inspector General of forest	
388	Xylia xylocarpa (Roxb.) Taub.	Xylia xylocarpa	Leguminosae		Extract from Chips	10333		20 January 1898		Inspector General of forest	
389	Ziziphus jujuba Mill.	Zizyphus jujuba	Rhamnaceae		Stick lac	U 942		15 December 1962	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
390	Ziziphus jujuba Mill.	Zizyphus jujuba	Rhamnaceae		Stick lac				Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
391	Ziziphus jujuba Mill.	Zizyphus jujuba	Rhamnaceae		Stick lac	41592	431	8 August 1936	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
392	Ziziphus jujuba Mill.	Zizyphus jujube	Rhamnaceae		Stick lac	364			Panch mahal		
393		Altingia excelsa			Resin			12 May 1901			
394		Astragalus verus			Gum	12310		5 August 1899	Bombay	Survey commissioner, Land revenue & agriculture, Bombay	
395		Kingiodendron pinnatum			Oleo-resin	10825		10 June 1898	Tinnevely	District Forest Officer, Tinnevely, Madras	
396		Sapindus emarginatus			Fruits						Detergent to wash woolen clothes
397		Tuebrachilacontzii				12594					

398					Crude lac	39696		March 1928	Baroda	Curator's tour collection	
399					Button lac	39703		February 1928	Ajmer	Curator's tour collection, Ajmer	
400					Stick lac	900		4 February 1901	Burma	Forest officer, Thanawaddi division, Pegu circle, Burma	
401					Button lac						
402					Shellac-coloured	39650		March 1928	Baroda	Curator's tour collection, Baroda	
403					Shellac-black	31530	763	19 May 1909	Hoshiarpur	A. Campbell Esq. officiating tour, Dy. Commissioner, Hoshiarpur, Punjab	
404					Button lac				Ajmer		
405					Bottom lac				Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
406					Garnet lac				Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
407					Lac dyed silk yarn, tin mordant	43030		11 June 1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
408					Sealing wax	43024		11 June 1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
409					Shellac-2nd quality	13951		1 February 1900		M/s Carapiet & co.	
410					Shellac	31528 & 31529		10 September 1909	Hoshiarpur	A. Campbell Esq. officiating tour, Dy. Commissioner, Hoshiarpur, Punjab	

411					Shellac-superfine	41597		8 September 1936	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
412					Shellac	12473		16 November 1898		M/s Jardine Skinner & co., Calcutta	
413					Lac refuse-kiri	4390					
414					Drawn lac	23863 & 23862					
415					Gum						
416					Stick lac						
417					Stick Lac						
418					Rubber				New York		
419					Amber	31938		1909	Pinjab	REP's tour collection	
420					Resin	46862		12 December 1950	Poona		
421					Resin					Indian Turpentine & Rosin Co., Bareley, UP	
422					Rosin-S	42911		February 1947		Indian Turpentine & Rosin Co., Bareley, UP	
423					Rosin-K	42909		February 1947		Indian Turpentine & Rosin Co., Bareley, UP	
424					Resin-WW	42906		February 1947		Indian Turpentine & Rosin Co., Bareley, UP	
425					Rosin-Red	44910		February 1947		Indian Turpentine & Rosin Co., Bareley, UP	
426					Rosin-B	42912		February 1947		Indian Turpentine & Rosin Co., Bareley, UP	

427					Rosin-M	42908		February 1947		Indian Turpentine & Rosin Co., Bareley, UP	
428					Rosin-N	42907		February 1947		Indian Turpentine & Rosin Co., Bareley, UP	
429					Emery and Sand paper	43027		11 June 1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
430					Stick lac	41599	431	8 September 1936	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
431					Rubber sheet	43023		11 June 1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
432					Alum	5979		15 March 1895	Murshidabad dist., West bengal		
433					Grinding wheel	43028		11 June 1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
434					Assam seed lac	11777		9 March 1899		M/s Angelo Brothers, Cossipore, Calcutta	
435					Lac wax	43042		11 June 1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
436					Molama lac	12466-3		16 November 1899		M/s Jardine Skinner & co., Calcutta	
437					Lac dye	43033		11 June 1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
438					Lac cake	4385					
439					Passewa	43045		11 June 1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	

440					Seed lac	41600		8 August 1936	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
441					Assam seed lac			9 March 1899		M/s Angelo Brothers, Cossipore, Calcutta	
442					Insect						
443					Gum	15740		October 1898	Salem	Madras	
444					Lac sticks	G 13					
445					Lac	23860					
446					Lac sticks-coloured						
447					Lac dye cake	12560	36/70		Manipur	Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Assam	
448					Lac	27391	19683		Beluchistan	RH Bulber Esq., Beluchistan, Kachhi	
449					Kiri (by product)	12469		16 November 1899		M/s Jardine Skinner & co., Calcutta	
450					Aghania- lac	30579		23 January 1909	Balodh, Raipur division	S. Broley of Mirzapur	
451					Button lac	28897		29 June 1908		M/s RS Morell Esq., Mortelhampton, London	
452					Lac- D	32415	1334	6 May 1910		Executive engineer, Electrical div., Calcutta	
453					Lac	G 15					
454					Seed lac						
455					Sealing wax						

456					Rangeen clean lac	11778		15 July 1899		M/s Angelo Brothers & Co.	
457					Rubber	G 16			New York		
458					Shellac	G 17					
459					Stick lac	G 18					
460					Bysakhi clean lac	11776 -2		9 March 1899		M/s Angelo Brothers & Co.	
461					Lac						
462					Shellac						
463					Sealing wax- green	G 19					
464					Shellac	31287		10 October 1907		S Bromley Esq.	
465					Lac sticks- coloured						
466					Sealing wax- green	G 20					
467					Raw lac						
468					Sealing wax- coloured	G 21					
469					Sealing wax- coloured	G 22					
470					Garnet lac	U 1131		26 May 1967		The Gramophone Co., Calcutta	
471					Tin foil dyed with lac						
472					Sealing wax- black	G 23					
473					Sealing wax- yellow	G 24					
474					Stick lac	G 26					
475					Stick lac	G 27					

476					Stick lac	G 28					
477					Gutta - percha			1882			
478					Gum	G 3			UP		
479					Gum	G 4			UP		
480					Lac	30581		19 May 1909	Jhalda, Manbhum dist.	Mr. S. Brombay, Mirzapur	
481					Insulating cloth, yellow	133254		11 June 1947	Namkum, Ranchi	Director, Lac research institute, Namkum, Ranchi	
482					Gramophone record	U 1136		26 May 1967		The Gramophone Co., Calcutta	
483					Rubber sheet						
484					Gum mastic	8					
485					Shellac	G 25					
486					Stick lac	12565-3		8 December 1899	Sylhet	Sylhet, through Director of Land Revenue & Agriculture, Assam	
487					Stick lac	G 26					
488					Ground lac	G 27					
489					Shellac	G 29					
490					Shellac	G 30					
491					Stick lac	G 31					
492					Lac granules	G 32					
493					Lac dust	12090		17 July 1899		M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
494					Passewa (a by product, for preparing 2nd quality shellac no.	12471	2329	16 November 1899		M/s Jardine Skimmer & Co.	

509					Crude lac	33991		5 July 1911	Shigatoga, Tibet	Lama of tibet, through Dr. D. Hooper	
510					Kushmi clean lac, large	11774-3		9 March 1899		M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
511					Stick lac	11775-1		9 March 1899		M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
512					Lac dust	12090-1		17 July 1899		M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
513					Pegu clean lac, large	1773-3		15 July 1899		M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
514					Stick lac, Bysakhi	11776-1		9 March 1899		M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
515					Shellac 2nd quality, no. 23	12473	2329	16 November 1899		Jardine Skimmer & Co.	
516					Ground lac 1st quality (washed and clean)						
517					Bysakhi Pauk no. 13	12466-4		16 November 1899		Jardine Skimmer & Co.	
518					Kushmi Jetti seed lac, clean	11775		9 March 1899		M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
519					Assam large shellac	11777-5		15 July 1899	Assam	M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
520					Pegu clean lac	11773-2		9 march 1899	Pegu, Burma	M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
521					Shellac no.7 (washed), Nagoli	12465-1				Jardine Skimmer & Co.	

522					Seed lac (washed), Rangin or Katki	12467 -2		16 November 1899		Jardine Skimmer & Co.	
523					Rangin clean lac, large	11778 -3				M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
524					Bysakhi washed seed lac	12466 -1	2329	4 September 1899		Jardine Skimmer & Co.	
525					Bysakhi, clean sifted seed lac	12466 -2	2329	4 September 1899			
526					Clean sifted seed lac, Nagoli Jetwa seed lac no.8	12465 -2				Jardine Skimmer & Co.	
527					Button lac	11785				M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
528					Lac-khood	12091				M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
529					Ground lac, washed, clean, 2nd quality						
530					Khusmi stick lac, no. 4	42332		21 November 1938	Mayurbhanj state		
531					Stick lac, no. 3	42335		21 November 1938	Mayurbhanj state		
532					Rangeen lac, no. 6	42331		21 November 1938	Mayurbhanj state		
533					Lac, no. 3	42336		21 November 1938	Mayurbhanj state		
534					Kushmi seed lac, unsifted, no. 3	42334		21 November 1938	Mayurbhanj state		

535					Stick lac	17914			Panch mahal	Forest dept., Panch Mahal, Bombay	Grown on Ficus religiosa
536					Superfine shellac	G 42					
537					Assam Stick lac	11777 (1)		9 March 1899	Assam	M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
538					Superfine shellac	G 43					
539					Assam seed lac	11777		9 March 1899	Assam	M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
540					Nagoli Aghaniya No. 5, 'pank' extract in sifting fine lac for roasting	12464 -4		16 November 1899		M/s Jrdine Skimmer & co.	
541					Lac washed dust	12090 -3		12 July 1899		M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
542					Sifted seed lac or "Koshmi", no. 3	12464 -2		16 November 1899		M/s Jrdine Skimmer & co.	
543					Superfine shellac, no. 22	G 44					
544					Superfine shellac	G 45					
545					Superfine shellac	G 46					
546					Superfine shellac	G 47					
547					Superfine shellac	G 48					
548					Stick lac	G 49					
549					Stick lac	G 50					
550					Seed lac	G 51					

551					Washed seed lac, No. 16	12467-2	2329	16 November 1899		M/s Jrdine Skimmer & co.	
552					Kushmi Stick lac	11774-1		9 March 1899		M/s Angelo Bros, Calcutta	
553					Rubber	10123		3 November 1897	Pegu Circle, Burma	Conservator of forest, Pegu circle, Burma	
554					Gum						